5 A HI /18

Western Australia.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

7 MAR TASMANIA

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1918.

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western Australia.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1916

and Previous Years.

LIBRARY
16 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1918.

NOTE.

The assistance of all Government Officers and others who have kindly supplied the figures for the respective branches or business concerns under their supervision, is gratefully acknowledged.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
27th February, 1918.

ERRATA.

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

On page 5, Table No. 2, in column for year 1907–8, "Trading Concerns," "Total," in the blank space *read* "*a*," and at the end of the Table a footnote to correspond, "No separate figures available."

On page 8, Table No. 4, "Assets," in heading to 7th column, *read* "of other Banks."

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

On page 9, Table No. 18, "Central District," 1st column, *for* "1917" *read* "1917*."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	Part I.,	page	3
Immigration	do.	,,	4
Emigration	do.	,,	4
Births	do.	,,	5, 6, 16
Births, Illegitimate	do.	,,	5, 6
Deaths	do.	,,	6–14, 16
Marriages	do.	,,	15, 16
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	,,	15, 16
Naturalisation	do.	,,	16

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Revenue	Part II.,	page	3
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue	do.	,,	4, 5
Loan Expenditure	do.	,,	5
Government Property Sales Fund	do.	,,	5
Public Debt	do.	,,	6
Sinking Fund	do.	,,	6
State Taxation	do.	,,	6

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page	7, 8
Savings Banks	do.	,,	9, 10
Life Assurance	do.	,,	11–13
Friendly Societies	do.	,,	14
Building Societies	do.	,,	14
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	,,	14
Industrial and Trade Unions	do.	,,	15

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Imports	Part IV.,	page	4–75
Exports	do.	,,	5–8, 76–90
Ships' Stores	do.	,,	90
Customs and Excise Revenue	do.	,,	91–97
Stocks in Bond	do.	,,	97

SHIPPING.

Shipping	Part IV.,	page	98–107
Vessels Registered	do.	,,	108
Vessels Built	do.	,,	108
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do.	,,	109
Government Shipping Office Transactions	do.	,,	110
Government Steam Ferry	do.	,,	110
Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act"	do.	,,	110

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

Government Railways and Tramways	Part IV.,	page	111–113, 115
Private Railways and Tramways	do.	,,	114, 115, 116

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Land Settlement	Part V.,	page	3–7
Crop Returns	do.	,,	5, 7–24
Permanent Improvements	do.	,,	6
Wine Production	do.	,,	24
Import of Fruit, Fruit Trees, and Plants	do.	,,	24, 33
Seed Wheat used	do.	,,	25
Manure	do.	,,	25
Irrigation	do.	,,	25, 26
Dairying	do.	,,	27, 28
Poultry Farming	do.	,,	27, 28
Ensilage	do.	,,	28
Bee Farming	do.	,,	28
Agricultural Labour	do.	,,	29
Pastoral Labour	do.	,,	29
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce	do.	,,	30–32
Values of Agricultural Produce Imported	do.	,,	33, 34
Rates of Wages	do.	,,	34
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do.	,,	34
Experiment and other State Farms	do.	,,	35
Live Stock	do.	,,	35–47
Loss of Live Stock	do.	,,	48
Lambing, Calving, and Foaling	do.	,,	48
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do.	,,	48
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do.	,,	33, 48
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do.	,,	49
Wool Clip	do.	,,	49
Meteorological Statistics	do.	,,	50–57

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Industrial Establishments	Part VI.	page	3–5
Labour, Motive Power, Value of Plant and Machinery, etc.	do.	,,	6–8
Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used and Output	do.	,,	8–10
Industrial Establishments classified according to number of Hands employed	do.	,,	10–12
Number and Nationalities of Persons employed	do.	,,	12, 13
Tanneries	do.	,,	13
Soap and Candle Works	do.	,,	13
Brick Works and Potteries	do.	,,	14
Lime and Cement Works	do.	,,	14
Forest Saw Mills	do.	,,	14
Confectionery Works	do.	,,	15
Flour Mills	do.	,,	15
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do.	,,	15
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do.	,,	16
Breweries	do.	,,	16
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do.	,,	16
Boot Factories	do.	,,	17
Fertiliser Works and Bone Mills	do.	,,	17
Electric Light and Power Works	do.	,,	17
Gas Works	do.	,,	18
Guano	do.	,,	18
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	do.	,,	18
Rates of Wages (established under awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	do.	,,	19–22
Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices	do.	,,	23

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	Part VII.,	page	3–5, 7
Silver Production	do.	,,	3, 7, 8
Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do.	,,	3, 7, 8
Gold Miners Employed	do.	,,	4
Other Miners Employed	do.	,,	8
Gold Mining Leases	do.	,,	4, 5
Mining Machinery	do.	,,	4, 6
Mineral Leases under the Mining Act	do.	,,	5

Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ...	Part VII.,	page	5
Government Public Batteries	do.	,,	6
Mining Accidents	do.	,,	7
Ores and Minerals other than Gold exported	do.	,,	3, 7
Dividends paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do.	,,	8

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII.,	page	9
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	do.	,,	9, 10
Water Supply of Towns, other	do.	,,	10
Agricultural Water Supply	do.	,,	10
Mines Water Supply, other	do.	,,	11
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do.	,,	11
Railway Water Supply	do.	,,	11

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII.,	page	3
Supreme Court	do.	,,	4
Magistrates' Courts—Offences, Commitments, Convictions, etc. ...	do.	,,	5–9
Higher Courts—Offences, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	10–13
Court Sessions	do.	,,	13, 14
Gaols and Prisoners	do.	,,	15, 16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

General Government and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX.,	page	3–7
Hospital for the Insane	do.	,,	8
Homes for the Destitute	do.	,,	8
Government Receiving Depot	do.	,,	9
Orphanages	do.	,,	9
State Children	do.	,,	9, 10
Street Trading by Children	do.	,,	10
Native Institutions	do.	,,	10
Aborigines Department	do.	,,	10
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government	do.	,,	11

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X.,	Page	3
Receipts of Education Department	do.	,,	4
Education, Government and Private	do.	,,	4–8
Private Schools	do.	,,	4, 5
Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers ...	do.	,,	4
Religious Instruction in State Schools	do.	,,	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	,,	5
Government Exhibitions, Bursaries, and Scholarships	do.	,,	6
Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School	do.	,,	6
Continuation Classes	do.	,,	6
Technical Schools in Western Australia	do.	,,	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do.	,,	7
Orphanage and Industrial Schools	do.	,,	7
University of Western Australia	do.	,,	8
Public Library of Western Australia	do.	,,	8
The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery	do.	,,	9
Societies, Boards, etc.	do.	,,	9
School of Mines of Western Australia	do.	,,	9
Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes	do.	,,	10

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.	page	3–6
Road Districts	do.	,,	7–14
Boards of Health	do.	,,	15–17
Fire Brigades	do.	,,	18

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth ...	Part XII.,	page	19, 20
Workers' Homes	do.	,,	20
Publications	do.	,,	21
Post, Telegraphs, and Telephones, and Money Orders	do.	,,	21–26

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829–1917		page	2–8
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics		,,	2
Post and Telegraphs		,,	2
Public Finance		,,	3
Lands, Agriculture, Live Stock		,,	4
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Bank		,,	5
Shipping, Imports and Exports		,,	6
Exports (Produced of the State)		,,	6–8

MAP SHOWING:

Statistical Districts, etc. ... ... Facing page 2 in Part V.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

k 1937/17

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

I.—POPULATION.

No.		Page
1.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	3
2.	Estimated and Mean Population for each Month and Quarter of 1916	3
3.	Estimated and Mean Population, 1907 to 1916	3

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

4.	Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of 1916, distinguishing between Adults and Children	4
5.	Immigrants and Emigrants during the year 1916, classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound	4
6.	Immigrants and Emigrants, 1907 to 1916	4

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a.*) BIRTHS.

7.	Births registered during each month and Quarter of 1916	5
8.	Births registered, 1907 to 1916	5
9.	Births registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1907 to 1916	5
10.	Births, also Illegitimate Births, in Divisions, during 1916	6
11.	Legitimate First Births registered 1916, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage	6

(*b.*) DEATHS.

12.	Deaths registered during each Month and Quarter of 1916	6
13.	Deaths registered, 1907 to 1916	7
14.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1907 to 1916	7
15.	Deaths at various Ages, 1907 to 1916	7
16.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	8
17.	Deaths during each month of 1916, classified according to Sex and Age at Death	8
18.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Birth-place, Sex, and Age at Death	9
19.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division	9
20.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death	10–11
21.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	11–12
22.	Deaths from Cancer during 1916, classified according to Sex, Type of Disease, and part affected	13
23.	Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and length of Residence in Western Australia	13
24.	Deaths of Infants under two years, classified according to Classes of Disease and Age Groups	14
25.	Deaths from Phthisis during 1916, classified according to Age and Sex, and occupation or status	14

(*c.*) MARRIAGES.

26.	Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1916	15
27.	Marriages registered, 1907 to 1916	15
28.	Marriages, 1907 to 1916, distinguishing Marriages celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars	15
29.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1908 to 1917	16

IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

30.	Vital Statistics of the Principal Towns for the Years 1907 to 1916	16

V.—NATURALISATION.

31.	Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished	16

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—POPULATION.

(Exclusive of full-blooded aboriginals)

No. 1.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	..	..	..	64·02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61

No. 2.—Estimated and Mean Population of Western Australia for each Month and Quarter of 1916.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			* Mean Population for Period.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January	170,166	146,562	316,728	170,735	146,637	317,372
February	169,614	146,765	316,379	169,890	146,664	316,554
March	169,093	147,152	316,245	169,354	146,958	316,312
Quarter ended 31st March ..	169,093	147,152	316,245	170,199	146,932	317,131
April	167,814	147,513	315,327	168,453	147,333	315,786
May	167,879	147,797	315,676	167,847	147,655	315,502
June	166,470	148,217	314,687	167,175	148,007	315,182
Quarter ended 30th June ..	166,470	148,217	314,687	167,782	147,684	315,466
July	166,115	148,505	314,620	166,293	148,361	314,654
August	165,373	148,820	314,193	165,744	148,663	314,407
September	164,990	148,846	313,836	165,182	148,833	314,015
Quarter ended 30th September ..	164,990	148,846	313,836	165,730	148,532	314,262
October	162,854	148,837	311,691	163,922	148,842	312,764
November	161,853	148,812	310,665	162,353	148,825	311,178
December	159,998	148,808	308,806	160,926	148,810	309,736
Quarter ended 31st December ..	159,998	148,808	308,806	162,494	148,827	311,321
Year ended 31st December, 1916	159,998	148,808	308,806	166,715	147,995	314,710

* The mean population for the year is obtained as follows :—To the population at the end of the preceding year add four times the population on the 31st March of the year under review, twice the population on 30th June, four times the population on the 30th September, and the population on the 31st December, and divide the total by 12, which is the method now in use throughout the Commonwealth of Australia. Each quarterly mean is arrived at by adding together the number of the population at the beginning and at the end of the quarter and dividing the sum so obtained by two.

No. 3.—Estimated and Mean Population, 1907 to 1916.

Year	Estimated Population			Mean Population		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	147,641	107,869	255,510
1912	174,205	131,578	305,783	172,344	129,018	301,362
1913	181,304	139,353	320,657	178,265	135,913	314,178
1914	180,627	143,344	323,971	182,608	141,587	324,195
1915	172,165	146,503	318,668	177,553	145,418	322,971
1916	159,998	148,808	308,806	166,715	147,995	314,710

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

No. 4.—Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of the Year 1916, distinguishing between Adults and Children.

Month	Immigration				Emigration			
	Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years		Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1916								
January	1,025	549	95	82	2,287	852	160	162
February	1,116	627	140	134	1,904	688	116	127
March	1,142	799	134	171	1,899	712	140	141
April	905	705	115	136	2,364	596	115	101
May	958	626	101	113	1,136	620	125	135
June	811	578	89	96	2,464	442	64	83
July	873	419	82	86	1,424	419	61	79
August	654	466	80	81	1,581	401	69	73
September	698	400	60	68	1,274	585	96	126
October	642	428	51	74	2,890	586	129	145
November	975	388	69	78	2,159	614	121	119
December	689	521	87	106	2,618	705	159	144
Total ..	10,488	6,506	1,103	1,225	24,000	7,220	1,355	1,435

No. 5.—Immigrants and Emigrants during the Year 1916 classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound.

Countries from which arrived or to which bound	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Departures over Arrivals		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
AUSTRALASIA.									
Commonwealth—									
Victoria	3,324	3,365	6,689	4,820	3,492	8,312	1,496	127	1,623
South Australia	3,343	2,545	5,888	3,769	2,684	6,453	426	139	565
New South Wales	1,430	1,267	2,697	2,110	1,712	3,822	680	445	1,125
Queensland	74	9	83	18	25	43	*56	16	*40
Tasmania	32	8	40	..	..	..	*32	*8	*40
Northern Territory	77	12	89	206	19	225	129	7	136
Total, Commonwealth ..	8,280	7,206	15,486	10,923	7,932	18,855	2,643	726	3,369
OVERSEA									
British—									
United Kingdom	216	304	520	560	408	968	344	104	448
Canada	..	..	..	7	..	7	7	..	7
Cape Colony	17	2	19	61	23	84	44	21	65
Fiji	..	..	..	7	..	7	7	..	7
Hong Kong	3	5	8	5	2	7	2	*3	*1
India and Ceylon	123	94	217	97	84	181	*26	*10	*36
Natal	102	10	112	64	13	77	*38	3	*35
New Zealand	51	1	52	25	..	25	*26	*1	*27
Straits Settlements ..	834	57	891	351	75	426	*483	18	*465
Other British Possessions	39	20	59	90	..	90	51	*20	31
Total, British Countries ..	1,385	493	1,878	1,267	605	1,872	*118	112	*6
Foreign—									
China	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
France	36	7	43	45	15	60	9	8	17
Germany	8	3	11	2	..	2	*6	*3	*9
Italy	8	6	14	4	..	4	*4	*6	*10
U.S. of America	27	..	27	3	..	3	*24	..	*24
Other Foreign Countries ..	215	2	217	130	2	132	*85	..	*85
Total, Foreign Countries	294	18	312	184	18	202	*110	..	*110
Crews	326	..	326	279	..	279	*47	..	*47
Troops	1,306	14	1,320	12,451	38	12,489	11,145	24	11,169
For Unrecorded Departures ..	..	..	..	251	62	313	251	62	313
GRAND TOTAL ..	11,591	7,731	19,322	25,355	8,655	34,010	13,764	924	14,688

* Excess of Arrivals over Departures

No. 6.—Immigrants and Emigrants, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Immigrants recorded during year.			Emigrants recorded during year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1907	13,032	8,980	22,012	13,939	9,584	23,523
1912	23,744	14,706	38,450	20,061	12,100	32,161
1913	22,237	15,288	37,525	18,001	10,947	28,948
1914	16,797	10,868	27,665	20,195	10,318	30,513
1915	13,018	8,412	21,430	24,172	8,587	32,759
1916	11,591	7,731	19,322	25,355	8,655	34,010

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(a.) BIRTHS.

No. 7.—Births registered during each month and Quarter, 1916.

Period.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population	Illegitimate (included in preceding).		Still-Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
January	366	327	693	25·8	11	10	10	5	15
February	340	339	679	26·4	14	11	9	8	17
March	397	365	762	28·4	8	11	18	3	21
Quarter ended 31st March	1,103	1,031	2,134	27·1	33	32	37	16	53
April	341	306	647	25·0	17	14	18	9	27
May	420	407	827	30·9	17	11	9	8	17
June	403	356	759	29·4	11	15	14	7	21
Quarter ended 30th June	1,164	1,069	2,233	28·5	45	40	41	24	65
July	368	377	745	27·9	17	16	11	11	22
August	375	359	734	27·5	14	16	16	8	24
September	360	355	715	27·7	7	18	13	6	19
Quarter ended 30th September	1,103	1,091	2,194	27·7	38	50	40	25	65
October	375	308	683	25·8	17	14	16	13	29
November	374	323	697	27·3	16	14	10	7	17
December	320	302	622	23·7	13	9	12	6	18
Quarter ended 31st December	1,069	933	2,002	25·6	46	37	38	26	64
Year ended 31st December	4,439	4,124	8,563	27·2	162	159	156	91	247

No. 8.—Births registered, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Illegitimate.		Public Institutions.		*b* Twins and Triplets. Sexes.		M.	F.	Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1907	3,963	3,748	7,711	30·2	162	138	16	9	94	103	121	94	215
1912	4,472	4,226	8,698	28·9	211	171	101	84	99	93	148	103	251
1913	4,717	4,516	9,233	29·4	215	197	95	110	108	109	147	160	307
1914	4,664	4,542	9,206	28·4	201	186	144	125	*a*116	90	174	125	299
1915	4,579	4,439	9,018	27·9	192	190	159	126	114	125	143	131	274
1916	4,439	4,124	8,563	27·2	162	159	188	166	95	88	156	91	247

a Includes 1 case of triplets (3 males). *b* Numbers of males and females born, excluding still-born.

No. 9.—Births registered in Perth and Suburbs,* 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Illegitimate.		In Public Institutions.		Twins. Sexes.		M.	F.	Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1907	1,045	1,009	2,054	66	57	16	9	33	29	35	32	67
1912	1,284	1,182	2,466	79	63	16	7	29	29	43	33	76
1913	1,430	1,327	2,757	90	71	13	7	35	33	42	57	99
1914	1,341	1,318	2,659	71	68	16	13	34	21	46	34	80
1915	1,293	1,300	2,593	67	48	9	11	17	34	35	41	76
1916	1,417	1,295	2,712	61	60	58	45	33	11	49	35	84

* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 10.—*Births, also *Illegitimate Births, registered in Divisions during 1916.

Registry Divisions.	Births (including illegitimate Births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Illegitimate Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Division—Total ..	2,165	1,920	4,085	112·8	107	100	207
South-Western Division—Total ..	1,591	1,513	3,104	105·2	38	39	77
Central and Eastern Division—Total	649	671	1,320	96·7	13	18	31
North and North-Western Division—Total	34	20	54	170·0	4	2	6
GRAND TOTAL ..	4,439	4,124	8,563	107·6	162	159	321

* Exclusive of Still-births.

No. 11.—Legitimate First Births registered in 1916, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage.

Period elapsing between date of Marriage and date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at date of Birth of First Child.												
	15 to 16.	16 to 17.	17 to 18.	18 to 19.	19 to 20.	20 to 21.	21 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50	Total.
1 month and under ..	..	..	..	2	1	1	9	4	..	..	1	..	18
1 to 2 months ..	..	..	2	2	2	3	10	4	2	3	1	..	29
2 to 3 months ..	1	..	4	3	6	3	16	6	2	..	..	..	41
3 to 4 months ..	..	..	4	11	6	8	16	3	2	..	1	..	51
4 to 5 months ..	..	2	2	1	10	5	21	6	3	1	..	..	51
5 to 6 months ..	..	..	2	6	8	4	24	6	5	4	..	..	59
6 to 7 months ..	..	..	3	4	6	12	49	16	3	..	..	..	93
7 to 8 months ..	1	..	2	..	9	9	35	18	7	1	..	..	82
8 to 9 months ..	..	..	..	2	6	8	45	40	9	1	1	..	112
Total within nine months	2	2	19	31	54	53	225	103	33	10	4	..	536
9 to 12 months ..	..	..	3	13	24	29	255	191	60	22	1	..	598
Over 12 months ..	..	..	1	10	11	27	212	289	154	64	17	2	787
GRAND TOTAL	2	2	23	54	89	109	692	583	247	96	22	2	1,921

(b.) DEATHS.

No. 12.—Deaths registered during each month and Quarter of 1916.

Period.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.							
				Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	177	94	271	10·1	30	23	69·9	40	35	77	29
February	128	82	210	8·4	25	18	60·8	29	23	49	33
March	155	95	250	9·3	22	32	72·3	39	43	67	27
Quarter ended 31st March ..	460	271	731	9·3	77	73	68·4	108	101	193	89
April	161	89	250	9·7	35	24	82·8	46	34	82	30
May	153	107	260	9·7	23	22	60·6	33	37	72	47
June	184	85	269	10·4	34	14	67·0	43	23	79	28
Quarter ended 30th June ..	498	281	779	9·9	92	60	70·2	122	94	233	105
July	193	96	289	10·8	32	15	63·7	39	18	97	28
August	201	117	318	11·9	39	19	79·5	53	35	74	44
September	131	86	217	8·4	19	17	51·1	24	21	65	30
Quarter ended 30th September..	525	299	824	10·4	90	51	65·2	116	74	236	102
October	185	88	273	10·3	28	19	64·4	48	28	87	31
November	139	81	220	8·6	23	8	43·9	34	19	62	33
December	174	84	258	9·8	29	18	64·8	42	24	71	27
Quarter ended 31st December ..	498	253	751	9·6	80	45	58·1	124	71	220	91
Year ended 31st December ..	1,981	1,104	3,085	9·8	339	229	66·3	470	340	882	387

* Deaths under one year per annum per 1,000 births during the year ended last day of period.

No. 13.—Deaths registered, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Analysis of Deaths.						
					Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1907 ..	1,860	1,064	2,924	11·4	425	328	97·7	574	471	603	241
1912 ..	2,210	1,127	3,337	11·1	423	291	82·1	553	404	757	284
1913 ..	1,854	1,082	2,936	9·4	373	273	70·0	495	385	715	320
1914 ..	1,943	1,101	3,044	9·4	358	270	68·2	456	356	777	369
1915 ..	1,887	1,105	2,992	9·3	333	268	66·6	433	361	764	369
1916 ..	1,981	1,104	3,085	9·8	339	229	66·3	470	340	882	387

No. 14.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs,† 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.						
				Under one Year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1907	492	370	862	147	98	119·3	196	146	181	129
1912	755	410	1,165	167	100	108·3	214	132	312	144
1913	569	396	965	157	103	94·3	194	137	307	186
1914	539	400	939	105	95	75·2	134	127	293	199
1915	583	417	1,000	139	97	91·0	169	134	311	181
1916	583	416	999	131	92	82·2	186	133	340	198

† Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 15.—Deaths at various Ages, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	Under 5 years (including those under 1 year).		5 years and under 65.		65 years and upwards.		Age not stated.		Total Deaths.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1907	425	328	97·7	574	471	1,000	477	273	116	13	..	2,924
1912	423	291	82·1	553	404	1,268	532	338	181	51	10	3,337
1913	373	273	70·0	495	385	1,037	518	314	179	8	..	2,936
1914	358	270	68·2	456	356	1,170	542	310	201	7	2	3,044
1915	333	268	66·6	433	361	1,088	524	354	220	12	..	2,992
1916	339	229	66·3	470	340	1,091	554	409	209	11	1	3,085

* *See* Note *, Table No. 12.

No. 16.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs* during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

Age Groups.		CLASS I. General Diseases.	CLASS II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.	CLASS III. Diseases of the Circulatory System.	CLASS IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.	CLASS V. Diseases of the Digestive System.	CLASSES VI TO XIV.	Total Deaths (all causes).
Under 12 months	M.	5	14	...	16	53	43	131
	F.	6	2	1	8	25	50	92
Total		11	16	1	24	78	93	223
1 year and under 5 years ...	M.	13	8	...	20	6	8	55
	F.	8	6	...	10	13	4	41
Total		21	14	...	30	19	12	96
5 years and over and age not stated	M.	122	31	68	50	29	97	397
	F.	97	20	45	32	17	72	283
Total		219	51	113	82	46	169	680
Total all ages	M.	140	53	68	86	88	148	583
	F.	111	28	46	50	55	126	416
Total		251	81	114	136	143	274	999
Percentage of total number of deaths		per cent. 25·2	per cent. 8·1	per cent. 11·4	per cent. 13·6	per cent. 14·3	per cent. 27·4	per cent. 100·0

* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 17.—Deaths during each Month of 1916 classified according to Sex and Age at Death.

Months.		Age Groups.												
		Under 1 month.	1 month and under 3.	3 months and under 6.	6 months and under 12.	Total under 12 months.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	4 years and under 5.	Total 1 year and under 5 years.	Total 5 years and over.	Total all ages.	
January	M.	13	2	3	12	30	8	2	..	..	10	137	177	271
	F.	12	1	3	7	23	6	4	2	..	12	59	94	
February	M.	11	2	2	10	25	2	2	..	..	4	99	128	210
	F.	8	1	3	6	18	3	1	1	..	5	59	82	
March	M.	12	2	1	7	22	12	2	1	2	17	116	155	250
	F.	17	1	4	10	32	6	2	..	3	11	52	95	
April	M.	10	2	7	16	35	5	4	2	..	11	115	161	250
	F.	12	2	2	8	24	7	2	..	1	10	55	89	
May	M.	11	3	..	9	23	6	1	2	1	10	120	153	260
	F.	10	..	5	7	22	10	2	3	..	15	70	107	
June	M.	15	8	1	10	34	4	2	1	2	9	141	184	269
	F.	6	2	3	3	14	4	1	3	1	9	62	85	
July	M.	13	8	5	6	32	4	2	1	..	7	154	193	289
	F.	9	..	4	2	15	2	..	1	..	3	78	96	
August	M.	16	10	5	8	39	8	2	3	1	14	148	201	318
	F.	9	3	4	3	19	7	6	3	..	16	82	117	
September ..	M.	10	3	4	2	19	..	2	1	2	5	107	131	217
	F.	11	1	2	3	17	3	..	1	..	4	65	86	
October ..	M.	13	7	3	5	28	9	7	2	2	20	137	185	273
	F.	12	..	2	5	19	4	4	1	..	9	60	88	
November ..	M.	10	4	5	4	23	7	2	2	..	11	105	139	220
	F.	3	..	2	3	8	6	2	1	2	11	62	81	
December ..	M.	14	3	4	8	29	8	3	..	2	13	132	174	258
	F.	8	2	4	4	18	4	2	..	..	6	60	84	
Total ..	M.	148	54	40	97	339	73	31	15	12	131	1,511	1,981	3,085
	F.	117	13	38	61	229	62	26	16	7	111	764	1,104	

No. 18.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Birthplace, Sex, and Age at Death.

Birthplace.	Under 5 years.		5 years and under 15.		15 years and upwards.		All ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
AUSTRALASIA—									
Commonwealth of Australia—									
Western Australia	465	335	48	30	119	104	632	469	1,101
New South Wales	1	1	1	3	68	33	70	37	107
Victoria	1	2	..	2	218	122	219	126	345
Queensland	..	..	..	..	14	9	14	9	23
South Australia	1	1	1	..	69	62	71	63	134
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	17	9	17	9	26
Total, Commonwealth	468	339	50	35	505	339	1,023	713	1,736
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	17	11	17	11	28
Total, Australasia	468	339	50	35	522	350	1,040	724	1,764
UNITED KINGDOM—									
England	1	..	4	2	348	187	353	189	542
Wales	..	..	..	..	17	10	17	10	27
Scotland	1	..	..	1	79	43	80	44	124
Ireland	..	..	..	..	138	87	138	87	225
Total, United Kingdom	2	..	4	3	582	327	588	330	918
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	..	..	..	1	22	8	22	9	31
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES	..	1	1	..	100	10	101	11	112
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	..	..	..	..	78	5	78	5	83
Total, at Sea and Unknown	..	..	..	..	152	25	152	25	177
Grand Total	470	340	55	39	1,456	725	1,981	1,104	3,085
	810		94		2,181		3,085		

No. 19.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division.

Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.		South-Western Division.		Central and Eastern Division.		Northern and North-Western Division.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	14	12	3	3	6	1	..	..	23	16	39
Malarial Diseases	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Whooping Cough	6	7	5	8	2	..	..	..	13	15	28
Diphtheria	5	5	2	5	4	4	..	..	11	14	25
Influenza	1	1	2	2	3	..	..	1	6	4	10
Phthisis	41	29	93	37	18	5	2	..	154	71	225
Other Tubercular Diseases	10	6	4	1	2	1	..	..	16	8	24
Cancer	94	67	30	17	12	10	3	..	139	94	233
Bronchitis	14	13	11	7	7	..	..	..	32	20	52
Pneumonia	102	35	35	23	26	17	1	..	164	75	239
Other Respiratory Diseases	22	18	12	5	21	..	2	..	57	23	80
Diarrhœa and Enteritis	67	44	32	13	27	24	..	..	126	81	207
Diseases of Early Infancy	37	36	27	27	15	12	4	..	83	75	158
Old Age	109	40	27	17	18	16	2	..	156	73	229
Suicide	9	2	15	4	12	1	3	..	39	7	46
Accident	29	5	41	11	46	2	6	..	122	18	140
All other Causes	404	276	218	160	126	69	92	4	840	509	1,349
Total	964	596	557	341	345	162	115	5	1,981	1,104	3,085

No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1916 classified according to Sex and Cause of Death.

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the system of Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth.)

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		
1	Typhoid Fever	23	16
4	Malarial	..	1
6	Measles	9	7
7	Scarlet Fever	..	1
8	Whooping Cough	13	15
9	Diphtheria	11	14
9a	*Including* Croup	2	6
10	Influenza	6	4
14	Dysentery	5	6
18	Erysipelas	2	3
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	3	4
24	Tetanus	4	..
27	Beri-beri	17	..
28	Tuberculosis of Lungs	154	71
29	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	3	..
30	Tuberculosis, Meningitis	3	6
31	Abdominal Tuberculosis	1	1
32	Potts Disease	3	1
34	Tuberculosis of other Organs	5	..
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis	1	..
36	Rickets	1	..
37	Syphilis	10	2
38	Gonococcus infection	1	..
39	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Buccal cavity	17	1
40	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Stomach and Liver	58	19
41	Cancer and other Malignant tumours of the Peritonæum, Intestines, Rectum	16	15
42	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Female Genital Organs	..	27
43	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Breast	..	13
44	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Skin	2	1
45	Cancer and other malignant tumours of other Organs, and of Organs not specified	46	18
46	Other tumours (tumours of the Female Genital Organs excepted)	..	1
47	Acute Articular Rheumatism	6	3
48	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	2	1
49	Scurvy	1	..
50	Diabetes	11	17
51	Exophthalmic Goitre	..	1
52	Addison's Disease	1	..
53	Leucæmia	4	1
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	6	4
55	Other General Diseases	..	2
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	23	2
	Total, Class I.	470	284
	CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.		
60	Encephalitis	2	1
61	Simple Meningitis	18	10
61a	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	21	4
62	Locomotor Ataxia	4	1
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	5	4
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage Apoplexy	58	38
66	Paralysis without specified cause	10	8
67	General Paralysis of the Insane	19	4
67a	Divers' Paralysis	19	..
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	2	5
69	Epilepsy	11	5
70	Convulsions (non-puerperal)	..	1
1	Convulsions of Infants	15	11
72	Chorea	..	3
73	Neuralgia and Neuritis	1	2
74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	4	1
76	Diseases of the Ears	1	..
	Total, Class II.	190	98
	CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
77	Pericarditis	6	1
78	Acute Endocarditis	19	15
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	116	70
80	Angina Pectoris	5	4
81	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc.	28	12
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	10	3
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Varicose Ulcer, Hæmorrhoids) Phlebitis	2	1
84	Disease of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis)	1	1
85	Hæmorrhage (other Diseases of the Circulatory System)	1	..
	Total, Class III.	188	107
	CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
87	Diseases of the Larynx	3	1
88	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	..	2
89	Acute Bronchitis	24	9
90	Chronic Bronchitis	8	11
91	Broncho-pneumonia	31	24
92	Pneumonia	133	51
93	Pleurisy	15	6
94	Pulmonary Congestion and Pulmonary Apoplexy	5	10
95	Gangrene of the Lungs	2	..
96	Asthma	6	2
97	Pulmonary Emphysema	..	1
98	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted)	4	1
98a	Fibroid Phthisis	22	..
	Total, Class IV.	253	118
	CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		
100	Diseases of the Pharynx	3	1
101	Diseases of the Œsophagus	1	2
102	Ulcer of the Stomach	3	..
103	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	12	7
104	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	105	64
105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	20	17
105a	*Including* due to alcoholism	1	..
108	Appendicitis and Typhlitis	11	5
109	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	18	17
110	Diseases of the Intestines	3	4
111	Acute Atrophy of the Liver	1	..
112	Hydatid (Tumour of the Liver)	..	1
113	Cirrhosis of the Liver	16	10
114	Biliary Calculi	..	3
115	Other Diseases of the Liver	8	4
117	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	5	5
118	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	1	1
	Total, Class V.	208	141
	CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.		
119	Acute Nephritis	9	5
120	Bright's Disease	49	31
122	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and annexa	2	2
123	Calculi of the Urinary Passages	1	..
124	Diseases of the Bladder	8	3
125	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	4	..
126	Diseases of the Prostate	6	..
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	..	2
131	Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	..	3
132	Salpingitis and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	..	4
	Total, Class VI.	79	50

No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death—*continued.*

No.	Cause of Death.	M	F.
	CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.		
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	..	9
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	..	5
136	Other Accidents of Labour	..	10
137	Puerperal Septicæmia	..	8
138	Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions	..	10
139	Puerperal Phlegmasia alba dolens (Embolus, sudden death)	..	1
140	Following Childbirth (not otherwise defined)	..	3
	Total, Class VII.	..	46
	CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.		
142	Gangrene	..	3
143	Furuncle	1	..
144	Acute Abscess	2	..
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	4	1
	Total, Class VIII.	7	4
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		
146	Diseases of the Bones (Tuberculosis excepted)	6	2
147	Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	1	2
	Total, Class IX.	7	4
	CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS.		
150	Congenital Malformations (Still-births not included)	24	20
	Total, Class X.	24	20
	CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.		
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	82	75
152	Other Diseases peculiar to early Infancy	26	17
	Total, Class XI.	108	92

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.		
154	Senility	156	73
	Total, Class XII.	156	73
	CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.		
155	Suicide by Poison	4	3
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	10	1
158	Suicide by Drowning	3	2
159	Suicide by Firearms	11	..
160	Suicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	5	1
162	Suicide by Crushing	1	..
163	Other Suicides	5	..
164	Poisoning by Food	2	1
165	Other Acute Poisonings	4	4
166	Conflagration	1	1
167	Burns (conflagration excepted)	10	8
168	Absorption of deleterious Gases (conflagration excepted)	5	2
169	Accidental Drowning	26	5
170	Traumatism by Firearms	14	1
171	Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	2	..
172	Traumatism by Fall	12	2
173	Traumatism in Mines and Quarries	21	..
174	Traumatism by Machines	3	..
175	Traumatism by other Crushings (Vehicles, Railways, Land Slides, etc)	37	2
176	Injuries by Animals	1	..
177	Starvation	7	1
179	Effects of Heat	4	1
185	Fractures (Cause not specified)	16	2
186	Other External Violence	15	1
	Total, Class XIII.	219	38
	CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.		
187	Ill-defined Organic Disease	..	1
188	Sudden Death	1	1
189	Not Specified or Ill-defined	60	16
189*a*	Marasmus	11	11
	Total, Class XIV.	72	29
	GRAND TOTAL	1,981	1,104
		3,085	

No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the System of Dr. Bertillon now adopted throughout the Commonwealth).

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.									
Typhoid Fever	..	1	..	..	23	15	23	16	39
Tuberculosis of Lungs	..	1	..	..	154	70	154	71	225
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach and Liver	..	..	..	..	58	19	58	19	77
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach or of Organs not specified	..	..	1	1	80	74	81	75	156
Other Diseases	17	12	27	33	110	58	154	103	257
Total, Class I.	17	14	28	34	425	236	470	284	754
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.									
Simple Meningitis	6	4	7	5	5	1	18	10	28
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	4	..	5	1	12	3	21	4	25
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	..	1	2	..	56	37	58	38	96
Other Diseases	16	7	6	6	71	33	93	46	139
Total, Class II.	26	12	20	12	144	74	190	98	288

No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1916, etc.—continued.

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 Years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Endocarditis	..	..	..	..	19	15	19	15	34
Organic Diseases of the Heart	2	..	..	..	114	70	116	70	186
Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc.	..	..	..	..	28	12	28	12	40
Other Diseases	..	1	1	..	24	9	25	10	35
Total, Class III.	2	1	1	..	185	106	188	107	295
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Bronchitis	11	3	..	..	13	6	24	9	33
Broncho-pneumonia	10	11	8	5	13	8	31	24	55
Pneumonia	18	10	23	11	92	30	133	51	184
Other Diseases	2	1	2	3	61	30	65	34	99
Total, Class IV.	41	25	33	19	179	74	253	118	371
CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.									
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	85	42	20	22	..	..	105	64	169
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	..	..	6	7	14	10	20	17	37
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	10	3	..	3	8	11	18	17	35
Other Diseases	7	2	2	3	56	38	65	43	108
Total, Class V.	102	47	28	35	78	59	208	141	349
CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.									
Bright's Disease	1	..	..	..	48	31	49	31	80
Other Diseases	..	..	2	1	28	18	30	19	49
Total, Class VI.	1	..	2	1	76	49	79	50	129
CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	46	46
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE	3	1	1	..	3	3	7	4	11
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	1	1	2	2	4	1	7	4	11
CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS	21	19	2	..	1	1	24	20	44
CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.									
Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	82	75	..	..	..	..	82	75	157
Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	26	17	..	..	..	..	26	17	43
Total, Class XI.	108	92	..	..	..	..	108	92	200
CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.									
Senility	..	..	..	..	156	73	156	73	229
CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.									
Suicide	..	..	..	..	39	7	39	7	46
Accidental Drowning	..	..	1	..	25	5	26	5	31
Traumatism by Other Crushings (Vehicles, Railways, Landslides, etc.)	..	..	1	..	36	2	37	2	39
Other Causes of Death	3	4	11	6	103	14	117	24	141
Total, Class XIII.	3	4	13	6	203	28	219	38	257
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	14	13	1	2	57	14	72	29	101
GRAND TOTAL	339	229	131	111	1,511	764	1,981	1,104	3,085
	568		242		2,275		3,085		

No. 22.—Deaths from Cancer during 1916, classified according to Age, Sex, type of Disease, and part affected.

Classification.	2 years and under 40.		40 years and under 60.		60 years and under 70.		70 years and under 95.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Cancer of—											
Liver	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	4	2	6
Stomach	..	..	7	..	2	2	1	1	10	3	13
Uterus	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	11	11
All other forms of Cancer	..	2	9	6	11	7	6	1	26	16	42
Carcinoma of—											
Abdomen	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	5	2	7
Breast	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	7	7
Colon	1	..	1	3	..	2	..	1	2	6	8
Stomach	4	..	9	6	9	2	3	1	25	9	34
Uterus	..	1	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	11	11
All other forms of Carcinoma	2	..	15	9	15	5	5	1	37	15	52
Epithelioma—(All forms)	..	1	5	1	3	1	1	..	9	3	12
Endithelioma—(All forms)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma—(All forms)	2	1	5	1	2	1	..	..	9	3	12
Rodent Ulcer—(All forms)	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	4
Scirrhus—(All forms)	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	3
Malignant Disease—(All forms)	..	1	3	..	2	2	1	1	6	4	10
	9	9	58	47	50	28	22	10	139	94	233

No. 23.—Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia.

Length of Residence in Western Australia.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 20.		20 years and under 75.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Born outside the State.									
Under 1 year	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	5
1 year and under 2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	4
2 years and under 3	..	..	2	..	2	1	4	1	5
3 years and under 4	..	..	1	..	3	1	4	1	5
4 years and under 5	..	..	..	1	8	1	8	2	10
Total, under 5 years	..	..	3	1	19	6	22	7	29
Over 5 years, including "Unspecified"	..	..	..	1	129	51	129	52	181
Total, born outside the State	..	..	3	2	148	57	151	59	210
Western Australian born	..	1	6	11	13	8	19	20	39
Grand Total	..	1	9	13	161	65	170	79	249
	1		22		226		249		

No. 24.—Deaths of Infants under Two Years during 1916, classified in Classes and Age Groups.

Deaths in Classes.	Under 1 month.		1 to 6 months.		6 to 12 months.		12 months to 2 years.		Total under 2 Years.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
General Diseases (Class I.)	4	3	10	4	3	7	9	12	26	26	52
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense (Class II.)	10	4	7	2	9	6	11	8	37	20	57
Diseases of the Circulatory System (Class III.)	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System (Class IV.)	5	4	18	12	18	9	25	13	66	38	104
Diseases of the Digestive System (Class V.)	12	2	33	18	57	27	20	24	122	71	193
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa (Class VI.)	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	3
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue (Class VIII.)	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	5
Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion (Class IX,)	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2
Malformations (Class X.)	16	14	5	3	..	2	1	..	22	19	41
Diseases of Early Infancy (Class XI.)	96	85	11	4	1	3	..	..	108	92	200
Affections produced by External Causes (Class XIII.)	..	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	8	7	15
Ill-defined Diseases (Class XIV.)	1	3	6	7	7	3	..	1	14	14	28
Grand Total	148	117	94	51	97	61	73	62	412	291	703

No. 25.—Deaths from Phthisis during 1916, classified according to Age, Sex, and Occupation or Status most numerously represented.

Rank or Occupation.	Under 25.		25 to 50 years.		50 to 75 years.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Labourer	3	..	9	..	3	..	15	..	15
Married Woman	..	2	..	28	..	7	..	37	37
Miner (Gold)	..	..	8	..	4	..	12	..	12
Miner (Undefined)	..	..	27	..	18	..	45	..	45
Spinster	..	5	..	11	..	..	..	16	16
All other Occupations	9	8	50	10	23	..	82	18	100
Total	12	15	94	49	48	7	154	71	225

(c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 26.—Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1916.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	217	189	214	620	174	208	126	508	153	143	144	440	157	107	150	414	1,982
Registrars	42	35	35	112	27	34	26	87	40	36	28	104	27	26	27	80	383
Total	259	224	249	732	201	242	152	595	193	179	172	544	184	133	177	494	2,365
Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population ...	9.6	8.9	9.3	9.3	7.8	9.1	5.9	7.6	7.2	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.9	5.2	6.8	6.3	7.5

No. 27.—Marriages registered, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Marriages.			Analysis of Marriages.				
	Celebrated by—			Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.
1907	1,920	194	2,114	8.3	31	427	3	22
1912	2,260	263	2,523	8.4	57	521	10	21
1913	2,227	345	2,572	8.2	63	518	14	27
1914	2,324	335	2,659	8.2	71	543	10	18
1915	2,174	406	2,580	8.0	74	509	10	14
1916	1,982	383	2,365	7.5	40	417	6	10

No. 28.—Marriages, 1907 to 1916, distinguishing those celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars.

	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
Church of England	737	1,024	981	1,071	978	838	4,892
Roman Catholic	367	434	410	457	395	367	2,063
Methodist	374	387	413	378	381	352	1,911
Presbyterian	196	227	192	187	196	243	1,045
Congregational	91	84	99	96	96	81	456
Baptist	91	50	68	60	60	56	294
Church of Christ	19	21	24	28	26	16	115
Salvation Army	19	11	21	21	12	13	78
Seventh Day Adventist	3	5	4	6	4	5	24
Lutheran	14	5	6	8	7	...	26
Hebrew	9	10	9	8	15	11	53
Preston Valley Free Church ...	...	1	...	2	1	...	4
Greek	...	...	...	2	3	1	6
Welsh	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
District Registrars	194	263	345	335	406	382	1,731
Total	2,114	2,523	2,572	2,659	2,580	2,365	12,699

No. 29.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1908 to 1917.

Religious Denominations.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Church of England	73	94	97	101	107	97
Roman Catholic	83	77	79	72	77	79
Methodist	60	59	64	63	66	65
Presbyterian	25	26	31	29	29	26
Congregational	22	19	20	22	23	21
Baptist Union	19	20	19	21	19	16
Church of Christ	4	6	8	9	9	7
Salvation Army	3	4	5	7	7	7
German-English Evangelical Lutheran	2	2	2	3	..	2
Evangelical Lutheran Church	..	1	1	2	2	..
Seventh Day Adventists	2	4	3	3	3	2
Welsh	1	1	..	..	..	..
Greek	1	2	3	1	1	1
Catholic Apostolic	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	3	3
Mohammedan	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Free Church (Preston Valley)	..	1	1	1	1	1
Total	298	318	335	336	348	328

IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

No. 30.—Vital Statistics of Principal Towns, for the Years 1907 and 1916.

Particulars.	Perth and Suburbs. *a*		Fremantle. *b*		Boulder.		Kalgoorlie.	
	1916.	1907.	1916.	1907.	1916.	1907.	1916.	1907.
Marriages	1,080	712	267	187	87	162	137	210
Births	2,712	2,054	802	736	460	702	436	513
Deaths	999	862	284	317	117	217	198	199
Deaths of—								
Infants under 1 year	223	245	47	70	42	76	39	45
One year and under 5 years	96	97	14	28	17	43	26	18
Five years and under 65 years	490	411	160	164	47	90	100	121
65 years and upwards, and age not stated	190	109	63	55	10	8	33	15

a Perth includes North Perth, South Perth, Leederville, Subiaco, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, and Bayswater. *b* Fremantle includes also East Fremantle and North Fremantle.

V.—NATURALISATION.

No. 31.—Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished.

Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.	Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
Asia Minor	3	..	..	3	Poland	46	4	..	50
Austria-Hungary	187	..	..	187	Portugal	7	1	..	8
Belgium	10	2	1	13	Roumania	38	3	..	41
Brazil	2	..	..	2	Russia	249	15	2	266
Bulgaria	9	1	..	10	Servia	2	..	..	2
China	22	..	..	22	Spain	121	3	2	126
Denmark	172	16	23	211	Sweden	394	29	29	452
Finland	69	5	5	79	Switzerland	75	6	8	89
France	64	9	3	76	Timor	2	..	..	2
Germany	805	7	4	816	Turkey	41	..	..	41
Greece	170	12	1	183	U.S. of America	60	7	8	75
Holland	50	9	3	62	South America	5	1	..	6
Italy	423	45	6	474	Crete	1	..	..	1
Montenegro	1	..	..	1	French Cochin China	1	..	..	1
New Caledonia	1	..	..	1	New Caledonia	1	..	..	1
Norway	194	14	18	226	English Women married to Germans	..	2	1	3
Palestine	1	..	..	1					
Penang Island	1	..	..	1					
Philippine Islands	2	..	..	2					

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 15th August, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PARTS II. AND III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

k 4088.

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No.		Page
1.	State Revenue, 1908–1917	3
2.	State Expenditure, 1908–1917	4, 5

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

3.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1917	5
4.	Government Property Sales Fund, to 30th June, 1917	5

III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

5.	Public Debt, 1908 to 1917	6
6.	Public Debt Sinking Fund, 1908 to 1917	6

IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

7.	Analysis of Income Assessments, 1915	6
8.	Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1915	6

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a*) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

No.		Page
1.	Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1916	7
2.	Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills, 1916	7
3.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1916	7
4.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, all Banks, 1907–16	8
5.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, each Bank, 1907–16	8

(*b*) SAVINGS BANKS.

6.	Transactions of all Savings Banks, 1908 to 1917	9
7.	Liabilities and Assets, State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917	10
8.	Profit and Loss Account, State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917	10

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

9.	Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1916	11
10.	Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1916	12
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1907 to 1916	13
12.	Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1907 to 1916	13

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

13.	Friendly Societies, 1916	14
14.	Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1916	14

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

15.	Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers	15

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 1.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1907–8 to 1916–17.

Source of Revenue	1907–8	1912–13	1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17
GOVERNMENTAL	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation						
Land Tax	11,140	46,519	46,201	36,433	47,716	42,431
Income Tax	5,933	72,775	81,991	80,645	91,665	90,667
Dividend Tax	108,034	98,464	92,567	93,916	103,585	105,554
Totalisator Tax	7,917	11,342	12,071	12,125	12,442	14,775
Stamp Duty	59,617	70,652	77,051	64,398	64,857	67,035
Probate Duty	41,688	47,929	30,662	40,156	44,284	40,963
Licenses	43,134	45,934	45,561	44,288	43,448	40,912
Total, Taxation	277,463	393,615	386,104	371,961	407,997	402,337
Territorial.						
Land Revenue	211,146	318,174	333,133	329,872	322,671	282,223
Mining Revenue	31,434	26,420	26,000	23,669	23,408	20,546
Timber	23,499	43,439	44,929	43,003	35,366	27,379
Total, Territorial	266,079	388,033	404,062	396,544	381,445	330,148
Law Courts	19,358	25,588	23,993	23,140	21,217	21,279
Reimbursements, Fees, etc. *a*	219,362	384,798	492,922	376,572	427,028	465,428
Commonwealth.						
Under Surplus Revenue Act	753,510	605,146	613,606	606,899	591,619	569,982
Interest on Transferred Properties	...	30,465	27,357	24,388	24,486	24,485
Total, Commonwealth	753,510	635,611	640,963	631,287	616,105	594,467
Grand Total, Governmental	1,535,772	1,827,645	1,948,044	1,799,504	1,853,792	1,813,659
BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS AND STATE TRADING CONCERNS.						
Business Undertakings—						
Avondale Estate	...	...	*b*	1,408	4,163	3,665
Bunbury Harbour Board	*b*	18,800	20,500	13,600	6,000	6,000
Fremantle Harbour Trust	74,034	147,290	114,343	102,139	96,234	81,355
Harvey Estate	...	...	*b*	221	420	505
Railways	1,518,776	2,047,821	2,265,286	2,049,762	2,098,304	1,878,434
Royal Mint	29,552	31,019	28,553	28,389	29,215	30,616
State Batteries	88,019	42,884	52,708	39,562	70,014	61,200
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	*b*	6,995	7,127	9,178	10,414	8,043
Tramways (Perth)	...	...	116,736	114,028	118,946	125,714
Albany Cold Storage	...	...	*b*	1,109	1,199	1,785
Aborigines Cattle Station	...	...	*b*	3,268	3,012	3,574
State Dairy Farm (Claremont)	...	2,791	3,400	3,108	2,700	2,924
Government Refrigerating Works	...	...	*b*	4,252	3,813	3,604
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	...	...	*b*	3,962	4,444	4,459
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	...	...	*b*	4,586	9,197	19,102
Perth City Markets	...	...	*b*	1,759	1,754	1,701
Water Supply and Sewerage	119,268	374,208	415,605	404,501	414,580	404,738
Yandanooka Estate	...	...	...	*b*	23,696	22,505
Electric Works (Power House)	...	...	...	...	...	10,007
Total, Business Undertakings	*c*1,829,649	*c*2,671,808	*c*3,024,258	*c*2,784,832	2,898,105	2,669,931
State Trading Concerns—						
Balance transferred from same	...	...	...	...	...	*e* 47,000
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	*e* 46,417
Total, State Trading Concerns	11,220	97,206	233,041	*d*556,389	605,081	*e* 93,417
Total, Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns	1,840,869	2,769,014	3,257,299	3,341,221	3,503,186	2,763,348
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	3,376,641	4,596,659	5,205,343	5,140,725	5,356,978	4,577,007

a. Including, prior to 1915–16, certain Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns not separately shown in the Public Accounts. *b*. Not previously separately shown. *c*. Incomplete, *see* Notes *a* and *b*. *d*. Incomplete, also for previous years; *see* Note *a*. *e*. Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been taken out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1908 to 1917.

* Heads of Expenditure.	1907–8.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Special Acts—						
Constitution Act	11,360	11,364	10,900	11,168	11,264	10,978
Loan Acts	909,504	1,207,967	1,384,096	1,546,652	1,664,137	1,765,839
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Auditor General	800	800	800	786	784	800
Annuities	400	250	250	250	250	250
Commissioner of Railways	1,500	1,500	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	...	3,298	2,643	3,119	3,587	2,967
Court of Arbitration	...	400	800	800	800	800
Judges' Salaries	7,100	7,100	6,515	7,100	7,100	6,817
Judges' Pensions	1,850	1,000	1,500	2,000	2,000	2,000
Parliamentary Allowances	13,979	25,391	25,226	24,997	24,912	25,117
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	10,296	13,502	15,058	15,524	16,949	17,736
Public Service Commissioner	850	850	850	835	833	757
Royal Mint	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Tramway Purchase Act	...	...	3,450	3,411	3,543	3,608
W.A. University	...	14,691	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500
Land Improvement Loan Fund	...	9,766	10,000	35,000	37,000	25,232
High School	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	...	...
Total	991,139	1,331,379	1,511,088	1,700,642	1,821,159	1,910,901
His Excellency the Governor	1,166	3,694	1,625	1,523	1,540	2,094
Executive Council	30	47	43	50	30	57
Legislative Council	1,843	1,102	905	905	961	905
Legislative Assembly	3,074	2,183	1,879	1,827	1,739	1,721
Joint Houses of Parliament	7,030	10,520	10,373	9,329	9,468	9,646
Premier's Office	921	1,312	1,547	1,430	1,326	1,489
Total	14,064	18,858	16,372	15,064	15,064	15,912
Colonial Treasurer—						
Treasury	10,936	9,494	11,238	9,325	11,803	12,567
Audit	7,697	8,444	8,857	8,871	8,269	8,847
Compassionate Allowances	1,414	4,315	2,193	1,792	3,002	8,700
Government Motor Cars	...	3,981	3,800	2,648	768	821
Government Savings Bank	14,733	18,971	21,733	22,068	21,240	21,752
Government Stores	1,881	12,531	13,948	10,087	10,086	10,166
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	13,778	13,405	13,185	11,130	9,353	10,596
London Agency	6,004	9,771	10,189	9,748	7,933	8,472
Public Service Commissioner	746	2,333	2,737	2,513	1,766	1,853
Taxation	3,911	13,439	13,633	12,350	14,305	17,861
Workers' Homes Board	...	2,452	6,608	4,934	4,553	3,556
Miscellaneous Services	120,732	79,041	60,896	45,231	47,787	90,203
Total	181,832	178,177	169,017	140,697	140,865	195,394
Minister for Mines—						
Mines, generally	71,572	68,190	66,333	59,940	62,694	64,698
Woods and Forests	8,802	11,463	12,093	10,458	8,565	10,087
Total	80,374	79,653	78,426	70,398	71,259	74,785
Minister for Lands—						
Lands and Surveys	101,147	80,807	71,904	62,093	45,565	46,286
Minister for Agriculture—						
Agriculture, generally	46,077	60,289	59,892	48,863	46,275	57,600
Agricultural Bank	7,086	15,636	15,476	11,372	14,308	16,068
Total	53,163	75,925	75,368	60,235	60,583	73,668
Attorney General—						
Crown Law Offices	72,023	72,798	77,245	77,216	74,527	68,615
Minister for Education—						
Education	175,022	276,555	304,225	312,299	317,656	334,132
Colonial Secretary—						
Office of Colonial Secretary	59,639	77,675	80,631	33,838	32,319	31,189
Aborigines	4,259	18,822	11,402	15,412	8,449	9,710
Charities	37,726	56,417	63,684	85,767	87,545	86,575
Fisheries	1,981	3,947	4,162	4,906	4,106	4,464
Gaols	31,915	22,291	20,850	21,658	22,294	20,764
Harbour and Light	26,320	32,087	31,154	28,198	23,758	26,247
Lunacy	27,204	41,418	49,434	50,585	59,197	62,770
Medical and Public Health	90,858	108,220	111,358	109,692	118,898	131,087
Police	120,582	127,179	122,796	130,428	126,699	120,560
Total	400,484	488,056	495,471	480,484	483,265	493,366

* The grouping of Heads of Expenditure under Ministerial Departments, etc., as existing during 1916–17, has for the sake of uniformity been adopted throughout this Table.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1908 to 1917—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1907–8.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Minister for Works—						
Public Works and Buildings	164,865	252,867	203,177	132,780	86,505	107,161
Business Undertakings—						
Avondale and Harvey Estates	...	2,343	5,653	1,481	4,519	3,796
Railways and Tramways, Electric Works...	1,023,273	1,516,793	1,652,826	1,583,554	1,596,857	1,554,704
State Batteries	86,930	53,817	59,978	49,757	71,839	83,367
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	1,799	9,098	7,610	4,994	11,957	10,231
Yandanooka Estate	...	...	30,759	29,248	33,022	26,771
Aborigine Cattle Station	...	...	...	...	4,426	4,962
Albany Cold Stores	...	9,488	10,861	11,548	952	1,227
Government Refrigerating Works					3,457	3,273
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs					3,094	3,033
Metropolitan Abattoirs					7,539	13,207
Perth City Markets					737	624
State Dairy Farms	...	1,906	2,333	3,548	3,152	3,141
Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ...	32,891	203,478	231,741	222,701	234,172	248,208
Total	1,144,893	1,796,923	2,001,761	1,906,831	1,975,723	1,956,544
Trading Concerns						
Total	...	135,065	336,700	747,803	613,030	...
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE ...	3,379,006	4,787,063	5,340,754	5,706,542	5,705,201	5,276,764

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 3.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

(The amount shown in this Table for any year is the Total Loan Expenditure for that year, less the amount credited for Sales of Materials, etc.)

Year ended 30th June.	Railways and Tramways.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture.	Immigration. (Including Agricultural).	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(To 1912)	13,320,623	332,118	2,876,749	339,688	722,300	3,563,987	1,223,767	1,770,698	43,863	145,836	24,339,629
1913 ...	1,948,877	...	123,800	44,269	70,132	393,385	48,190	462,147	5,968	326,252	3,423,020
1914 ...	1,227,711	...	*d* 6,170	11,289	57,944	331,320	35,096	691,670	5,233	516,736	2,883,169
1915 ...	673,176	...	145,778	31,794	121,160	247,730	98,357	956,507	1,327	229,089	2,504,918
1916 ...	437,211	...	126,612	21,528	79,842	158,600	95,839	*b*199,755	*b*332,590	162,126	1,614,103
1917 ...	343,455	...	101,344	8,552	2,589	58,279	56,132	252,454	20,311	11,338	854,454
Total ...	17,951,053	332,118	3,380,453	457,120	1,053,967	4,753,301	*a*1,557,381	4,333,231	409,292	*c*1,391,377	35,619,293

a Including erection of State Batteries, also State Smelter at Ravensthorpe. *b* The total amount of £332,590 for Agricultural Immigration, during previous years included with the amounts for "Development of Agriculture," has been transferr d to "Immigration," as for this year. *c* Including Steamships, Ferries, Milk Supply, Sawmills, Brick Yards, Agricultural Implement Works, Workshops, etc., State Hotels, Workers' Homes, State Fish Supply and Bova Quarries. *d* Gross Expenditure, £89,870, adjusted mainly by transfer of jetties to Railway Department.

No. 4.—Government Property Sales Fund. Receipts and Expenditure to 30th June, 1917.

	To 30th June, 1914.	*1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	Total.
RECEIPTS.	£	£	£	£	£
Loan—					
Departmental	...	...	21	...	21
Railways and Tramways	62,514	19,147	10,421	13,305	105,387
Harbours and Rivers	23,974	19,581	274	129	43,958
Water Supply and Sewerage	43,272	6,557	53,060	49,389	152,278
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	41,648	8,906	75,696	31,000	157,250
Development of Agriculture	88,522	11,825	10,246	32,424	143,017
Public Buildings	1,947	169	400	455	2,971
Revenue and Trust	21,655	2,949	2,743	8,412	35,759
Total	283,532	69,134	152,861	135,114	640,641
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	214,153	43,351	106,075	157,432	521,011
UNEXPENDED BALANCE	69,379	25,783	46,786	— 22,318	119,630

* Treasury Figures corrected from previous issue.

III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 5.—Public Debt, 1908 to 1917; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

30th June.	Amount Outstanding.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund on 31st March.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.	
	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Total.			Amount.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908 ...	419,200	19,374,268	700,150	20,493,618	3·44	1,904,433	18,589,185	71·970
1913 ...	381,000	28,422,366	1,473,070	30,276,436	3·52	3,309,345	26,967,091	85·899
1914 ...	372,700	33,614,411	433,070	34,420,181	3·59	3,692,103	30,728,078	94·853
1915 ...	364,400	33,923,071	2,735,151	37,022,622	3·63	4,068,888	32,953,734	102·174
1916 ...	359,300	34,097,751	4,682,625	39,139,676	3·67	4,528,432	34,611,244	109·986
1917 ...	1,701,700	33,866,076	*5,347,050	40,914,826	3·77	5,035,963	35,878,863	116·167

* Including £690,000 under "The Treasury Bonds Deficiency Act, 1916."

No. 6.—Public Debt Sinking Fund and Rates of Interest receivable on Securities, 1908 to 1917.

31st March.	Nominal Amount of Securities bearing Interest at								* Cash on Deposit.	Total.	Average Rate on Total.
	5%.	4½%.	4%.	3¾%.	3½%.	3%.	2¾%.	2½%.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1908	...	...	205,969	...	775,074	913,883	4,172	2,000	3,335	1,904,433	3·31
1913	...	...	42,036	...	1,498,098	1,763,162	...	2,000	4,049	3,309,345	3·24
1914	...	...	294,822	...	1,537,132	1,853,916	...	2,000	4,233	3,692,103	3·29
1915	...	104,875	527,910	...	1,556,151	1,867,238	...	2,000	10,714	4,068,888	3·36
1916	7,900	194,875	533,877	...	1,755,623	2,029,895	...	2,000	4,262	4,528,432	3·38
1917	4,639	35,105	620,398	3,814	1,920,055	2,097,352	...	2,000	9,600	5,035,963	3·43

* With London County and Westminster Bank. The rate of Interest paid by this Bank on Deposits varies from time to time; but, for the purpose of this table, it has, on the advice of the Treasury, been taken at 2 per cent.

IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments, 1915.*

Grouped according to Total Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Total Income.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Persons, etc., other than Companies—		£	£	£ s. d.
£201 to £299	6,210	2,042,095	3,440	0 11 1
£300 to £499	3,805	1,453,793	8,605	2 5 3
£500 to £699	1,171	694,624	6,138	5 4 10
£700 to £999	738	615,230	6,762	9 3 3
£1,000 to £1,499	490	603,440	8,437	17 4 4
£1,500 to £4,999	390	945,080	19,745	50 12 7
£5,000 and over	63	740,301	27,766	461 10 0
	12,867	7,094,563	80,893	6 5 9
Companies	394	2,111,080	105,554	...
Total	13,261	9,205,643	186,447	...

No. 8.—Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1915.*

Chief Occupation or Source of Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Income liable to Tax.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Persons, etc., other than Companies—		£	£	£ s. d.
Builders and Contractors	91	34,040	725	7 19 4
Butchers and Bakers	192	99,142	2,509	13 1 4
Chemists	63	20,229	435	6 18 1
Dairymen	59	9,522	159	2 13 11
Doctors and Dentists	149	86,219	1,673	11 4 7
Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	63	22,071	437	6 18 9
Farmers and Orchardists	707	168,750	3,219	4 11 1
Fruiterers, etc.	26	3,217	54	2 1 7
Grocers and Storekeepers	293	85,971	1,600	5 9 2
Hotel-keepers	358	178,354	4,152	11 12 0
Lawyers	98	56,074	1,262	12 17 7
Life Assurance Companies	6	103,356	4,754	792 6 8
Merchants and Manufacturers	240	302,464	9,694	40 7 10
Mine Owners and Tributers	259	152,447	3,939	15 4 2
Pastoralists and Graziers	285	473,822	16,598	58 4 10
Pearlers	21	10,720	218	10 7 8
Restaurants and Lodging Houses	35	6,769	115	3 5 8
Salary and Wage Earners	8,188	863,377	15,445	1 17 9
Tailors and Drapers	147	48,040	1,040	7 1 6
Tobacconists, Stationers, etc.	131	27,226	522	3 19 8
Miscellaneous	1,456	507,497	12,343	8 9 6
	12,867	3,259,307	80,893	6 5 9
Companies	394	2,111,080	105,554	267 16 10
Total	13,261	5,370,387	186,447	14 1 2

*Latest completed.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a.*)—CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1916.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Western Australian Bank ...	Perth	1841	59	...	...	59
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1866	†45	†180	1	226
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London	1878	22	160	1	183
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney	1883	10	324	4	338
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1888	16	234	1	251
Bank of Australasia	London	*1841	16	187	1	204
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	3	27	3	33
Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd.	Melbourne ...	1915	1	7	1	9

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † Including receiving offices.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills during the Year 1916 by the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Particulars.	Premium on Drafts drawn.				Exchange on Bills drawn.			
	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—								
New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Queensland	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$
New Zealand ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London	1 to $1\frac{1}{4}$	$1\frac{1}{8}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$	1 to $1\frac{1}{4}$	1 to $1\frac{1}{4}$	Par to $\frac{1}{2}$	Par to $\frac{3}{8}$	Par to $\frac{1}{4}$	Par to $\frac{3}{8}$
At 60 days sight on—								
London	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$ to $1\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year 1916 at the several Cheque-paying Banks.

Period.	Discount on Bills.		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.				
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.	Over two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
First Quarter	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$
Second Quarter ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$
Third Quarter	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$
Fourth Quarter ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$

No. 4.—Averages for the Years 1907-1916, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year.	No. of Banks.	LIABILITIES.						
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907 ...	6	330,621	45,757	126,536	3,194,892	2,153,316	5,348,208	5,851,122
1912 ...	6	44,777	81,040	205,841	3,731,063	2,966,294	6,697,357	7,029,015
1913 ...	7	32,992	67,886	275,125	3,588,005	2,832,448	6,420,453	6,796,456
1914 ...	7	29,487	67,165	314,386	3,781,284	3,112,431	6,893,715	7,304,753
1915 ...	8	28,248	72,028	323,781	3,857,557	3,757,174	7,614,731	8,038,788
1916 ...	8	27,632	67,283	294,492	4,080,959	3,968,365	8,049,324	8,438,731

Year.	ASSETS.								
	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government Municipal, and Public Securities.	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907 ...	1,929,537	599,139	127,371	196,821	...	50,364	36,175	5,061,546	8,000,953
1912 ...	1,780,143	504,429	147,897	217,616	505,592	43,380	46,189	8,412,070	11,657,316
1913 ...	2,389,673	612,261	203,680	219,187	406,972	70,252	203,916	8,176,292	12,282,233
1914 ...	2,914,379	557,873	469,884	217,960	547,637	107,634	243,781	8,316,595	13,375,743
1915 ...	3,255,181	543,962	569,113	217,054	1,400,727	106,505	550,502	8,709,231	15,352,275
1916 ...	3,079,893	434,706	696,327	227,868	1,382,616	109,923	490,926	9,317,390	15,739,649

No. 5.—Averages for the Years 1907-1916, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year.	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	Royal Bank of Australia, Limited.	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	LIABILITIES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907 ...	2,411,654	518,312	1,447,780	555,044	365,467	552,865	...	...
1912 ...	3,036,909	827,854	1,217,424	795,952	504,222	646,654	...	...
1913 ...	2,751,275	862,870	1,054,010	822,080	439,881	625,007	...	241,333
1914 ...	2,703,548	1,001,288	1,006,119	925,493	442,275	601,357	...	622,673
1915 ...	2,651,591	829,503	944,860	979,553	396,006	614,124	1,864	1,621,287
1916 ...	2,545,986	820,684	960,373	868,658	409,055	652,493	23,199	2,158,283
	ASSETS.							
1907 ...	3,147,376	1,091,031	1,873,187	878,987	396,693	613,679	...	...
1912 ...	4,266,991	1,860,097	2,409,251	1,326,479	716,319	1,078,179	...	...
1913 ...	4,024,721	1,791,477	2,290,563	1,764,540	548,737	1,591,885	...	270,310
1914 ...	4,001,534	1,859,493	2,465,373	2,085,143	513,582	1,579,274	...	871,344
1915 ...	3,965,755	2,052,052	2,815,407	2,285,227	476,866	1,839,078	27,919	1,889,971
1916 ...	3,873,095	1,925,491	2,700,057	2,351,477	447,993	1,688,806	129,824	2,622,906

(*b*.)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 6.—A.—Transactions of the State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917.*

(Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors.	Average Deposits to credit of each Account	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population **
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.			Opened.	Closed.	Remaining open.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£				£	£	No.	%	£
1908	137	201,536	2,022,038	10·033	150,117	1,848,360	12·313	173,678	77,508	17,078	14,272	67,695	2,879,882	42·542	258,291	26·21	11·155
1913	180	295,007	3,716,185	12·597	258,880	3,684,046	14·231	32,139	125,440	22,308	16,901	101,630	4,545,218	44·723	313,940	32·35	14·534
1914	189	337,034	4,551,872	13·506	297,591	4,600,884	15·460	†49,012	128,276	26,003	21,744	105,889	4,624,482	43·673	323,952	32·59	14·346
1915	192	296,128	3,743,135	12·640	289,953	3,878,854	13·378	†135,719	129,639	18,917	17,572	107,234	4,618,402	43·068	322,526	33·21	14·401
1916	194	298,015	3,640,874	12·217	280,320	3,828,187	13·656	†187,313	146,339	18,031	15,331	109,934	4,577,428	41·638	314,687	34·93	14·640
1917	195	332,645	3,523,851	10·593	275,944	3,471,959	12·582	51,892	151,414	17,226	12,146	115,014	4,780,734	41·567	308,530	37·28	15·609
B.—Transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, 1908 to 1917.																	
1908 ‡ ...	70	21,865	1,524	0·070	374	223	0·596	1,301	6	2,846	201	2,645	1,307	0·494	§30,079	¶8·79	‖ 0·043
1913	274	154,315	12,437	0·081	6,194	7,966	1·286	4,471	298	5,504	2,446	15,457	17,520	1·133	§41,602	¶37·15	‖ 0·421
1914	315	179,288	14,710	0·082	7,445	9,642	1·295	5,068	428	5,613	2,560	18,510	23,016	1·243	§44,009	¶42·06	‖ 0·523
1915	361	178,988	14,068	0·078	9,278	11,448	1·233	2,621	539	5,070	2,926	20,654	26,175	1·267	§46,444	¶44·47	‖ 0·564
1916	402	174,979	13,967	0·080	8,750	11,202	1·280	2,765	676	5,098	2,770	22,982	29,616	1·289	§45,723	¶50·26	‖ 0·648
1917	417	220,594	18,785	0·085	10,252	13,987	1·364	4,798	802	5,775	2,726	26,031	35,216	1·353	§47,897	¶54·35	‖ 0·735
C.—Transactions of the Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia from its Establishment on 13th January, 1913, to 30th June, 1917.																	
1913 *a*	*c* 186	10,615	148,715	14·010	4,074	33,343	8·184	115,372	*b*	4,398	284	4,114	112,359	27·311	313,940	1·31	0·358
1914 *a*	*c* 185	37,034	409,040	11·045	27,600	227,256	8·234	181,784	*b*	7,666	1,669	10,111	277,956	27·490	323,952	3·11	0·858
1915 *a*	*c* 195	60,121	553,991	9·215	39,494	322,828	8·174	231,163	*b*	8,969	2,191	16,889	497,714	29·470	322,526	5·23	1·543
1916 *a*	*c* 202	111,262	762,942	6·857	63,276	521,002	8·234	241,940	15,375	9,523	2,870	23,542	726,419	30·856	314,687	7·48	2·308
1917 *a*	*c* 194	174,685	973,519	5·573	91,891	667,375	7·270	306,144	23,525	10,030	3,410	30,162	1,025,661	34·005	308,530	9·78	3·324

* Exclusive of figures relating to Depositors' Unclaimed Fund, which on the 30th June, 1917, amounted to £4,498. † Excess of withdrawals over deposits. ‡ Including transactions for the month of June, 1907. § Number of State school children on the roll. ¶ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll. ‖ Per head of school children on the roll. ** Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits with those of State Government Savings Bank. *a* Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. *b* Information not supplied. *c* Exclusive of Receiving Offices.

No. 7.—Liabilities and Assets of the State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917.

Year ended 30th June.	LIABILITIES.					ASSETS.							
	Balance due to Depositors at close of Year.	Balance Inter-State Adjustment Account	Balance Orders and Branch Orders Accounts.*	At credit of Profit and Loss Account.	Total.	Mortgages on Freehold.	Municipal and Road Board Debentures.	Water Supply and Drainage Debentures.	Treasury Bills, Mortgage Bonds, Local Inscribed Stock and other Debentures.	Outstanding Interest.	Cash.		Total.
											At Banks (including Fixed Deposits).	In hand and Remittances *in transitu*.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908	2,885,463	4,107	9,553	5,840	2,904,963	118,980	56,700	808,493	1,591,732	...	255,109	73,949	2,904,963
1913	4,570,379	8,453	17,194	24,681	4,620,707	106,499	91,339	954,271	2,825,179	37,156	485,854	120,409	4,620,707
1914	4,654,939	16,006	25,311	24,479	4,720,735	99,754	87,741	925,017	2,968,575	25,719	485,703	128,226	4,720,735
1915	4,651,822	10,899	23,821	24,754	4,711,296	86,755	86,468	876,987	3,079,195	5,833	453,150	122,908	4,711,296
1916	4,611,590	3,833	32,954	14,743	4,663,120	80,721	83,632	839,613	3,077,687	6,533	484,071	90,863	4,663,120
1917	4,820,448	4,362	31,309	11,529	4,867,648	70,674	82,998	809,528	3,137,687	7,249	710,320	49,192	4,867,648

* Including Branch Orders Account from 1912–13.

No. 8.—Profit and Loss Account of the State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917.

Year ended 30th June.	DR.						CR.				
	Departmental Expenses.	Other Expenses.	Interest allotted to Depositors.	Transferred to Revenue.	Balance.	Total.	Balance from previous year.	Interest on Mortgages and Advances.	Interest on Balances with Banks.	Other Receipts.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908	14,733	...	77,514	3,973	5,840	102,060	3,973	89,445	5,452	3,190	102,060
1913	18,971	*3,113	125,738	6,612	24,681	179,116	6,613	160,488	7,333	4,682	179,116
1914	21,734	64	128,704	21,073	24,479	196,054	24,681	159,730	7,336	4,307	196,054
1915	22,068	467	130,178	21,833	24,754	199,299	24,479	168,370	2,895	3,555	199,299
1916	21,250	†6,873	147,015	20,000	14,743	209,880	24,754	181,337	...	3,790	209,881
1917	21,752	193	152,215	10,000	11,529	195,689	14,743	177,430	...	3,516	195,689

* Including £3,044 loss of realisation of Investments in London.

† Including an amount of £6,494 written off.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 9.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the Financial Year ending in 1916.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended	Class of Business.	Assets.			Actual Revenue.	Actual Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31–12–16	Ord.	2,176,834	35,160,219	37,337,053	4,632,473	3,265,810
		Ind.				362,133	126,681
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30–9–16	Ord.	223,018	2,119,440	2,342,458	298,961	161,680
		Ind.				366,880	219,640
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31–12–16	Ord.	11,923	980,656	992,579	254,825	148,818
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31–12–16	Ord.	208,081	4,232,228	4,440,309	649,440	477,684
		Ind.				121,309	78,861
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31–12–16	Ord.	45,261	115,767,414	115,812,675	17,861,690	14,844,035
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31–12–16	Ord.	191,036	11,794,537	11,985,573	1,191,225	765,172
		Ind.				344,568	222,606
Mutual Life Assurance Company of New York	31–12–16	Ord.	24,723	128,215,532	128,240,255	18,822,707	17,436,160
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30–9–16	Ord.	316,524	10,102,821	10,419,345	1,661,648	931,806
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	31–12–16	Ord.	10,747	6,017,535	6,028,282	357,246	232,971
Total, Ordinary	...	...	3,208,147	314,390,382	317,598,529	45,730,215	38,264,136
Total, Industrial	...	...				1,194,890	647,788

No. 10.—Western Australian business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the Financial Year ending in 1916.

Name of Company.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	New Policies issued in Western Australia during the Financial Year ending in 1916.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Ordinary	1884	1,647	560,199	27,562	7	1,700	109	1	50	300
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Industrial	1905	2,145	93,947	5,065	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1904	522	71,424	3,462	228	21,283	870	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	1904	5,325	158,384	14,571	238	11,815	816	...	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1914	39	9,350	431	1	100	6	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1874	454	64,813	2,722	9	1,250	59	1	102	1,500
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	1909	2,994	82,239	6,510	...	...	...	...	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States ...	1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... Ordinary	*	253	47,100	1,477	6	550	34	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... Industrial	*	1,480	42,042	2,511	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	1888	330	81,626	3,419	16	3,116	174	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals Ordinary	...	3,245	834,512	39,073	267	27,999	1,252	2	152	1,800
Totals Industrial	...	11,944	376,612	28,657	238	11,815	816	...	...	...

Name of Company.	Policies existing in Western Australia at close of Financial Year, 1916.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business during 1916.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Ordinary	15,565	5,004,239	99	12,280	13	764	795	298,376	†1	† 150	...	32
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Industrial	9,860	386,371	...	...	...	...	1,240	58,099	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited... ... Ordinary	2,579	360,994	1,761	169,423	...	...	283	36,722	57	7,552	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited... ... Industrial	14,840	400,320	3,365	80,076	...	...	1,919	52,673	†61	† 265	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited...	184	48,075	6	1,200	...	...	23	5,000	...	† 100	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1,911	439,400	79	11,695	2	122	236	38	...	400	1	102
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	6,721	190,362	237	6,524	...	...	747	20,936	†19	† 729	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States ...	308	144,885	55	6,515	2	96	†46	†19,296	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited Ordinary	4,568	904,590	192	20,170	...	...	†86	†16,111	†19	†1,991	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited Industrial	13,462	301,279	10	355	...	...	370	9,241	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	227	57,799	8	571	...	...	†4	†1,560	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	3,721	1,100,616	292	45,369	3	117	†68	†6,960	†7	† 800	†1	†150
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	7	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals Ordinary	29,070	8,062,998	2,492	267,223	20	1,099	1,133	296,209	30	4,911	...	†16
Totals Industrial	44,883	1,278,332	3,612	86,955	...	...	4,276	140,949	†80	†994	...	...

* The "Citizens" Life Assurance Company, Limited," and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia," were amalgamated on the 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896. † Decrease. ‡ Not available.

No. 11.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1907 to 1916.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
1907 ...	†9	1,827	577,248	22,225	110	13,077	572	2	25	315
1912 ...	‡7	3,652	990,901	34,823	839	96,789	3,888	2	214	1,928
1913 ...	§8	3,105	837,944	29,187	569	71,796	2,925	5	342	4,643
1914 ...	§9	3,500	832,553	29,831	387	38,619	1,678	...	...	...
1915 ...	§9	2,955	744,595	30,008	228	21,819	1,063	3	208	685
1916 ...	¶9	3,245	834,512	39,073	267	27,999	1,252	2	152	1,800

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1907 ...	18,519	5,480,387	1,226	140,373	9	483	109	6,108	*77	*11,386	1	*59
1912 ...	25,063	7,177,189	2,579	285,240	15	738	1,557	428,985	237	35,347	1	144
1913 ...	25,923	7,354,160	2,554	284,215	20	1,149	852	174,321	*25	*1,025	5	411
1914 ...	27,333	7,644,139	2,575	276,812	17	972	1,410	289,979	21	*7,403	*3	*177
1915 ...	27,937	7,766,789	2,462	262,312	20	1,115	604	122,650	*113	*14,500	3	143
1916 ...	29,070	8,062,998	2,492	267,223	20	1,099	1,133	296,209	30	4,911	...	*16

* Decrease. † No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York during the year. ‡ No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States during the year. § No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year. ¶ No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York and the Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year.

No. 12.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£
1907	3	2,846	91,249	5,687	601	17,825	1,297
1912	4	11,205	369,970	22,513	1,373	34,085	2,435
1913	4	13,903	435,288	29,382	1,129	40,408	2,820
1914	4	13,923	408,592	31,553	367	11,029	860
1915	4	13,855	403,929	32,043	383	14,591	1,099
1916	4	11,944	376,612	28,657	238	11,815	816

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£		£		£		£
1907	11,983	315,544	1,922	39,713	*92	120	*481	*10,167
1912	25,836	743,917	4,191	87,248	4,473	141,123	244	5,650
1913	31,963	913,700	4,211	94,889	6,127	169,783	20	7,641
1914	37,087	1,045,523	3,889	88,084	5,124	131,823	*322	*6,805
1915	40,607	1,137,383	3,692	87,949	3,520	91,860	*197	*135
1916	44,883	1,278,332	3,612	86,955	4,276	140,949	*80	*994

* Decrease.

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 13.—Friendly Societies for the year 1916.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	15	20
Branches	287	...
Benefit Members at beginning of year	19,191	...
Benefit Members admitted during year	2,767	...
Benefit Members and Wives during year, Deaths of	257	...
Benefit Members left otherwise during year	3,282	...
Benefit Members at end of year	18,467	...
Average Benefit Members during year	18,829	...
Honorary Members at end of year	1,055	...
Members who received Sick Pay during year	2,715	...
Weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed	18,682	...
Revenue for Year :—	£	£
Fees	314	...
Contributions	54,219	8,012
Levies, General	510	...
Levies, Special Death Benefit	3,101	...
Interest and Rent	14,840	...
All other Income	22,972	9,057
Total	£95,956	17,069
Expenditure for Year :—		
Sick Pay	15,034	...
Medical Attendance and Medicine	18,898	8,159
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	4,349	...
Special Death Benefits	3,473	...
Administration	14,547	...
All other	22,450	4,613
Total	£78,751	12,772
Funds at end of Year :—		
Invested	259,882	13,953
Uninvested	9,193	16
Total	£269,075	13,969

No. 14.—Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies for the year 1916.

	Building Societies.	Co-operative Societies.
	No.	No.
Societies	13	9
Members at end of Year	3,505	1,750
Shares	9,961	...
Borrowers	1,256	...
	£	£
Total Income	...	142,762
Goods, Wages, and Working Expenses	3,496	142,093
Deposits received	58,557	...
Repayments (including interest)	46,548	...
Loans Granted	49,021	...
Liabilities :—		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	132,299	14,380
Reserve Funds	138	2,208
Bank Overdraft	2,041	24,347
Deposits	33,744	...
Sundry Creditors	...	9,135
Other Liabilities	*17,062	†49,475
Total	185,284	99,545
Assets :—		
Mortgages	179,305	...
Landed and House Property	207	...
Stock and Fittings	4,803	83,181
Cash	...	1,445
Sundry Debtors	969	13,452
Other Assets	...	1,467
Total	185,284	99,545

* Includes £5,845, Accumulated Profits. † Includes £47,259 accumulated profits.

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 15.—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901–1915.		1916.		Remaining on Register, 31–12–16.	Members including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during period.	Total Expenditure during period.
	Registered.	Cancelled.	Registered.	Cancelled.		1914.	1915.	1916.		
						No.	No.	No.	£	£
Industrial Unions of Workers ...	326	186	12	9	143	32,325	26,779	25,403	57,369	59,049
Industrial Union of Employers ...	105	46	1	5	55	839	771	581	2,332	2,273
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	14	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	5,605	5,999
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	445	241	13	14	203	33,164	27,550	25,984	65,306	67,321
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	18	15	2	1	4	2,901	3,468	3,379	7,212	9,037
Grand Total	463	256	15	14	207	36,065	31,018	29,363	72,518	76,358

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 5th November, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

/17

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

CONTENTS.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

No.		Page
1.	Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country during the year ended 30th June, 1916, also Origin of Imports	4–5
2.	Value of Imports and Exports for the years 1907 to 1915–16, showing the value per head of mean population	5
3.	Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country, for the years 1907 to 1915–16	6–7
4.	Value of Imports and Exports of the Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1916	8
5.	General Imports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	9–75
6.	General Exports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	76–89
7.	General Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1916	90
8.	Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station during the year ended 30th June, 1916	91
9.	Customs and Excise Collections collected under each Tariff Item, during the year ended 30th June, 1916	92–96
10.—Statement showing the quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the amount collected during the year ended 30th June, 1916		97
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1916	97

II.—SHIPPING.

12.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the year ended 30th June, 1916	98–99
13.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at Ports direct for each Country, Colony, and State during the year ended 30th June, 1916	100–101
14.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port during the year ended 30th June, 1916	102
15.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port during the year ended 30th June, 1916	102
16.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	103
17.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	103
18.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports during the years 1907 to 1915–16	104
19.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during the years 1907 to 1915–16	104
20.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports during the years 1907 to 1915–16	105
21.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port during the years 1907 to 1915–16	106
22.	Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports *via* the Suez Canal, during the years 1907 to 1915–16	107
23.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1916	108
24.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1907–1916	108
25.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1916	108
26.	Number and Net Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built during the years 1907–1916	108
27.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during 1916	109
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1907–1916	109
29.	Business transacted in Government Shipping Offices during 1916	110
30.	South Perth Ferry, Statistical Return for the three years, 1913–1916	110
31.	Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1916	110

CONTENTS—*continued.*

III.—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

No.		Page
32.	Summary of Government Railway Lines open for traffic, 30th June, 1917	111
33.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	111
34.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	112
35.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	112
36.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	113
37.	Number of Officers and Men employed and the amount of salaries and wages paid during the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	113
38.	Government Steam Tramway (Roebourne-Cossack)—Traffic, Revenue, and Expenditure for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	113
39.	Private Railways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1907–1916	114
40.	Government Electric Tramway (Perth-Suburban) Traffic Revenue and Expenditure for the four years ended 30th June, 1917	115
41.	Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1907–1916	116

For *IV.—Post, Telegraphs, Telephones and Money Orders* formerly appearing in this Part, see *Part XII. Miscellaneous, the figures not having come to hand at the time of going to press.*

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1915-16.

No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country during the year ended 30th June, 1916; also origin of Imports.

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Total Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin. *	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	2,292,187	2,501,009	9,357	2,510,366	2,260,557	226,320	2,486,877
COMMONWEALTH (other States of)—							
Victoria	2,623,262	677,702	80,295	757,997	2,268,808	...	2,268,808
South Australia	526,446	271,634	32,136	303,770	441,369	...	441,369
Northern Territory	9,981	35,012	3,242	38,254	8,417	...	8,417
New South Wales	1,441,546	2,165,475	71,861	2,237,336	1,275,594	...	1,275,594
Queensland	126,080	8,747	6,687	15,434	124,757	...	124,757
Tasmania	86,576	1,046	1,656	2,702	86,556	...	86,556
Total	4,813,891	3,159,616	195,877	3,355,493	4,205,501	...	4,205,501
NEW ZEALAND	26,727	14,165	123	14,288	27,931	29,242	57,173
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—							
Aden	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo	...	...	...	...	275	...	275
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	1,187	1,187
Commonwealth of Australia †	...	...	...	...	706	...	706
Canada	29,212	...	...	...	69,022	5,985	75,007
Ceylon	42,629	3,745	1,427	5,172	40,987	66,050	107,037
Christmas Island	65,946	...	...	...	65,921	...	65,921
Cyprus	...	...	10	10	...	...	...
Egypt	4,715	249,537	16,729	266,266	1,624	107	1,731
Fiji	1	...	...	...	2	333	335
Gibraltar	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grenada	...	...	...	...	118	...	118
Hong Kong	12,857	40,995	...	40,995	10,907	8	10,915
India	319,912	707,959	303	708,262	336,889	58,695	395,584
Jamaica	53	...	...	...	2,526	117	2,643
Malta	182	...	...	...	248	...	248
Mauritius	54	4,368	11	4,379	97	...	97
Norfolk Island	37	...	...	...	37	78	115
Newfoundland	...	...	...	...	113	...	113
Ocean Island	32,630	...	...	...	32,630	...	32,630
Papua	1,587	...	...	...	267	47	314
Straits Settlements	317,793	25,622	1,461	27,083	21,254	252	21,506
South African Union	19,588	542,137	521	542,658	25,086	60	25,146
Seychelles Islands	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sierra Leone	...	...	...	...	30	...	30
South Sea Islands	...	...	...	...	...	99	99
Tahiti	...	...	...	...	113	...	113
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	1,427	102	1,529
Zanzibar	34	...	...	...	114	16	130
Total	847,233	1,574,363	20,462	1,594,825	610,398	133,136	743,534
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—							
Argentine	40,918	...	...	...	41,327	71	41,398
Arabia	...	...	...	...	3,110	177	3,287
Austria	8	...	...	...	259	...	259
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	287	20	307
Algeria	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Belgium	275	...	...	...	1,799	...	1,799
Brazil	...	...	...	...	596	25	621
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
China	4,003	9,334	...	9,334	19,534	10,997	30,531
Chili	...	1,266	...	1,266	...	11,491	11,491
Columbia	...	...	...	...	125	...	125
Costa Rica	...	...	...	...	807	...	807
Cuba	549	...	...	...	2,274	111	2,385
Curacoa	...	...	...	...	17	...	17
Cochin China	10	...	...	...	57	28	85
Denmark	6,740	4	...	4	8,471	811	9,282

No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports—*continued.*

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Total Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin. *	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Total.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Dutch Borneo	1,826	...	...	...	4,503	...	4,503
Ecuador	1	...	...	...	528	...	528
East Indies (so described)	1,153	...	...	...	...	140	140
France	11,700	25,717	7	25,724	65,289	10,493	75,782
Germany	1,190	...	...	...	2,807	415	3,222
Greece	351	...	...	...	1,392	123	1,515
Guatemala	267	...	...	...	797	293	1,090
Holland	1,166	...	...	...	17,188	1,110	18,298
Italy	36,984	18,617	...	18,617	40,132	1,942	42,074
Japan	62,209	112	5	117	93,626	36,473	130,099
Java	28,409	61,766	515	62,281	48,228	1,262	49,490
Luxemburg	...	...	...	...	228	...	228
Madagascar	444	...	...	...	651	18	669
Mexico	...	...	...	...	66	43	109
Morocco	...	...	...	...	717	...	717
Malay States	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Madeira	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norway	74,721	...	...	...	75,957	1,892	77,849
Nicaragua	...	...	...	...	132	...	132
Philippine Islands	2,951	4,339	...	4,339	3,177	1,725	4,902
Portugal	12	...	...	...	2,423	...	2,423
Persia	...	...	...	...	632	...	632
Peru	...	...	...	...	96	...	96
Portuguese East Africa	...	6,411	...	6,411	93	...	93
Russia	...	...	4	4	1,337	170	1,507
Siam	...	...	...	...	3,367	...	3,367
South America (so described)	...	...	...	...	...	569	569
Sumatra	51	894	...	894	25,766	...	25,766
Soudan (French)	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Spain	6,999	25,543	...	25,543	23,329	389	23,718
Sweden	18,960	...	...	...	19,100	4,815	23,915
Switzerland	584	...	...	...	73,904	3,803	77,707
Turkey	...	...	...	...	294	202	496
Timor	...	250	...	250	...	...	...
United States of America	700,477	109,494	694	110,188	685,707	130,019	815,726
Uruguay	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
West Indies (so described)	...	...	...	...	7	65	72
West Africa (so described)	...	...	...	...	64	...	64
Total	1,002,962	263,747	1,227	264,974	1,270,223	219,692	1,489,915
SUMMARY.							
UNITED KINGDOM	2,292,187	2,501,009	9,357	2,510,366	2,260,557	226,320	2,486,877
COMMONWEALTH (other States)	4,813,891	3,159,616	195,877	3,355,493	4,205,501	...	4,205,501
NEW ZEALAND	26,727	14,165	123	14,288	27,931	29,242	57,173
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	847,233	1,574,363	20,462	1,594,825	610,398	133,136	743,534
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1,002,962	263,747	1,227	264,974	1,270,223	219,692	1,489,915
SHIPS' STORES	...	295,888	4,650	300,538	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	8,983,000	7,808,788	231,696	†8,040,484	8,374,610	608,390	8,983,000

* Owing to the Commonwealth Government having discontinued the distinction between the State production and that of the other States of the Commonwealth, it is now impossible to show the oversea destination of locally produced exports in this table, as shown previous to the year 1911. In the case of the Interstate Transfers, however, the value of local produce exported to each State of the Commonwealth is shown in the Summary of Table No. 6, page 89. †See footnote * page 89.

No. 2.—Value of Imports and Exports of the State of Western Australia from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916, showing the value per head of mean population, estimated on the basis of the 1911 census.

Year.	Imports.					Exports.			
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per per head.	Australian Produce.†	Other.	Total Value.	Value per per head.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907	2,594,919	340,531	3,587,548	6,522,998	25·530	9,720,945	183,915	9,904,860	38·767
1912	3,733,967	499,022	5,317,468	9,550,457	31·684	8,805,183	135,825	8,941,008	29·663
1913	3,995,174	489,817	5,407,714	9,892,705	31·505	8,970,849	157,758	9,128,607	29·071
1914 ‡	1,930,543	197,253	2,556,145	4,683,941	14·517	5,125,416	84,132	5,209,548	16·150
1914–15 *	3,876,350	438,732	3,986,198	8,301,280	25·621	5,126,700	225,440	5,352,140	16·521
1915–16	4,205,501	608,390\	4,169,109	8,983,000	28·134	7,808,788	231,696	$8,040,484	25·188

* For the year ended 30th June. † For 1907 Western Australian Produce only. ‡ For the six months ended 30th June. $ See footnote * page 89.

No. 3.—Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country, 1907 to 30th June, 1916.

COUNTRY.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.†	1914-15.‡	1915-16.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914. †	1914-15.‡	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total	2,267,411	3,302,380	3,303,522	1,491,191	2,414,839	2,292,187	4,454,764	2,233,666	2,863,057	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366
COMMONWEALTH: STATES												
Victoria	1,530,350	2,220,521	2,466,086	1,105,345	2,255,339	2,623,262	337,981	291,901	371,498	111,625	358,862	757,997
South Australia	545,886	516,973	561,643	298,487	476,966	526,446	370,986	233,975	604,240	353,423	322,027	303,770
Northern Territory	...	44,832	20,950	5,225	22,562	9,981	...	2,108	26,613	932	11,388	38,254
New South Wales	675,563	1,230,505	1,215,037	610,921	1,318,437	1,441,546	528,955	618,869	2,852,885	1,764,990	1,371,012	2,237,336
Queensland	74,560	130,404	132,525	66,547	138,883	126,080	11,033	5,714	5,381	5,727	11,155	15,434
Tasmania	109,091	89,754	88,750	41,271	102,895	86,576	626	1,268	2,603	443	14,146	2,702
Total	2,935,450	4,232,989	4,484,991	2,127,796	4,315,082	4,813,891	1,249,581	1,153,835	3,863,220	2,237,140	2,088,590	3,355,493
NEW ZEALAND—Total	19,263	37,080	21,732	11,835	40,853	26,727	50,913	52,891	143,485	52,626	64,277	14,288
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—												
British Burmah	2,938	57	...	...	...	...	85	831	...	...	...	...
Canada	30,335	9,502	6,346	5,834	22,106	29,212	...	...	2	...	...	...
Cape Colony	464	13,650	*	*	*	*	79,654	194,051	*	*	*	*
Ceylon	28,918	36,247	33,238	17,040	35,424	42,629	2,577,341	2,993,708	486,388	31,318	93,475	5,172
Hong Kong	898	17	135	...	4,047	12,857	52,105	6,634	31,858	33,998	40,136	40,995
India	107,451	98,945	200,782	79,168	134,659	319,912	988,755	1,452,965	677,563	166,211	442,652	708,262
Jamaica	841	170	89	75	132	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	...	1	1	40	38	182	2	...	2	3	25	...
Mauritius	3	21	...	3	...	54	...	1,501	1,535	2,591	4,366	4,379
Natal	199	2,281	*	*	*	*	56,719	95,142	*	*	*	*
South African Union	...	...	2,373	1,415	2,453	19,588	...	...	315,291	183,175	628,293	542,658
Straits Settlements	93,616	335,665	340,908	166,961	227,759	317,793	113,531	199,792	84,951	51,371	63,774	27,083
Egypt §	...	...	...	...	1,131	4,715	...	...	...	...	17,852	266,266
Other Possessions	265	26,201	10,497	11,049	38,246	100,238	...	1	36	5	20	10
Total	265,928	523,297	594,369	281,585	465,995	847,233	3,868,192	4,944,625	1,597,626	468,672	1,290,593	1,594,825
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—												
Arabia	408	1,996	2,686	665	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine	2	...	11	...	151,843	40,918	8,238	4,447	10,958	...	...	...
Asia Minor	262	1,337	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	10	1,880	714	365	22	8	...	91	153	12	...	...
Belgium	41,628	163,784	131,101	79,550	26,163	275	16,110	52,428	79,127	84,263	8,083	...
Brazil	...	67	...	48	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
China	7,586	4,358	7,417	5,168	9,528	4,003	23,995	16,640	5,742	2,308	40,006	9,334
Cuba	3,383	35	57	...	...	549	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	307	506	325	13,922	¶	¶	1,425	26,594	148,353	90,662	¶	¶
France	49,257	24,485	20,294	11,489	10,963	11,700	2,722	684	67,635	81,594	1,480	25,724
Germany	351,640	381,802	371,595	194,637	73,420	1,190	82,269	138,074	46,040	79,161	2,719	...
Greece	3,382	244	78	...	12	351	...	9	3	3	4	...
Holland...	18,667	26,743	12,702	15,405	26,053	1,166	189	479	96	236	2	...
Italy	17,046	23,892	24,747	10,810	22,318	36,984	6,879	30	162	42,987	37	18,617

Japan	16,387	8,219	9,441	1,491	17,557	62,209	138	134	134	57	240	117
Java	5,487	49,254	8,189	3,910	28,632	28,409	2,976	40,007	48,407	24,964	27,972	62,281
Norway	20,696	35,131	37,199	20,097	66,028	74,721	...	29	728	16	197,006	...
Philippine Islands	2,167	299	2,179	294	1,094	2,951	16,053	30,499	25,586	16,632	14,533	4,339
Portugal	2,440	5,247	4,150	2,170	1,065	12	...	...	287	41,273	2	...
Portuguese East Africa	22	105	...	...	...	...	3,387	...	19,212	2,116	...	6,411
Russia	942	...	...	2	...	...	...	579	...	...	...	4
Sicily	1,111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	6,038	8,289	17,700	6,829	17,791	6,999	...	...	...	161,444	...	25,543
Sweden	24,907	21,589	34,180	16,594	24,388	18,960	...	90	106	70	2	...
Switzerland	...	112	...	...	185	584	64	7	36	32	80	...
Turkey	1,448	1,632	1,431	701	398	...	...	...	3	5	...	...
United States of America	458,894	666,728	778,786	349,834	576,402	700,477	2,308	84,930	44,562	7,877	17,610	110,188
Chili	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,281	...	...	...	...	1,266
Uruguay	2	...	...	...	77	4	32,046	11,689	...	4,453	4,518	...
All other Foreign Countries	827	26,977	23,109	37,553	10,428	10,492	491	2,084	739	323	56	1,150
Total	1,034,946	1,454,711	1,488,091	771,534	1,164,511	1,002,962	204,571	409,525	498,072	640,488	314,350	264,974

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	2,267,411	3,302,380	3,303,522	1,491,191	2,414,839	2,292,187	4,454,764	2,233,666	2,863,057	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366
COMMONWEALTH : OTHER STATES	2,935,450	4,232,989	4,484,991	2,127,796	4,315,082	4,813,891	1,249,581	1,153,835	3,863,220	2,237,140	2,088,590	3,355,493
NEW ZEALAND	19,263	37,080	21,732	11,835	40,853	26,727	50,913	52,891	143,485	52,626	64,277	14,288
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	265,928	523,297	594,369	281,585	465,995	847,233	3,868,192	4,944,625	1,597,626	468,672	1,290,593	1,594,825
Total, British	5,488,052	8,095,746	8,404,614	3,912,407	7,236,769	7,980,038	9,623,450	8,385,017	8,467,388	4,490,561	4,895,038	7,474,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1,034,946	1,454,711	1,488,091	771,534	1,064,511	1,002,962	204,571	409,525	498,072	640,488	314,350	264,974
SHIPS' STORES	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,839	146,466	163,147	78,499	142,752	300,538
GRAND TOTAL	6,522,998	9,550,457	9,892,705	4,683,941	8,301,280	8,983,000	9,904,860	8,941,008	9,128,607	5,209,548	5,352,140	‖8,040,484

* *See* South African Union. † For the six months ended 30th June. ‡ Year ended 30th June. § Prior to 1914–15 included in Foreign Countries.
¶ Now included in Other British Possessions. ‖ See footnote * page 89.

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports of the various Ports Year ended 30th June, 1916.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' stores).				
					Oversea.			Total Exports.
	Interstate.	Oversea Direct.	Total Imports.	Interstate.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Oversea direct.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fremantle	3,068,410	2,750,835	5,819,245	2,949,458	2,910,792	32,891	2,943,683	5,893,141
Perth	1,394,414	1,297,643	2,692,057	52,674	...	...	...	52,674
Bunbury	41,886	7,078	48,964	199,100	204,658	699	205,357	404,457
Albany	213,823	42,024	255,847	90,060	433,805	1,834	435,639	525,699
Geraldton	65,830	31,613	97,443	23,713	485,003	78	485,081	508,794
Broome	5,668	27,477	33,145	...	157,487	70	157,557	157,557
Busselton	...	...	...	4,429	23,680	...	23,680	28,109
Wyndham	13,036	15	13,051	29,375	4,050	...	4,050	33,425
Carnarvon	2,830	8,295	11,125	16,119	123,319	...	123,319	139,438
Onslow	86	343	429	1,401	74,875	...	74,875	76,276
Port Hedland	3,733	2,511	6,244	14,600	80,690	17	80,707	95,307
Cossack	32	633	665	...	53,530	...	53,530	53,530
Derby	467	642	1,109	100	60,690	...	60,690	60,790
Esperance	1,062	...	1,062	73	...	...	...	73
Balla Balla	...	...	...	...	11,064	...	11,064	11,064
Hopetoun	2,614	...	2,614	150	...	...	...	150
Total	4,813,891*	4,169,109	8,983,000	3,381,252†	4,623,643	35,589	4,659,232‡	8,040,484

* Including Australian Produce valued at £4,205,501. † Including Western Australian Produce valued at £3,110,781. ‡ See footnote * page 89.

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Duties on British and Foreign Imports are collected under the provisions of the Commonwealth "Customs Tariff Act, 1902" (Edwd. VII., No. 14).
NOTE A.—On all British and Foreign Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the fair market value of the goods at port of shipment.
NOTE B.—The "Quantities" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ACIDS—	gall.	£	gall.	£
Acetics over 6 per cent. not over 30 per cent.:				
United Kingdom	53	30	53	30
Acetics, over 30 *per cent.*:				
United Kingdom	211	94	208	93
Switzerland	...	...	3	1
Commonwealth States	590	231	590	231
	801	325	801	325
	cwt.		cwt.	
Borax:				
United Kingdom	166	329	190	370
Straits Settlements	20	31	...	...
Commonwealth States	4	10	...	...
	190	370	190	370
Muriatic Nitric:				
United Kingdom	71	135	71	135
Norway	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	4	12	4	12
	75	148	75	148
Salicylic:				
United Kingdom	...	32	...	10
United States of America	3	201	3	223
	3	233	3	233
Tartaric:				
United Kingdom	244	2,643	250	3,059
France	...	...	28	464
Italy	20	246	89	1,076
United States of America	30	287	40	429
Commonwealth States	113	1,852	...	...
	407	5,028	407	5,028

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ACIDS—*continued.*				
Other:	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	337	1,498	334	1,422
Straits Settlements	105	201	...	...
France	...	...	11	236
Holland	...	...	110	347
Italy	...	...	3	60
Sweden	...	...	2	13
United States of America	4	146	4	146
Commonwealth States	34	513	16	134
	480	2,358	480	2,358
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS—				
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	629	...	734
New Zealand	...	24	...	34
Straits Settlements	...	349	...	157
Japan	...	58	...	145
Commonwealth States	...	1,851	...	1,841
	...	2,911	...	2,911
ALE, BEER, AND PORTER, ETC.—	gall.		gall.	
Ale, Beer and Porter, in bottle:				
United Kingdom	127,961	22,322	149,444	25,823
New Zealand	26	3	26	3
Straits Settlements	23,110	3,753	390	66
South Africa	...	...	8	2
Holland	...	...	320	38
Japan	120	17	1,109	174
Norway	40	6	40	6
Sweden	25	5	25	5
Commonwealth States	45,146	8,605	45,066	8,594
	196,428	34,711	196,428	34,711
Ale, Beer, and Porter, etc., Bulk:				
United Kingdom	3,380	270	3,380	270
Commonwealth States	30,587	2,624	30,587	2,624
	33,967	2,894	33,967	2,894

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ALE, BEER, AND PORTER, ETC.—*continued.*				
Cider and Perry, in bottle :	gall.	£	gall.	£
United Kingdom	36	13	36	13
Commonwealth States	2,057	572	2,057	572
	2,093	585	2,093	585
Bulk :				
United Kingdom	55	14	55	14
ALKALIES—				
Alum :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	58	29	81	52
United States of America	...	...	6	9
Commonwealth States	49	49	20	17
	107	78	107	78
Soda Ash :				
United Kingdom	4,141	797	6,035	1,127
Straits Settlements	1,894	330	...	...
	6,035	1,127	6,035	1,127
Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate :				
United Kingdom	2,952	890	5,124	1,603
Straits Settlements	2,154	699	...	...
United States of America	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	44	53	23	36
	5,150	1,642	5,150	1,642
Soda, Caustic :				
United Kingdom	3,028	2,372	5,394	3,669
Straits Settlements	2,364	1,293	...	...
Commonwealth States	3	6	1	2
	5,395	3,671	5,395	3,671
Soda Crystals :				
United Kingdom	19	6	22	7
Straits Settlements	3	1	...	...
	22	7	22	7

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ANIMALS, LIVING—*continued.*				
Horses, for Stud purposes :	No.	£	No.	£
Stallions :				
United Kingdom	6	3,855	9	4,798
Commonwealth States	43	8,355	40	7,412
	49	12,210	49	12,210
Horses for Stud purposes :				
Mares :				
United Kingdom	1	578	1	578
Commonwealth States	324	11,102	324	11,102
	325	11,680	325	11,680
Pigs, Ordinary :				
South Africa	2	2	2	2
Pigs for Breeding :				
Commonwealth States	9	140	9	140
Poultry, Ordinary :				
United Kingdom	30	6	30	6
Straits Settlements	416	25	416	25
Commonwealth States	10	1	10	1
	456	32	456	32
Poultry for breeding :				
United Kingdom	6	40	6	40
Straits Settlements	2	2	2	2
Commonwealth States	109	138	109	138
	117	180	117	180
Sheep, Ordinary :				
Commonwealth States	109	160	109	160
Sheep for breeding :				
United Kingdom	1	55	1	55
Commonwealth States	4,869	23,496	4,869	23,496
	4,870	23,551	4,870	23,551

Soda Nitrate :				
Chili	...	...	12,602	8,787
Commonwealth States	12,602	8,787	...	...
	12,602	8,787	12,602	8,787
Soda Salicylate :				
United Kingdom	...	70	...	12
France	...	...	...	16
United States of America	...	319	...	361
	...	389	...	389
Soda-Silicate :				
United Kingdom	1,949	471	2,277	658
Commonwealth States	328	187	...	...
	2,277	658	2,277	658
AMMONIA—				
Anhydrous, Acetate, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	172	...	202
Straits Settlements	...	14	...	...
United States of America	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	196	...	180
	...	383	...	383
Muriate :				
United Kingdom	105	194	148	319
Straits Settlements	33	85	...	...
Commonwealth States	50	77	40	37
	188	356	188	356
Sulphate :				
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1
Commonwealth States	8,061	6,353	8,061	6,353
	8,062	6,354	8,062	6,354
ANIMALS, LIVING —				
Cattle, Ordinary :	No.		No.	
Commonwealth States	2,442	7,937	2,442	7,937
Cattle, for Stud purposes :				
United Kingdom	1	69	1	69
Commonwealth States	117	2,560	117	2,560
	118	2,629	118	2,629
Horses, Ordinary :				
United Kingdom	1	660	1	660
Commonwealth States	440	16,071	440	16,071
	441	16,731	441	16,731

Animals, Other :				
United Kingdom	...	58	...	58
Commonwealth States	...	265	...	265
	...	323	...	323
Donkeys :				
Commonwealth States	2	20	2	20
Mules :				
Commonwealth States	18	180	18	180
Dogs :				
Commonwealth States	70	477	70	477
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—				
Articles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,653	...	24,602
Canada	...	25	...	318
India	...	2	...	1
Ceylon	...	...	...	1
New Zealand	...	23	...	23
Straits Settlements	...	58	...	5
China	...	2	...	840
France...	...	...	...	2,145
Holland	...	...	...	111
Italy	...	...	...	423
Switzerland	...	...	...	71
United States of America	...	1,317	...	2,118
Japan	...	77	...	2,107
Germany	...	...	...	6
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	12
Hong Kong	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	322,429	...	296,795
	...	329,586	...	329,586
Corsets :				
United Kingdom	...	7,202	...	7,035
Canada	...	1,383	...	2,221
Straits Settlements	...	18	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	239
France...	...	...	...	45
United States of America	...	5,761	...	5,148
Commonwealth States	...	996	...	672
	...	15,360	...	15,360
Apparel of Fur :				
United Kingdom	...	1,140	...	1,130
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...
New Zealand	...	1	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	2
France...	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	73	...	77
	...	1,219	...	1,219

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*continued.*				
Apparel, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	69,984	...	63,368
Canada	...	49	...	163
Ceylon	...	107	...	128
Egypt	...	716	...	717
Gibraltar	...	2	...	2
Kong Kong	...	34	...	84
India	...	138	...	160
Malta	...	158	...	207
New Zealand	...	69	...	71
Straits Settlements	...	3,422	...	657
South Africa	...	26	...	26
Fiji	...	1	...	2
China	...	74	...	755
Denmark	...	6	...	7
France	...	...	...	1,296
Holland	...	60	...	129
Italy	...	188	...	103
Japan	...	4,306	...	6,151
Norway	...	9	...	11
Switzerland	...	25	...	4,885
Java	...	...	...	5
United States of America	...	4,849	...	5,264
Christmas Islands, I.O.	...	1	...	1
Germany	...	...	...	32
	...	84,224	...	84,224
Military and Naval:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	112
Commonwealth States	...	88,361	...	88,249
	...	88,361	...	88,361
Socks, Cotton:				
United Kingdom	...	11,640	...	10,890
Straits Settlements	...	208	...	6
China	...	...	...	2
Germany	...	...	...	44
Italy	...	...	...	14
Japan	...	75	...	269
Norway	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	6,842	...	7,540
		18,766	...	18,766

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
ARMS, AMMUNITION—*continued.*				
Cartridges, Military:				
United Kingdom	...	375	...	375
Commonwealth States	...	19,863	...	19,863
	...	20,238	...	20,238
Cartridges, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,869	...	3,442
France	...	...	...	5
United States of America	...	6,034	...	6,583
Commonwealth States	...	2,452	...	1,325
	...	11,355	...	11,355
Cartridge Cases, Empty:				
United Kingdom	...	9	...	9
	No.		No.	
Detonators:				
United Kingdom	2,202,640	3,927	2,202,640	3,927
Canada	4,320	12	4,320	12
Commonwealth States	...	42	...	42
	2,206,960	3,981	2,206,960	3,981
	lb.		lb.	
Dynamite:				
United Kingdom	95,450	4,305	95,450	4,305
Explosives, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	89	...	119
United States of America	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	30	...	...
	...	124	...	124
Fireworks:				
United Kingdom	...	28	...	28
China	...	...	...	69
Japan	...	...	...	30
Straits Settlements	...	65	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	48	...	14
	...	141	...	141

Socks, Silk and Wool :							
United Kingdom	...	39,320	...	39,761			
Canada	...	...	...	2,154			
Ceylon	...	75	...	...			
Egypt	...	4	...	4			
Hong Kong	...	6	...	...			
India	...	4	...	5			
New Zealand	...	1	...	1			
Straits Settlements	...	623	...	7			
France	...	...	...	74			
Germany	...	...	...	22			
Japan	...	197	...	379			
United States of America	...	4,925	...	8,680			
China	...	...	...	22			
Commonwealth States	...	10,747	...	4,793			
	...	55,902	...	55,902			
ARMS, AMMUNITION—							
Revolvers and Pistols :							
United Kingdom	...	757	...	132			
Spain	...	60	...	785			
United States of America	...	332	...	332			
Commonwealth States	...	100	...	...			
	...	1,249	...	1,249			
Military Rifles :							
United Kingdom	...	349	...	349			
United States of America	...	1	...	1			
Commonwealth States	...	23,068	...	23,068			
	...	23,418	...	23,418			
Guns and Rifles :							
United Kingdom	...	364	...	401			
United States of America	...	2,699	...	2,733			
Turkey	...	...	...	10			
Commonwealth States	...	81	...	...			
	...	3,144	...	3,144			
Arms, Other :							
United Kingdom	...	457	...	457			
Norway	...	24	...	24			
United States of America	...	40	...	40			
Commonwealth States	...	158	...	158			
	...	679	...	679			
Caps, Percussion :							
United Kingdom	...	6	...	6			
Norway	...	48	...	48			
United States of America	...	14	...	14			
	...	68	...	68			

Fuses, Mining (Electrical) :				
United Kingdom	...	54	...	54
Fuses, N.E.I. :	No. coils.		No. coils.	
United Kingdom	171,000	3,390	171,000	3,390
Commonwealth States	151,200	4,786	151,200	4,786
	322,200	8,176	322,200	8,176
Gelatine, Blasting :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	94,750	6,234	94,750	6,234
Gelatine, Dynamite :				
United Kingdom	46,500	2,492	46,500	2,492
Gelignite— :				
United Kingdom	1,957,850	85,690	1,957,850	85,690
South Africa	375,000	16,723	375,000	16,723
	2,332,850	102,413	2,332,850	102,413
Powder, Blasting :				
United Kingdom	179,550	5,409	179,550	5,409
United States of America	62,500	1,059	62,500	1,059
	242,050	6,468	242,050	6,468
Shot, Bullets, etc. :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	3	6	3	6
Commonwealth States	51	113	51	113
	54	119	54	119
ARROWROOT—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	216	6	144	4
India	...	...	302	4
Straits Settlements	302	4	...	...
France	...	...	72	2
CommonwealthStates	8,527	203	8,527	203
	9,045	213	9,045	213
ARTICLES—				
Celluloid, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	182	...	140
France	...	...	...	37
Germany	...	...	...	3
United States of America	...	39	...	41
	...	221	...	221

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ARTICLES, CELLULOID, ETC.—*continued.*		£		£
Unspecified :				
United Kingdom	...	9,160	...	9,854
Canada	...	6	...	8
Egypt	...	2	...	2
Hong Kong	...	...	...	51
India	...	194	...	353
New Zealand	...	127	...	14
Papua	...	47	...	47
South Africa	...	...	...	27
Straits Settlements	...	982	...	634
Seychelles	...	...	...	3
Tahiti	...	...	...	113
Argentine	...	...	...	207
China	...	... 66	...	315
Cochin China	...	...	...	30
France	...	...	...	179
Germany	...	...	...	8
Holland	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	87	...	195
Japan	...	20	...	146
Mexico	...	...	...	27
Norway	...	40	...	42
Russia	...	...	...	253
Sweden	...	1	...	...
United States of America	...	240	...	347
South Sea Islands	...	...	...	35
South America	...	...	...	30
Commonwealth States	...	43,849	...	41,899
	...	54,821	...	54,821
ART—WORKS OF—				
United Kingdom	...	94	...	94
Italy	...	110	...	110
Commonwealth States	...	550	...	550
	...	754	...	754
BAGS AND SACKS (DUTIABLE)—				
United Kingdom	...	1,035	...	1,035
Commonwealth States	...	3,002	...	3,002
	...	4,037	...	4,037

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BAGS AND BOXES—*continued.*		£		£
Leather—continued.				
South Africa	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	63	...	4
China	...	...	...	2
France	...	...	...	151
Germany	...	...	...	80
Japan	...	207	...	268
Italy	...	...	...	58
United States of America	...	700	...	548
	...	7,069	...	7,069
Wicker :				
United Kingdom	...	70	...	70
Canada	...	3	...	9
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	118	...	...
China	...	...	...	12
Japan	...	91	...	198
United States of America	...	9	...	3
	...	292	...	292
Leatherboard :				
United Kingdom	...	76	...	75
Malta	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...
France	...	...	...	5
Germany	...	47	...	47
Japan	...	3	...	3
United States of America	...	14	...	17
	...	148	...	148
Wood, Cane, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	155	...	153
Ceylon	...	...	...	1
Hong Kong	...	9	...	...
India	...	3	...	3
China	...	...	...	13
Straits Settlements	...	129	...	...
France...	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	154	...	279
United States of America	...	4	...	4
	...	454	...	454

Bran, Chaff, etc. :	doz.		doz.	
India	84,750	29,282	122,898	42,886
Straits Settlements	2,500	1,104	...	...
Commonwealth States	47,431	16,885	11,783	4,385
	134,681	47,271	134,681	47,271
Corn and Flour :				
India	448,115	155,938	490,347	172,108
Straits Settlements	24,400	8,415	...	...
Commonwealth States	17,832	7,755	...	...
	490,347	172,108	490,347	172,108
Gunny, Potato, etc. :				
India	6,050	1,997	6,050	1,997
Ore :				
India	7,854	1,464	9,621	1,914
Commonwealth States	2,093	564	326	114
	9,947	2,028	9,947	2,028
Woolpacks :	No.		No.	
India	104,800	16,647	141,180	22,323
Straits Settlements	27,730	4,147	...	...
Commonwealth States	8,650	1,529	...	...
	141,180	22,323	141,180	22,323
Second-hand :	doz.		doz.	
Commonwealth States	1,447	443	1,447	443
BAGS AND BOXES, ETC.—				
Metal :				
United Kingdom	...	889	...	759
Canada	...	...	...	6
Hong Kong	...	...	...	1
India	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	128	...	...
China	...	...	...	5
France...	...	...	...	102
Germany	...	...	...	13
Japan	...	65	...	177
Sweden	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	277	...	294
	...	1,360	...	1,360
Leather :				
United Kingdom	...	6,085	...	5,646
Egypt	...	9	...	9
Hong Kong	...	2	...	...
India	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	1	...	1

Other :				
United Kingdom	...	869	...	693
Egypt	...	2	...	2
Hong Kong	...	4	...	4
Straits Settlements	...	74	...	5
China	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	77
Germany	...	...	...	11
Japan	...	79	...	146
Spain	...	...	...	16
United States of America	...	2	...	76
	...	1,032	...	1,032
Of any Material :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	34
Japan	...	...	...	377
Commonwealth States	...	7,156	...	6,745
	...	7,156	...	7,156
BARK—	cwt.		cwt.	
Tanning :				
United Kingdom	...	...	215	118
Commonwealth States	6,001	3,313	5,786	3,195
	6,001	3,313	6,001	3,313
BASS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	4	14
Commonwealth States	5	19	1	5
	5	19	5	19
BELTING—				
Composition and Canvas :				
United Kingdom	...	6,529	...	7,609
Straits Settlements	...	1,004	...	...
France	...	...	...	11
Norway	...	68	...	68
United States of America	...	24	...	175
Commonwealth States	...	408	...	170
	...	8,033	...	8,033
Leather :				
United Kingdom	...	975	...	977
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
United States of America	...	75	...	371
Commonwealth States	...	6,064	...	5,768
	...	7,116	...	7,116

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BELTING—*continued.*		£		£
Rubber :				
United Kingdom	...	32	...	72
Straits Settlements	...	15	...	...
United States of America	...	1,954	...	1,954
Commonwealth States	...	3,848	...	3,823
	...	5,849	...	5,849
BISCUITS—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	40,965	1,448	41,458	1,481
Hong Kong	251	4	...	...
Straits Settlements	7,914	151	6,024	104
China	...	...	251	4
Japan	...	...	1,597	35
Norway	247	6	247	6
United States of America	...	...	40	1
Commonwealth States	691,882	30,323	691,642	30,301
	741,259	31,932	741,259	31,932
BLACKING—DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—				
United Kingdom	...	1,025	...	1,029
United States of America	...	727	...	882
Commonwealth States	...	14,313	...	14,154
	...	16,065	...	16,065
BLANKETS AND BLANKETING—				
United Kingdom	...	2,029	...	2,733
Straits Settlements	...	128	...	...
France	...	...	...	22
Holland	...	1	...	2
Japan	...	14	...	14
Norway	...	4	...	25
United States of America	...	300	...	435
Commonwealth States	...	40,188	...	39,433
	...	42,664	...	42,664
BLUE, LAUNDRY—				
United Kingdom	1,184	35	1,464	44
Straits Settlements	280	9	...	...
Commonwealth States	94,489	2,750	94,489	2,750
	95,953	2,794	95,953	2,794

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BOOTS AND SHOES—*continued.*		£		£
Japan	...	11	...	173
Norway	...	51	...	51
Switzerland	...	...	...	1,664
Spain	...	...	...	20
United States of America	...	1,799	...	1,819
Commonwealth States	...	219,294	...	219,095
	...	249,846	...	249,846
Goloshes, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	2,448	...	2,361
Canada	...	272	...	359
Japan	...	6	...	6
United States of America	...	119	...	119
	...	2,845	...	2,845
Slipper forms, etc. :				
United States of America	...	2	...	2
Uppers and Tops :				
United Kingdom	...	66	...	65
France	...	...	...	1
	...	66	...	66
BRASS—				
Bar, Rod, and Plain :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	45	333	63	503
Straits Settlements	13	108	...	...
Norway	4	23	4	23
United States of America	6	45	6	45
Commonwealth States	20	109	15	47
	88	618	88	618
Pipes and Tubes, Plain :				
United Kingdom	572	3,876	586	3,959
United States of America	15	108	15	108
Commonwealth States	18	152	4	69
	605	4,136	605	4,136

BOATS—							
Launches, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,320
Papua	...	...	...	...	1,540	...	220
Norway	...	...	...	...	598	...	598
				...	2,144	...	2,144
Oars and Sculls:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Norway	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	...	...	...	67	...	73
				...	109	...	109
Boats, and all fittings:							
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	266	...	235
				...	266	...	266
BOOKS (PRINTED)—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	34,465	...	35,885
Canada	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
India	...	...	...	...	8	...	10
Malta	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	155	...	3
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Japan	...	...	...	...	3	...	89
Java	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Sweden	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1,028	...	2,644
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	12,357	...	9,329
				...	48,031	...	48,031
BOOTS AND SHOES—							
Boots, Shoes, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	27,299	...	26,067
Canada	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Egypt	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	12	...	4
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	419	...	76
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
France	...	...	...	...	291	...	826
Germany	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Greece	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italy	...	...	...	...	659	...	...

Sheet and Plate, plain:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	138	762	168	1,026
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	45	354	15	90
					184	1,123	184	1,123
BRICKS—								
Fire and Glazed:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	187	...	340
South Africa	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	63
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	219
					...	624	...	624
Other:					No.		No.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	3,320	14	3,320	14
BROOM, CORN, MILLET, AND RICE STRAW—					cental.		cental.	
Italy	...	...	...	...	105	170	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	88	94	193	264
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	572	1,336	572	1,336
					765	1,600	765	1,600
BRUSHWARE—								
Artists, etc.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	96
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
					...	99	...	99
Brushware, N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	4,982	...	4,773
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	358	...	3
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	295
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	1,070	...	2,036
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	770	...	1,022
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	6,218	...	5,148
					...	13,415	...	13,415
BULLION—					oz.		oz.	
Gold Bar, etc.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	8	2	8

GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BUTTER—	lb.	£	lb.	£
United Kingdom	13,058	895	4,218	205
Canada	...	...	20,876	1,702
India	3,895	154	5,099	201
New Zealand	28,619	2,349	162,090	16,133
Straits Settlements	799	26	35	1
Germany	...	...	35	2
South Africa	35	2	...	...
Japan	8	1	8	1
United States of America	394,234	35,044	620,208	56,704
Commonwealth States	6,198,061	455,195	5,826,140	418,717
	6,638,709	493,666	6,638,709	493,666
Butter Substitutes:				
Commonwealth States	385,303	13,018	385,303	13,018
BUCKLES, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	4,764	...	3,062
India	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	18	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	36
Denmark	...	...	...	46
France	...	...	...	426
China	...	...	...	17
Germany	...	...	...	2
Holland	...	...	...	46
Italy	...	112	...	852
Japan	...	669	...	720
Spain	...	...	...	3
United States of America	...	206	...	523
Switzerland	...	...	...	36
	...	5,770	...	5,770
CARBIDE OF CALCIUM—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	39	18	...	...
Denmark	295	138	...	...
Norway	15,575	7,596	15,776	7,888
Sweden	1,793	1,056	3,482	2,424
United States of America	60	34	60	34
Commonwealth States	1,556	1,504	...	...
	19,318	10,346	19,318	10,346

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CARPETS AND CARPETING—*continued.*		£		£
United States of America	...	252	...	271
China	...	...	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	827	...	244
	...	15,967	...	15,967
CEMENT, PORTLAND—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	39,532	4,118	39,659	4,147
Hong Kong	73,792	9,639	73,992	9,681
Straits Settlements	394	86	...	...
Denmark	22,617	2,082	32,662	2,786
Japan	...	...	67	15
Norway	15,211	1,274	5,166	570
Commonwealth States	21,697	5,692	21,697	5,692
	173,243	22,891	173,243	22,891
Articles, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	169	...	161
United States of America	...	27	...	35
	...	196	...	196
Prepared Adhesives:				
United Kingdom	...	849	...	870
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	26	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	165	...	171
	...	1,042	...	1,042
CHALK, FRENCH—				
United Kingdom	51	23	16	11
France	...	...	20	6
Italy	...	...	15	6
	51	23	51	23
CHARCOAL—				
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1
Straits Settlements	81	26	...	...
Japan	...	...	81	26
	82	27	82	27

CANDLES, TAPERS, ETC.—				
Parafine Wax :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	402	23	402	23
Norway	132	5	132	5
	534	28	534	28
CANDLES, N.E.I.				
Candles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	483	17	475	16
Sweden	...	...	8	1
Commonwealth States	99,879	2,842	99,879	2,842
	100,362	2,859	100,362	2,859
CANVAS AND DUCK—				
United Kingdom	...	11,229	...	12,370
Canada	...	...	...	407
Ceylon	...	2	...	2
India	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	572	...	...
France...	...	...	...	2
Germany	...	...	...	2
Holland	...	...	...	142
Japan	...	467	...	767
United States of America	...	1,241	...	891
Commonwealth States	...	1,828	...	756
	...	15,339	...	15,339
CARAMEL AND COCOA BUTTER—				
United Kingdom	31,177	1,186	35,769	1,379
Straits Settlements	3,920	54	...	...
France	...	...	1,120	54
Trinidad	...	...	1,125	102
Commonwealth States	2,917	295	...	...
	38,014	1,535	38,014	1,535
CARDS, PLAYING—	doz. pkts.		doz. pkts.	
United Kingdom	821	210	864	250
Straits Settlements	78	41	...	...
Japan	4	3	59	37
United States of America	2,810	482	2,810	482
Commonwealth States	3,128	623	3,108	590
	6,841	1,359	6,841	1,359
CARPETS AND CARPETING—				
United Kingdom	...	13,690	...	14,480
Egypt	...	...	...	28
India	...	14	...	18
Straits Settlements	...	478	...	8
Japan	...	706	...	913

CHEESE—	lb.		lb.	
United ngdom	31,655	1,412	2,845	152
Canada	...	...	45	5
New Zealand	117,657	5,034	153,730	6,880
Straits Settlements	2,901	149	...	...
France	...	...	702	53
Holland	2,262	92	32,101	1,362
Italy	2,042	145	2,042	145
Norway	300	8	300	8
Switzerland	...	...	1,125	81
United States of America	571	49	571	49
Commonwealth States	1,113,900	54,600	1,077,827	52,754
	1,271,288	61,489	1,271,288	61,489
CHICORY—				
Commonwealth States	62,249	1,380	62,249	1,380
CHINA, PORCELAINWARE—				
United Kingdom	...	6,706	...	6,760
Canada	...	1	...	1
Ceylon	...	4	...	4
Egypt	...	3	...	3
Hong Kong	...	38	...	...
India	...	7	...	9
South Africa	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	415	...	21
Austria	...	...	...	6
China	...	8	...	61
France...	...	...	...	9
Germany	...	45	...	95
Greece	...	...	...	6
Japan	...	944	...	1,448
Norway	...	3	...	20
United States of America	...	60	...	60
Belgium	...	55	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	248	...	34
	...	8,538	...	8,538
CLOCKS AND PARTS—				
United Kingdom	...	161	...	81
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
Belgium	...	1	...	...
France...	...	...	...	43
Germany	...	...	...	16
Japan	...	1	...	3
Norway	...	3	...	3
Switzerland	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	4,087	...	4,193
Commonwealth States	...	102	...	14
	...	4,359	...	4,359

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
COAL—	ton	£	ton	£
South Africa	2,412	1,990	2,412	1,990
Norway	10	18	10	18
Commonwealth States	269,025	161,171	269,025	161,171
	271,447	163,179	271,447	163,179
COCAINE AND SALT THEREOF—	oz.		oz.	
United Knigdom	85	92	4	3
France	...	...	35	54
Switzerland	...	...	21	17
United States of America	...	...	25	18
	85	92	85	92
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—				
Confectionery :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	225,016	15,264	8,054	538
Straits Settlements	1,914	132	...	...
Holland	...	...	871	53
Italy	3,193	203	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	237,884	16,877
United States of America	1,750	184	1,750	184
Commonwealth States	17,564	1,958	878	89
	249,437	17,741	249,437	17,741
For Potable Use :				
United Kingdom	143,919	12,012	147,825	11,970
Straits Settlements	6,712	369	...	...
Holland	400	56	14,921	1,838
India	...	...	34	3
Commonwealth States	13,389	1,544	1,640	170
	164,420	13,981	164,420	13,981
Cocoa Beans :				
United Kingdom	39,083	1,713	2,203	123
Ceylon	6,000	264	6,000	264
Grenada (British)	...	...	2,400	114
India	4,816	199	4,816	199
South Africa	...	...	3,451	162
Trinidad	...	...	24,208	1,038
Ecuador	...	...	5,017	242
West Africa	...	...	2,151	64
Nicaragua	...	...	2,692	132
Portuguese East Africa	...	...	2,464	93

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
COMBS—TOILET, ETC.—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	1,714	...	1,591
Straits Settlements	...	9	...	...
France	...	...	...	98
Germany	...	1	...	2
Japan	...	30	...	35
United States of America	...	130	...	158
	...	1,884	...	1,884
CONFECTIONERY, N.E.I.—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	450,035	20,811	456,682	21,704
Hong Kong	666	11	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,885	76	399	13
China	111	3	1,148	25
France	...	...	214	27
Holland	...	...	268	11
Italy	...	...	560	20
Japan	...	...	415	11
Norway	33	2	33	2
Switzerland	...	...	791	47
United States of America	26,988	1,954	34,802	2,964
Commonwealth States	1,150,328	45,390	1,134,734	43,423
	1,630,046	68,247	1,630,046	68,247
Ornamental :				
United Kingdom	...	147	...	220
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	106	...	40
	...	260	...	260
COPPER—	cwt.		cwt.	
Bar, Rod, and Plain :				
United Kingdom	300	1,632	332	1,883
United States of America	2	9	2	9
Commonwealth States	46	392	14	141
	348	2,033	348	2,033
Blocks and Ingots :				
Commonwealth States	170	845	170	845

United States of America	3,300	132	...	...
South America	...	...	3,118	202
West Indies	...	...	191	9
Commonwealth States	5,512	334	...	...
	58,711	2,642	58,711	2,642
Cocoa Shells and Nibs :				
United Kingdom	84	6	84	6
West Indies	...	...	20	2
South America	...	...	1,120	74
Commonwealth States	1,154	77	14	1
	1,238	83	1,238	83
COFFEE AND CHICORY (ROASTED)—				
United Kingdom	44,457	2,190	45,828	2,280
Ceylon	981	54	1,033	57
India	40	3	130	11
Straits Settlements	2,438	176	984	81
Commonwealth States	20,958	1,054	20,899	1,048
	68,874	3,477	68,874	3,477
Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried :				
United Kingdom	24,433	891	...	...
Aden	28	1	...	...
Ceylon	4,175	206	3,040	170
India	33,823	1,199	30,551	1,296
Jamaica	1,161	53	5,948	232
Straits Settlements	5,632	180	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	7,008	307
Arabia	...	...	2,616	128
Costa Rica	...	...	22,997	807
Guatemala	7,755	267	31,531	1,090
Brazil	...	...	3,328	125
Java	27,845	743	33,285	905
Norway	4,226	140	...	...
United States of America	19,018	602	3,368	95
East Indies	...	...	2,171	119
South America	...	...	2,232	122
Commonwealth States	19,979	1,114	...	...
	148,075	5,396	148,075	5,396
COKE—	ton.		ton.	
United Kingdom	1,602	3,539	1,602	3,539
United States of America	7	22	7	22
Commonwealth States	2,091	6,132	2,091	6,132
	3,700	9,693	3,700	9,693

Pipes and Tubes (Plain) :				
United Kingdom	39	245	122	479
Straits Settlements	2	11	...	...
United States of America	9	87	9	87
Commonwealth States	83	237	2	14
	133	580	133	580
Sheet and Plate (Plain) :				
United Kingdom	259	1,433	279	1,594
Straits Settlements	8	45	...	...
United States of America	1	7	1	7
Commonwealth States	12	116	...	...
	280	1,601	280	1,601
Wire :				
United Kingdom	674	4,362	712	4,623
Straits Settlements	38	261	...	...
United States of America	128	683	128	683
	840	5,306	840	5,306
COPYING APPARATUS—				
United Kingdom	...	81	...	81
CORDAGE AND TWINES—				
Metal :				
United Kingdom	2,256	5,572	3,784	10,520
Norway	454	1,385	74	272
United States of America	215	535	215	535
Commonwealth States	1,148	3,835	...	...
	4,073	11,327	4,073	11,327
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	4,394	...	4,944
Hong Kong	...	226	...	425
India	...	409	...	983
New Zealand	...	11	...	287
Straits Settlements	...	1,584	...	91
Austria	...	...	...	7
China	...	253	...	783
France	...	...	...	1
Germany	...	2	...	2
Holland	...	9	...	...
Japan	...	32	...	33
Norway	...	189	...	189
Sweden	...	48	...	48
United States of America	...	275	...	275
Commonwealth States	...	16,174	...	15,538
	...	23,606	...	23,606

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CORDAGE AND TWINES—*continued.*		£		£
Nets and Netting :				
United Kingdom	...	67	...	166
Straits Settlements	...	3	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	350	...	251
	...	420	...	420
Reaper and Binder Twine :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	712	2,215	823	2,728
New Zealand	1,498	2,947	3,403	8,161
Straits Settlements	105	475	...	...
Commonwealth States	3,705	9,643	1,794	4,391
	6,020	15,280	6,020	15,280
Sewing, Embroidery, Silks, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	4,377	...	22,049
Straits Settlements	...	231	...	1
China	...	...	...	18
France	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	1,617	...	1,620
Commonwealth States	...	17,469	...	...
	...	23,694	...	23,694
Unserviceable :				
United Kingdom	...	26	...	26
CORKS, BUNGS, ETC.—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	21,079	1,617	1,243	256
Straits Settlements	32,599	2,316	...	...
Holland	...	...	64	11
France	43,845	2,983	...	...
Italy	1,616	119	...	...
Portugal	...	...	24,177	1,756
Spain	3,743	185	77,398	5,197
United States of America	28	5	28	5
	102,910	7,225	102,910	7,225
N.E.I. :				
Spain	...	...	...	305
United Kingdom	...	...	...	52
Commonwealth States	...	651	...	294
	...	651	...	651

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
COTTON—		£		£
Waste :				
United Kingdom	...	3,681	...	4,388
Straits Settlements	...	703	...	3
Japan	...	2,250	...	2,933
Norway	...	18	...	18
Commonwealth States	...	836	...	146
	...	7,488	...	7,488
Wick (Candle and Lamp) :				
United Kingdom	...	471	...	471
United States of America	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	104	...	104
	...	578	...	578
CURTAINS AND BLINDS, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	4,355	...	4,450
Canada	...	67	...	67
India	...	5	...	8
Straits Settlements	...	166	...	1
Belgium	...	...	...	24
France	...	...	...	3
Japan	...	1	...	1
Switzerland	...	...	...	40
United States of America	...	16	...	16
	...	4,610	...	4,610
CUTLERY OF ALL KINDS—				
United Kingdom	...	15,026	...	16,085
Canada	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	88	...	...
China	...	...	...	13
France	...	...	...	43
Germany	...	13	...	17
Japan	...	4	...	17
Italy	...	...	...	12
Norway	...	29	...	29
Switzerland	...	...	...	17
Dutch East Indies	...	12	...	...
United States of America	...	740	...	935
Commonwealth States	...	2,704	...	1,448
	...	18,619	...	18,619

Mats, Floats for Nets, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	302	...	233			
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...			
Spain	...	...	..	74			
United States of America	...	1	...	1			
Commonwealth States	...	1,546	...	1,545			
	...	1,853	...	1,853			
COSIES AND CUSHIONS, ETC—							
Quilts, Table Covers, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	13,613	...	14,723			
Ceylon	...	29	...	31			
Egypt	...	30	...	30			
Hong Kong	...	1	...	1			
India	...	69	...	99			
South Africa	...	2	...	2			
Straits Settlements	...	222	...	11			
Belgium	...	...	...	202			
China	...	...	...	3			
France	...	...	...	26			
Germany	...	...	...	21			
Holland	...	...	...	11			
Japan	...	423	...	779			
Italy	...	...	...	34			
Madeira	...	...	...	4			
Norway	...	1	...	1			
Switzerland	...	...	...	163			
United States of America	...	21	...	21			
Commonwealth States	...	4,457	...	2,706			
	...	18,868	...	18,868			
Cosies, Cushions, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	6,051	...	5,882			
Canada	...	2	...	2			
Ceylon	...	14	...	18			
Egypt	...	152	...	152			
Hong Kong	...	21	...	19			
India	...	334	...	331			
Malta	...	8	...	8			
New Zealand	...	2	...	2			
Straits Settlements	...	861	...	145			
South Africa	...	1	...	1			
Austria	...	...	...	10			
Belgium	...	...	...	45			
China	...	22	...	53			
France	...	16	...	124			
Germany	...	...	...	65			
Holland	...	...	...	2			
Japan	...	699	...	1,189			
Italy	...	1	...	6			
Switzerland	...	...	...	146			
Turkey	...	...	...	2			
Dutch East Indies	...	18	...	...			
United States of America	...	22	...	22			
	...	8,224	...	8,224			

DECORATIONS OF ANY MATERIAL—WALL AND CEILING PARTS—				
United Kingdom	...	50	...	50
United States of America	...	131	...	131
Commonwealth States	...	1,811	...	1,811
	...	1,992	...	1,992
DIVING DRESSES—				
United Kingdom	...	3,753	...	6,284
Straits Settlements	...	1,633	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	881	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	1,227	...	1,210
	...	7,494	...	7,494
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—				
Bacteriological Products and Serum:				
Commonwealth States	...	120	...	120
Bisulphides and Sulphides of Sodium:				
United Kingdom	...	14	...	35
United States of America	...	256	...	256
Commonwealth States	...	21	...	...
	...	291	...	291
	cwt.		cwt.	
Cream of Tartar:				
United Kingdom	636	5,871	292	2,466
Straits Settlements	67	527	...	...
France	80	792	751	7,120
Italy	440	3,801	477	4,236
United States of America	59	532	266	2,529
Commonwealth States	504	4,828	...	...
	1,786	16,351	1,786	16,351
	lb.		lb.	
Cyanide of Potassium:				
United Kingdom	852,206	39,916	2,792,542	127,960
Straits Settlements	1,939,192	88,033	...	...
United States of America	151,984	10,090	151,984	10,090
Commonwealth States	1,144	11	...	...
	2,944,526	138,050	2,944,526	138,050
Foaming Powders, Yeast Food, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,766	...	1,761
France	...	...	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	1,974	...	1,974
	...	3,740	...	3,740
Food Preservatives, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	422	...	485
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	...	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	230	...	162
	...	652	...	652

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—*continued.*		£		£
Drugs, other :				
United Kingdom	...	20,331	...	22,965
Canada	...	...	...	24
Ceylon	...	...	...	3
India	...	70	...	82
Jamaica	...	...	...	17
South Africa	...	...	...	16
Straits Settlements	...	3,261	...	7
Austria	...	...	...	1
Belgium	...	...	...	9
Brazil	...	...	...	25
France	...	...	...	245
Germany	...	...	...	127
Holland	...	...	...	308
Italy	...	18	...	41
Japan	...	259	...	823
Java	...	...	...	52
China	...	...	...	1
Madagascar	...	...	...	31
Norway	...	1	...	25
Peru	...	...	...	6
Russia	...	...	...	27
Switzerland	...	...	...	313
Spain	...	...	...	27
Sweden	...	...	...	21
Sudan (French)	...	...	...	6
Venezuela	...	...	...	5
United States of America	...	2,908	...	5,258
Commonwealth States	...	13,259	...	9,642
	...	40,107	...	40,107
DYES—				
United Kingdom	...	224	...	271
Straits Settlements	...	15	...	...
France	...	...	...	4
Italy	...	...	...	12
Spain	...	...	...	52
Switzerland	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	1,076	...	553
United States of America	...	...	...	422
	...	1,315	...	1,315

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ELECTRICAL ARTICLES—*continued.*				
Cable and Wire Covered—continued.	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Germany	...	...	9	44
Italy	...	...	... 18	176
Japan	...	2	...	2
Norway	4	28	4	28
United States of America	215	1,396	215	1,396
	7,554	37,641	7,554	37,641
Arc Lamps, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	4,880	...	4,709
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
France	...	...	...	14
Norway	...	1	...	1
Switzerland	...	...	...	101
Germany	...	...	...	30
United States of America	...	1,383	...	1,413
	...	6,268	...	6,268
FANCY GOODS—				
United Kingdom	...	14,725	...	11,870
Ceylon	...	8	...	1
Egypt	...	54	...	54
Hong Kong	...	29	...	...
India	...	20	...	33
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
South Africa	...	1	...	1
Malta	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	361	...	11
Austria	...	...	...	5
Belgium	...	54	...	...
China	...	6	...	72
Denmark	...	...	...	29
France	...	1	...	3,318
Germany	...	1	...	117
Holland	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	28	...	134
Japan	...	1,418	...	3,807
Switzerland	...	...	...	20
United States of America	...	2,143	...	2,531
Commonwealth States	...	32,040	...	28,884
	...	50,891	...	50,891

EARTHENWARE, N.E.I.—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	16,795	...	18,157
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	957	...	11
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Germany	...	...	...	...	7	...	10
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Japan	...	...	...	...	263	...	1,766
Norway	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	...	...	...	196	...	196
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	4,663	...	2,652
				...	22,882	...	22,882
EGGS IN SHELL —				doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,139	47	671	36
Hong Kong	...	...	...	408	17	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	170	12	170	12
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	5,138	199	3,939	138
China	...	...	...	190	7	2,085	89
Japan	...	...	...	50	2	230	9
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	147,642	11,728	147,642	11,728
				154,737	12,012	154,737	12,012
Eggs in Pulp :				lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	105,176	6,158	105,176	6,158
ELECTRICAL ARTICLES AND MATERIAL—							
Accumulators, etc. :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4,010	...	9,610
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	420	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	1,128	...	1,128
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1,310	...	1,940
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	87
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	760
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	11,912	...	5,211
				...	18,780	...	18,780
Arc Lamp Carbons :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	267	...	48
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Italy	...	...	...	...	21	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	168
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
				...	288	...	288
Cable and Wire (Covered) :				cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	6,963	31,617	7,301	35,950
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	365	4,566	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	7	32	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	7	45

FEATHERS—							
Dressed							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,633	...	1,193
Egypt	...	...	...	...	69	...	73
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
South Africa	...	...	...	...	172	...	168
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	457
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
				...	1,913	...	1,913
Undressed :							
Egypt	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
South Africa	...	...	...	...	34	...	34
				...	39	...	39
FIBRE—				cwt.		cwt.	
Coir :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	61	36	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	444	238	505	274
India	...	...	...	174	262	174	262
				679	536	679	536
Flax and Hemp :							
New Zealand	...	...	...	1,420	1,578	3,483	4,183
Philippines	...	...	...	1,050	2,275	1,350	3,014
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	21	99
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	8	43
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	61	41
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,466	4,594	13	67
				4,936	8,447	4,936	8,447
Other :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	130	470	103	364
Ceylon	...	...	...	39	27	39	27
India	...	...	...	3	6	3	6
South Africa	...	...	...	...	...	18	67
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	9	39
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	333	246
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	339	271	6	25
				511	774	511	774
FILTERS, N.E.I.—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	350	...	354
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Belgium	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	12	...	10
				...	408	...	408

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
FIRECLAY—				
Manufactures, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	121	...	132
Straits Settlements	...	10	...	...
Germany	...	5	...	5
United States of America	...	14	...	14
Commonwealth States	...	1	...	...
	...	151	...	151
Fibro Cement:				
United Kingdom	...	2,729	...	2,588
Straits Settlements	...	121	...	...
Holland	...	144	...	406
Italy	...	641	...	641
	...	3,635	...	3,635
FISH—				
Oysters:				
Commonwealth States	1,490	2,879	1,490	2,879
	lb.		lb.	
Fresh and Preserved by Cold Process:				
United Kingdom	122,359	3,324	122,629	3,328
New Zealand	2,292	64	2,292	64
Straits Settlements	930	15	660	11
United States of America	2,035	54	2,035	54
	127,616	3,457	127,616	3,457
Potted and Concentrated:				
United Kingdom	...	3,405	...	3,439
Straits Settlements	...	34	...	...
United States of America	...	88	...	88
	...	3,527	...	3,527
Preserved in Tins:				
United Kingdom	225,660	6,284	222,571	5,005
Canada	159,613	6,068	186,166	7,292
Hong Kong	3,808	131	...	...
India	...	...	302	7
New Zealand	3,397	238	3,877	263
Straits Settlements	39,887	1,107	441	11
Denmark	5,017	244	...	...
France	...	...	625	94

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
FRUIT ESSENCES (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—				
United Kingdom	...	18	...	263
Italy	...	...	...	51
Commonwealth States	...	1,314	...	1,018
	...	1,332	...	1,332
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—				
Fruits, Dried, Currants:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	5,437	130	...	...
Greece	22,692	296	33,473	549
Commonwealth States	286,173	7,676	280,829	7,553
	314,302	8,102	314,302	8,102
Dates:				
United Kingdom	93,126	939	...	...
Egypt	230,057	2,401	4,572	101
India	45,081	387	246	5
Persia	...	...	56,866	534
Turkey	...	...	22,637	232
Arabia	...	...	299,691	3,151
Mesopotamia	...	...	6,787	52
Ceylon	...	...	2,800	40
Commonwealth States	29,395	484	4,060	96
	397,659	4,211	397,659	4,211
Raisins, Sultanas:				
United Kingdom	112	2	...	...
Greece	...	...	112	2
Commonwealth States	233,319	7,450	233,319	7,450
	233,431	7,452	233,431	7,452
Raisins, Other:				
United Kingdom	9,961	278	...	...
Greece	...	...	2,221	49
Spain	...	...	7,740	229
Commonwealth States	50,312	1,464	50,312	1,464
	60,273	1,742	60,273	1,742
Other:				
United Kingdom	20,653	514	9,291	203
Egypt	788	18	788	18
Hong Kong	489	14	...	...

Italy	432	13	432	13
China	1,741	127	9,703	431
Japan	4,090	265	10,400	472
Java	...	...	191	3
Norway	178,925	7,999	217,302	9,718
Portugal	...	...	7,411	296
Sweden	3,202	54	2,272	34
United States of America	1,107,805	36,723	1,202,626	40,908
British Columbia	...	...	33,277	1,592
Commonwealth States	164,512	6,904	493	18
	1,898,089	66,157	1,898,089	66,157
Smoked or Dried :				
United Kingdom	1,776	38	1,776	38
Hong Kong	2,317	131	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,617	139	819	22
China	350	23	4,020	247
Japan	...	...	445	24
Norway	3,080	97	3,080	97
New Zealand	...	...	29,708	1,316
Commonwealth States	29,708	1,316	...	...
	39,848	1,744	39,848	1,744
N.E.I. :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	15	19	25	49
Straits Settlements	6	7	6	7
China	1	2	1	2
Norway	3	14	6	22
United States of America	26	60	26	60
Commonwealth States	37	133	24	95
	88	235	88	235
FLOCK—				
United Kingdom	1	3	1	3
United Kingdom	...	8,922	...	9,384
Straits Settlements	...	256	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	13
Commonwealth States	...	762	...	543
	...	9,940	...	9,940
FODDER, COMPRESSED—				
Commonwealth States	114	40	114	40
FOOD FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—	cental		cental	
United Kingdom	5	5	5	5
Commonwealth States	2,5657	1,631	2,567	1,63 1
	2,572	1,636	2,572	1,636

India	...	...	150	...
Straits Settlements	2,461	69	843	12
China	273	12	2,324	82
France	...	...	4 763	111
Java	...	...	56	1
Norway	3,107	94	3,107	94
Spain	...	...	6,733	207
United States of America	152,407	3,087	178,461	3,995
Commonwealth States	600,234	19,607	573,896	18 686
	780,412	23,415	780 412	23 415
Fruit and Vegetables, preserved in liquid, quarter pints, and smaller :	doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	191	33	188	31
France	...	...	3	2
Italy	396	26	396	26
	587	59	587	59
Half-pints, and over quarter pints :				
United Kingdom	124	40	124	40
Hong Kong	16	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	279	99	19	10
China	...	...	36	6
Japan	...	...	29	7
Spain	...	...	200	69
United States of America	26	5	26	5
Java	...	...	11	8
	445	145	445	145
Pints and over Half-pints :				
United Kingdom	12,197	2,933	6,401	1,699
Hong Kong	146	37	...	...
Straits Settlements	6,721	1,416	4,014	749
China	49	15	370	91
France	...	...	464	143
Holland	83	17	165	34
Japan	...	...	660	129
Italy	...	...	7,022	1,598
Norway	2	1	2	1
Spain	...	...	416	103
United States of America	902	232	702	175
Commonwealth States	2,141	1,074	2,025	1,003
	22,241	5,725	22,241	5.725
Quarts and over Pints :				
United Kingdom	1,165	361	308	164
Hong Kong	18	9	6	5
Straits Settlements	457	132	129	44
China	3	1	58	27
Italy	...	...	838	185

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—*continued :*				
Quarts and over Pints—continued.	doz.	£	doz.	£
Japan	28	9	313	75
Norway	4	3	4	3
United States of America	1,222	568	1,241	580
Commonwealth States	57,449	22,006	57,449	22,006
	60,346	23,089	60,346	23,089
Over a Quart :	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	705	349	...	...
Straits Settlements	111	29	...	...
France	...	...	537	273
Italy	137	22	305	98
Japan	...	...	111	29
Norway	219	30	219	30
United States of America	20	5	20	5
	1,192	435	1,192	435
Fresh—Bananas :	cental		cental	
Straits Settlements	917	732	234	82
Java	14,014	15,354	14,697	16,004
Fiji	...	...	273	333
Commonwealth States	1,580	2,027	1,307	1,694
	16,511	18,113	16,511	18,113
Citrus :				
Straits Settlements	50	45	50	45
Italy	2,377	2,875	2,402	2,963
Commonwealth States	49	128	24	40
	2,476	3,048	2,476	3,048
Pine Apples :				
Commonwealth States	35	79	35	79
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	5	6	5	6
Hong Kong	7	6	...	...
New Zealand	9	9	9	9
Straits Settlements	141	74	132	69
China	...	...	8	7
Java	...	...	8	4
Commonwealth States	1,048	1,664	1,048	1,664
	1,210	1,759	1,210	1,759

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FURNITURE—*continued.*		£		£
Bedsteads :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	857	700	858	701
Straits Settlements	3	2	...	...
Norway	54	55	54	55
United States of America	300	111	302	112
	1,214	868	1,214	868
Bedsteads, parts of :				
United Kingdom	...	62	...	74
Straits Settlements	...	12	...	...
	...	74	...	74
FURS OR OTHER SKINS, DRESSED OR PREPARED—				
United Kingdom	...	12	...	12
India	...	1	...	1
	...	13	...	13
GAS, CARBONIC ACID—	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	147,876	1,737	147,876	1,737
GELATINE (ALL KINDS)—				
United Kingdom	29,748	1,679	26,068	1,673
Straits Settlements	560	66	...	...
France	2,240	205	9,427	585
United States of America	17	1	1,139	76
Commonwealth States	5,385	522	1,316	139
	37,950	2,473	37,950	2,473
GINGER—				
Green :				
United Kingdom	285	12	...	...
Hong Kong	1,230	18	...	...
Straits Settlements	5,284	63	544	9
Jamaica	...	...	285	12
Java	90	1	90	1
Norway	22	...	...	...
China	536	8	7,912	123

VEGETABLES—				
Dried and Concentrated :				
United Kingdom		1,151		1,239
Hong Kong		55		...
Straits Settlements		294		9
China		10		98
Japan		3		167
Norway		99		99
United States of America		34		34
Commonwealth States		68		68
	...	1,714	...	1,714
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	208	60	208	60
Hong Kong	44	38	...	...
New Zealand	18	8	18	8
Straits Settlements	83	70	24	20
China	20	23	121	110
Java	85	127	87	128
Commonwealth States	210	100	210	100
	668	426	668	426
FURNITURE—				
Chairs of Wicker :	No.		No.	
Straits Settlements	90	55	90	55
Lounges, Settees of Wicker :				
Straits Settlements	252	168	252	168
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom		1,322		1,439
Canada		11		18
Egypt		1		1
India		8		8
Straits Settlements		209		27
Austria		...		56
Belgium		21		1
Denmark		2		2
France		...		10
Japan		311		444
Norway		47		47
Russia		...		139
Switzerland		...		1
China		...		17
Borneo-Dutch		...		1
United States of America		2,839		3,587
Commonwealth States		20,578		19,551
	...	25,349	...	25,349

Japan	...	...	1,370	54
India	...	...	371	12
Cochin-China	...	...	735	28
Commonwealth States	3,860	137	...	...
	11,307	239	11,307	239
Preserved (in liquid) :				
Straits Settlements	38,080	751	...	...
China	2,240	53	42,896	868
Commonwealth States	2,576	64	...	...
	42,896	868	42,896	868
Preserved (not in liquid) :				
United Kingdom	84	4	84	4
Hong Kong	1,422	34	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,328	70	...	...
China	48	1	3,798	105
Jamaica	...	...	2,301	101
Commonwealth States	14,995	542	12,694	441
	18,877	651	18,877	651
GLASS AND GLASSWARE—				
Bent and Heraldic :				
United Kingdom	...	215	...	153
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	62
Japan	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	234	...	234
	...	450	...	450
Bottles, empty, under five drams :				
United Kingdom	...	73	...	73
United States of America	...	78	...	78
	...	151	...	151
Bottles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,480	...	1,305
Straits Settlements	...	22	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	3
France	...	...	...	148
Holland	...	...	...	183
Japan	...	389	...	913
Sweden	...	6	...	20
United States of America	...	430	...	479
Commonwealth States	...	5,995	...	5,271
	...	8,322	...	8,322

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GLASS AND GLASSWARE—*continued.*				
Glass Cells, etc.:		£		£
United Kingdom	...	231	...	237
Straits Settlements	...	6	...	...
Norway	...	1	...	1
	...	238	...	238
Glass, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,355	...	1,328
France	...	...	...	4
United States of America	...	...	...	23
	...	1,355	...	1,355
Glasses (Opera):				
United Kingdom	...	25	...	235
France	...	1	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	220	...	...
	...	246	...	246
Glassware, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,922	...	1,969
Straits Settlements	...	265	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	12
Belgium	...	32	...	243
France	...	...	...	93
Germany	...	13	...	69
Holland	...	8	...	659
Italy	...	...	...	4
Japan	...	561	...	3,866
Java	...	...	...	2
Norway	...	1	...	99
Sweden	...	9	...	96
United States of America	...	2,403	...	2,515
Commonwealth States	...	5,415	...	2,002
	...	11,629	...	11,629
Glassware (Other):				
United Kingdom	...	120	...	31
Denmark	...	...	...	2
France	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	45	...	45
Sweden	...	...	...	86
	...	165	...	165

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GLUE AND CEMENT, N.E.I. (INCLUDING MUCILAGE)—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	...	...	26
Commonwealth States	...	1,178	...	1,152
	...	1,178	...	1,178
GLYCERINE—				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	104
Straits Settlements	...	104	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	1,570	...	1,570
	...	1,674	...	1,674
GRAIN AND PULSE—				
Barley:	cental		cental	
Commonwealth States	1,218	425	1,218	425
Beans and Peas:				
United Kingdom	156	205	129	155
India	863	731	887	758
Mauritius	...	...	11	19
South Africa	11	19	...	...
New Zealand	227	330	227	330
Straits Settlements	302	410	22	14
Holland	...	...	3	7
Japan	...	...	204	293
Madagascar	345	444	445	590
Norway	2	1	2	1
United States of America	302	452	302	452
Burma	...	...	46	63
Commonwealth States	3,369	2,417	3,299	2,327
	5,577	5,009	5,577	5,009
Maize:				
Straits Settlements	33,711	9,451	...	...
Java	9,218	2,571	42,929	12,022
Commonwealth States	1,532	973	1,532	973
	44,461	12,995	44,461	12,995
Oats:				
India	16,501	10,799	17,645	11,476
Straits Settlements	18,558	10,866	...	...
Japan	...	...	28,678	16,167

Lenses, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	196	...	92
France	...	50	...	27
Switzerland	...	2	...	122
United States of America	...	24	...	31
	...	272	...	272
Polished and Patent Plate (bevelled) :				
United Kingdom	...	37	...	37
Silver Plated (bevelled) :				
United Kingdom	...	248	...	248
Commonwealth States	...	27	...	27
	...	275	...	275
Silver Plate or Sheet (not bevelled) :				
United Kingdom	...	231	...	231
	100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.	
Polished and Patent Plate (not bevelled) :				
United Kingdom	256	1,888	238	1,801
Belgium	...	...	18	87
United States of America	413	2,694	413	2,694
	669	4,582	669	4,582
Sheet, Plain, Clear (not bevelled) :				
United Kingdom	1,169	2,581	1,105	2,438
Belgium	...	...	36	59
Japan	95	107	95	107
Norway	6	9	6	9
Sweden	312	480	312	480
United States of America	3,517	4,534	3,627	4,714
Commonwealth States	285	335	253	239
GLOVES—	5,384	8,046	5,384	8,046
Driving :				
United Kingdom	...	214	...	213
United States of America	...	1	...	2
	...	215	...	215
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	7,468	...	2,000
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	8
Belgium	...	...	...	420
France	...	16	...	3,965
Germany	...	...	...	41
Italy	...	...	...	1,096
Luxemburg	...	...	...	228
Spain	...	...	...	1
Sweden	...	153	...	153
United States of America	...	6	...	43
Commonwealth States	...	1,222	...	911
	...	8,866	...	8,866

New Zealand	...	...	30	35
Chili	...	...	4,416	4,410
Commonwealth States	25,546	12,779	9,476	3,629
	60,605	34,444	60,605	34,444
Wheat :				
India	113,882	57,975	113,882	57,975
Argentine	68,700	40,918	68,700	40,918
United States of America	2	2	2	2
Commonwealth States	109	80	109	80
	182,693	98,975	182,693	98,975
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	24	33	2	3
Hong Kong	5	5	4	3
India	23	19	23	19
South Africa	3	6	3	6
New Zealand	49	45	49	45
Straits Settlements	460	261	264	159
China	4	2	17	13
Japan	143	144	316	231
Norway	21	42	21	42
Siam	...	...	11	6
United States of America	74	100	74	100
Madagascar	...	...	22	30
Commonwealth States	172	87	172	87
	978	744	978	744
	lb.		lb.	
Prepared Barley, Pearl and Scotch :				
United Kingdom	397	7	397	7
Commonwealth States	210,112	1,776	210,112	1,776
	210,509	1,783	210,509	1,783
	cental.		cental.	
Bran, Pollard, etc. :				
India	8,557	3,575	8,586	3,582
New Zealand	452	225	452	225
Straits Settlements	11,453	4,883	...	...
Japan	...	...	11,424	4,876
China	29	9	29	9
Commonwealth States	306	90	306	90
	20,797	8,782	20,797	8,782
	lb.		lb.	
Cornflour :				
United Kingdom	224	2	24	...
United States of America	20,200	537	20,400	539
Commonwealth States	367,574	5,320	367,574	5,320
	387,998	5,859	387,998	5,859

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*	cental.	£	cental.	
Flour (Wheaten):				
United Kingdom	740	480	740	480
Canada	1,290	1,203	1,290	1,203
India	16	20	22	24
New Zealand	135	81	135	81
Straits Settlements	1,613	1,089	...	...
Japan	1	1	1	1
United States of America	55	54	1,662	1,139
Commonwealth States	19,966	18,806	19,966	18,806
	23,816	21,734	23,816	21,734
Malt:				
United Kingdom	561	672	5,623	5,557
Straits Settlements	50	45	...	...
South Africa	...	...	67	51
Commonwealth States	47,689	42,665	42,610	37,774
	48,300	43,382	48,300	43,382
GRAIN AND PULSE, PREPARED—	lb.		lb.	
Oatmeal, etc.:				
United Kingdom	30,741	443	31,317	456
Canada	...	...	22,296	404
United States of America	45,977	813	23,861	415
Commonwealth States	2,387,811	26,019	2,387,055	26,000
	2,464,529	27,275	2,464,529	27,275
Peas (Split):	cental		cental	
Straits Settlements	2	2	2	2
Commonwealth States	3,907	4,232	3,907	4,232
	3,909	4,234	3,909	4,234
Rice (uncleaned):				
India	13,449	5,293	13,469	5,298
Straits Settlements	50	14	30	9
	13,499	5,307	13,499	5,307

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GREASES—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Axle Grease and Lanoline—continued.				
Straits Settlements	9	23	...	...
Norway	3	7	3	7
United States of America	3,444	3,011	3,442	3,009
	3,581	3,184	3,581	3,184
In packages, not exceeding 4 lbs. in weight:				
United States of America	...	...	238	317
Commonwealth States	682	1,104	444	787
	682	1,104	682	1,104
In packages exceeding 4 lbs. in weight:				
United Kingdom	...	...	10	17
United States of America	...	...	302	479
Commonwealth States	970	1,469	668	973
	770	1,469	970	1,469
GUMS, DRY—				
Resin only:				
United Kingdom	2,975	1,897	1,877	1,115
Straits Settlements	64	44	...	...
Dutch East Indies	1	3	...	...
France	422	319	1,584	1,145
Sweden	...	...	1	3
United States of America	2,837	2,187	2,837	2,187
	6,299	4,450	6,299	4,450
Other than Resin:				
United Kingdom	32	158	28	76
Egypt	42	84	42	87
India	...	...	...	4
Straits Settlements	1	7	...	...
France	...	...	...	7
Holland	...	...	2	7
Italy	...	...	1	3
Persia	...	...	1	46
Sumatra	...	...	1	9
Syria	...	...	...	10
United States America	27	40	27	40
	102	289	102	289

Rice, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	247	184	...	...
Hong Kong	1,233	930	...	...
India	221	140	1,857	1,634
Straits Settlements	8,702	5,207	932	584
China	515	424	3,536	2,827
Japan	102	85	565	613
Java	2	1	68	46
Norway	8	10	...	...
Philippines	3	2	...	...
United States of America	10	9	...	...
Christmas Island, I.O.	20	15	...	...
Siam	...	...	6,194	3,361
Burma	...	...	1,012	801
Commonwealth States	15,952	14,238	12,581	11,379
	27,015	21,245	27,015	21,245
Rice, Meal and Flour :				
Hong Kong	21	16	...	...
Straits Settlements	7	12	...	...
China	...	...	28	28
India	...	...	20	18
Burma	...	...	20	10
Commonwealth States	671	443	631	415
	699	471	699	471
Prepared, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	199	294	150	207
Canada	...	...	732	1,323
India	153	146	186	221
Straits Settlements	142	111	16	12
Japan	7	7	149	118
Norway	58	79	58	79
United States of America	857	1,717	148	427
Madagascar	...	...	12	18
Burma	...	...	58	64
Commonwealth States	216	267	123	152
	1,632	2,621	1,632	2,621
Grass, Straw, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	424	...	58
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
France	...	...	...	22
Italy	...	...	...	4
Japan	...	...	...	4
Switzerland	...	...	...	340
	...	428	...	428
GREASES—				
Axle Grease and Lanoline :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	110	141	119	164
Canada	...	...	2	2
New Zealand	15	2	15	2

Resin and Other :				
United Kingdom	...	...	1	2
United States of America	...	...	787	840
France	...	...	120	136
India	...	...	...	3
Arabia	...	...	2	8
Commonwealth States	955	1,086	45	97
	955	1,086	955	1,086
HAIR—				
Hair Nets :				
United Kingdom	...	582	...	197
China	...	...	...	54
France	...	...	...	331
	...	582	...	582
Switches :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	92	29	92	29
Wigs, Transformations, etc. :				
United Kingdom	1	6	1	6
France	1	2	1	2
	2	8	2	8
Hair, Human :				
United Kingdom	...	12	...	12
Hair, other (Free) :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	27	1	27	1
Commonwealth States	42,397	759	42,397	759
	42,424	760	42,424	760
Hair and Fibre (curled) :				
United Kingdom	220	15	220	15
Commonwealth States	23,463	1,583	23,463	1,583
	23,683	1,598	23,683	1,598
HATS AND CAPS—				
Felt of Wool :	doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	978	1,242	948	1,215
Straits Settlements	1	1	...	...
Italy	19	18	50	46
	998	1,261	998	1,261
Felt of Fur :				
United Kingdom	1,035	3,336	1,020	3,247
Straits Settlements	4	11	...	...
France	...	...	17	97
Italy	359	1,174	359	1,174
Japan	...	...	2	3
	1,398	4,521	1,398	4,521

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
HATS AND CAPS—*continued.*	doz.	£	doz.	£
Felt of Wool and Fur :				
United Kingdom	...	...	18	58
Commonwealth States	5,074	13,874	5,056	13,816
	5,074	13,874	5,074	13,874
Straw Hats and Bonnets, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	3,163	...	2,569
Straits Settlements	...	275	...	...
China	...	...	...	4
Columbia	...	...	...	22
Curocoa	...	...	...	17
Ecuador	...	...	...	182
France	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	...	...	175
Japan	...	121	...	433
Peru	...	...	...	90
Switzerland	...	...	...	65
United States of America	...	1	...	1
	...	3,560	...	3,560
Sewn Hats of all descriptions :				
United Kingdom	...	166	...	162
Italy	...	...	...	4
	...	166	...	166
Hats, Bandeaux, Trimmings, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	9	...	9
Hats and Bonnets of all descriptions :				
United Kingdom	...	6,317	...	6,280
Egypt	...	1	...	1
India	...	47	...	48
Straits Settlements	...	102	...	19
China	...	1	...	19
Colombia	...	...	...	100
Ecuador	...	1	...	104
France	...	...	...	170
Italy	...	62	...	152
Japan	...	32	...	174
Java	...	1	...	3

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
INKS—		£		£
News Printing :				
United Kingdom	...	527	...	552
Commonwealth States	...	133	...	108
	...	660	...	660
Printing and Stencilling, N.E.I. :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	2,991	210	20,160	573
Straits Settlements	322	13	...	...
United States of America	11	1	69	12
Commonwealth States	25,711	1,140	8,806	779
	29,035	1,364	29,035	1,364
Writing and Ink Powder :				
United Kingdom	...	1,436	...	1,461
Straits Settlements	...	23	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	59	...	134
Commonwealth States	...	985	...	906
	...	2,503	...	2,503
Ink and Stains for Leather :				
Commonwealth States	...	131	...	131
Insecticides and Disinfectants :				
United Kingdom	...	1,724	...	2,203
United States of America	...	134	...	788
Commonwealth States	...	6,523	...	5,390
	...	8,381	...	8,381
Flypapers (Chemical) :				
United Kingdom	...	31	...	31
United States of America	...	309	...	309
	...	340	...	340
INSTRUMENTS—				
Clinical Thermometers :				
United Kingdom	...	133	...	133
United States of America	...	32	...	32
	...	165	...	165

Panama	...	...	...	3
Switzerland	...	...	...	45
United States of America	...	...	...	13
Commonwealth States	...	38,940	...	38,373
	...	45,504	...	45,504
Caps, Sewn or blocked, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	458	510	518
New Zealand	...	1	1	1
Straits Settlements	...	12	5	4
Japan	...	...	7	3
United States of America	...	50	50	33
Commonwealth States	...	2,729	2,588	2,644
	3,161	3,203	3,161	3,203
HAY AND CHAFF—	cwt.		cwt.	
Commonwealth States	...	10,415	5,270	10,415	5,270
HERBS—				
Dried (not Medicinal) :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	2,430	249	2,283	237
Straits Settlements	...	149	16	680	34
France	...	1,680	27	4,522	201
Norway	...	16	1	16	1
Commonwealth States	...	11,980	625	8,754	445
	16,255	918	16,255	918
HEROIN AND SALTS—	oz.		oz.	
United Kingdom	...	1	1	1	1
HESSIANS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,892	...	3,653
India	...	...	12,538	...	14,588
Straits Settlements	...	...	2,602	...	289
Commonwealth States	...	...	1,498	...	...
	...	18,530	...	18,530
HONEY—	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	...	99,074	3,165	99,074	3,165
HOPS—				
United Kingdom	...	332	34	1,913	183
Norway	...	88	8	88	8
United States of America	...	51,891	2,593	63,837	3,291
Commonwealth States	...	184,666	12,692	171,139	11,845
	236,977	15,327	236,977	15,327

Compasses, Magnetic :				
United Kingdom	...	...	67	...	67
Switzerland	...	...	2	...	2
	...	69	...	69
Kinometographs, Bioscopes :				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,605	...	6,974
Ceylon	...	...	22	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	6	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	...	19	...	386
Commonwealth States	...	...	8,517	...	2,803
	...	10,169	...	10,169
Magic Lanterns :				
United Kingdom	...	...	9	...	4
France	...	...	...	...	5
	...	9	...	9
Microscopes and Telescopes :				
United Kingdom	...	...	92	...	89
France	...	...	...	...	3
	...	92	...	92
Musical, Military Band and Orchestral :				
United Kingdom	...	...	855	...	697
Egypt	...	...	5	...	5
France	...	...	...	...	173
United States of America	...	...	28	...	28
Germany	...	...	...	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	21	...	3
	...	909	...	909
Organs, Other, etc. :	No.		No.	
United States of America	...	41	390	52	575
Commonwealth States	...	11	185	...	...
	52	575	52	575
Pianos :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	11	576
United States of America	...	...	...	8	448
Germany	...	...	...	1	33
Commonwealth States	...	136	7,822	116	6,765
	136	7,822	136	7,822
Pianos, Grand :				
United Kingdom	...	3	203	3	203

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*	No.	£	No.	£
Pianos, Upright :				
United Kingdom	162	4,497	157	4,372
Belgium	1	25	1	25
Germany	4	84	5	119
United States of America	142	3,579	146	3,669
	309	8,185	309	8,185
Piano, Parts, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	5	...	3
France	...	...	...	2
	...	5	...	5
Parts and Accessories :				
United Kingdom	...	181	...	121
France	...	...	...	27
Germany	...	2	...	3
Spain	...	...	...	21
United States of America	...	13	...	24
	...	196	...	196
Musical, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	246	...	289
Straits Settlements	...	17	...	...
France...	...	4	...	125
Germany	...	...	...	4
Italy	...	...	...	16
Japan	...	36	...	38
Switzerland	...	...	...	21
United States of America	...	397	...	406
Commonwealth States	...	301	...	102
	...	1,001	...	1,001
Scientific, Gas Analysis Apparatus :				
United Kingdom	...	65	...	55
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...
France	...	...	...	5
Germany	...	...	...	4
Japan	...	6	...	6
United States of America	...	53	...	61
	...	131	...	131

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
IRON AND STEEL—				
Bar, Rod, Angle, etc. :	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	53,670	31,702	80,204	54,673
Straits Settlements	10,645	7,844	...	...
Norway	63	31	63	31
United States of America	10,774	4,452	10,774	4,452
Commonwealth States	20,355	18,445	4,466	3,318
	95,507	62,474	95,507	62,474
Girders, Beams, Channels, etc. :				
United Kingdom	23,349	10,523	29,298	14,397
Canada	...	...	154	89
Straits Settlements	696	468	...	...
Norway	31	19	31	19
United States of America	2,387	1,635	2,341	1,716
Commonwealth States	6,566	4,708	1,205	1,132
	33,029	17,353	33,029	17,353
Hoop Iron :				
United Kingdom	3,139	2,446	3,834	3,027
Straits Settlements	660	518	7	14
Dutch East Indies	2	1	...	...
Norway	4	2	4	2
United States of America	195	233	235	253
Commonwealth States	100	126	20	30
	4,100	3,326	4,100	3,326
Ingots, Bloom, etc :				
United Kingdom	...	...	118	91
Commonwealth States	118	91	...	...
	118	91	118	91
Plate and Sheet, Corrugated, Galvanised :				
United Kingdom	24,780	27,540	26,653	30,024
Straits Settlements	100	154	...	...
Norway	218	187	218	187
United States of America	5,272	5,832	5,272	5,832
Commonwealth States	1,783	2,350	10	20
	32,153	36,063	32,153	36,063

Instruments of Glass for measuring :					
United Kingdom	...	6	...	5	
Germany	...	...	...	1	
	...	6	...	6	
Instruments, Scientific (Other) :					
United Kingdom	...	2,563	...	2,586	
Straits Settlements	...	15	...	...	
France...	...	...	...	52	
Germany	...	65	...	132	
Holland	...	...	...	47	
Japan	...	2	...	8	
Sweden	...	...	...	43	
United States of America	...	...	...	102	
Commonwealth States	...	1,179	...	854	
	...	3,824	...	3,824	
Surgical and Dental :					
United Kingdom	...	2,265	...	2,294	
Canada	...	...	...	109	
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...	
France	...	...	...	18	
Germany	...	...	...	19	
Switzerland	...	...	...	8	
United States of America	...	1,446	...	1,651	
Commonwealth States	...	1,067	...	683	
	...	4,782	...	4,782	
Surgical Appliances, N.E.I. :					
United Kingdom	...	326	...	633	
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...	
France	...	...	...	2	
Greece	...	2	...	2	
United States of America	...	56	...	463	
Commonwealth States	...	3,544	...	2,649	
	...	3,929	...	3,929	
Talking, Gramophones, etc. :					
United Kingdom	...	1,095	...	2,932	
Straits Settlements	...	17	...	...	
France...	...	...	...	230	
Germany	...	...	...	5	
Japan	...	9	...	9	
Switzerland	...	...	...	13	
United States of America	...	17	...	1,984	
Commonwealth States	...	4,214	...	179	
	...	5,352	...	5,352	

Pig Iron :				
United Kingdom	2,000	426	18,209	3,042
India	44,195	5,728	44,195	5,728
Straits Settlements	16,000	2,527	...	...
United States of America	100	30	100	30
Commonwealth States	11,166	3,669	11,557	3,580
	74,061	12,380	74,061	12,380
Galvanised, not Corrugated :				
United Kingdom	38,481	49,816	38,845	50,482
Straits Settlements	20	18	...	...
United States of America	913	726	913	726
Commonwealth States	582	980	238	332
	39,996	51,540	39,996	51,540
Corrugated, not galvanised :				
United Kingdom	22	19	22	19
Plain, not galvanised :				
United Kingdom	22,090	11,241	27,088	14,682
Straits Settlements	3,619	1,978	...	...
Norway	288	116	288	116
United States of America	2,888	1,351	2,889	1,369
Commonwealth States	1,401	1,642	121	161
	30,286	16,328	30,286	16,328
Scrap :				
United Kingdom	16,043	2,958	16,443	3,103
Straits Settlements	400	145	...	...
	16,443	3,103	16,443	3,103
ISINGLASS—				
Sheet :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	404	95	534	134
Straits Settlements	173	63	...	...
China	...	...	79	29
Japan	480	32	556	61
Commonwealth States	224	71	112	37
	1,281	261	1,281	261
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	260	...	45
India	...	...	...	85
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	24
Brazil	...	...	...	108
	...	260	...	260

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£	lb.	£
JAMS AND JELLIES—				
United Kingdom	47,049	1,417	52,344	1,550
New Zealand	97	2	97	2
South Africa	88	3	56	1
Straits Settlements	5,779	150	...	...
China	...	...	13	1
Germany	...	...	32	2
Japan	...	...	48	1
Norway	1,664	40	1,664	40
United States of America	324	8	747	23
Commonwealth States	6,153,711	107,029	6,153,711	107,029
	6,208,712	108,649	6,208,712	108,649
JEWELLERY				
Cameos, Precious Stones :				
United Kingdom	...	3,087	...	2,956
South Africa	...	93	...	73
Italy	...	14	...	143
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
	...	3,194	...	3,194
Imitation, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,555	...	1,272
Ceylon	...	5	...	...
India	...	...	...	6
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	1
France	...	...	...	210
Italy	...	...	...	9
Japan	...	2	...	7
Norway	...	...	...	1
Switzerland	...	2	...	4
United States of America	...	18	...	73
	...	1,583	...	1,583
Machine made :				
United Kingdom	...	23	...	12
France	...	...	...	11
	...	23	...	23

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—*continued.*		£		£
Holland	...	...	...	39
Italy	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	27	...	301
Norway	...	31	...	31
Sweden	...	254	...	410
United States of America	...	4,437	...	4,100
Commonwealth States	...	2,382	...	1,351
	...	9,453	...	9,453
Incandescent Mantles :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	14,944	189	15,344	194
United States of America	1,000	25	1,000	25
Straits Settlements	400	5	...	...
	16,344	219	16,344	219
LARD AND LARD OIL AND REFINED FATS—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	20,023	580	16,994	448
India	1,136	79	1,136	79
New Zealand	2,474	31	3,774	98
France	...	...	3,029	132
Norway	330	11	330	11
United States of America	5,548	140	5,548	140
Commonwealth States	412,926	14,158	411,626	14,091
	442,437	14,999	442,437	14,999
LEAD—	cwt.		cwt.	
Pig :				
Commonwealth States	527	726	527	726
Sheet and Piping :				
United Kingdom	...	...	124	214
Straits Settlements	6	18	...	...
Commonwealth States	4,011	6,363	3,893	6,167
	4,017	6,381	4,017	6,381
LEAF AND FOIL OF ANY METAL—				
United Kingdom	...	784	...	757
Canada	...	...	...	1
Ceylon	...	8	...	8

N.E.I., Bolts, Split Rings, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	36	...	36
United States of America	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
				...	52	...	52
Medals, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5,737	...	4,884
Canada	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Egypt	...	...	...	...	40	...	40
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
India	...	...	...	...	21	...	20
Malta	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	30	...	3
China	...	...	...	...	7	...	11
France	...	...	...	...	1	...	23
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Japan	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Norway	...	...	...	...	1	...	15
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	7	...	352
Spain	...	...	...	...	73	...	91
United States of America	...	...	...	...	169	...	611
				...	6,108	...	6,108
N.E.I.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	23,089	...	21,089
				...	23,089	...	23,089
Unfinished:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
Other:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
KAPOK—					lb.	lb.	
India	...	...	...	...	141	5	295	10
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	259,001	6,846	82	2
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	2
Java	...	...	...	...	46,311	1,049	305,070	7,889
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	78	3	...	...
					305,531	7,903	305,531	7,903
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,028	...	2,488
Canada	...	...	...	...	175	...	697
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	119	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
				...	811	...	811
LEATHER—							
Belt Butts:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	63	...	63
Calf, other than Patent:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	60	...	30
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
				...	60	...	60
Greenhide:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	327	...	364
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
United States of America	...	...	...	...	27	...	20
				...	388	...	388
Patent and Enamel:					sq. ft.		sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	3,430	274	3,430	274
N.E.I., including Kid:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	279	...	243
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	21	...	21
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
United States of America	...	...	...	...	25	...	25
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	49,229	...	49,229
				...	49,554	...	49,554
Free:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	382	...	368
Canada	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
United States of America	...	...	...	...	45	...	48
				...	428	...	428
Leather Manufactures:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,588	...	1,571
Canada	...	...	...	...	32	...	39
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sweden	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	10	...	26
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1,132	...	1,268
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	29,721	...	29,549
				...	32,486	...	32,486

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
LIME JUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES—	gall.	£	gall.	£
United Kingdom	2,812	768	1,896	620
Jamaica	...	...	1,456	290
Straits Settlements	114	42	...	...
Norway	278	50	278	50
Norfolk Island	289	25	876	103
United States of America	1,155	199	829	141
West Indies	...	...	34	10
India	...	...	36	10
Commonwealth States	27,329	7,882	26,572	7,742
	31,977	8,966	31,977	8,966
LINSEED—	cental.		cental.	
India	113	77	124	89
Straits Settlements	268	183	...	...
New Zealand	21	20	21	20
Japan	159	105	490	351
Commonwealth States	98	99	24	24
	659	484	659	484
LINSEED MEAL :				
India	...	...	6	7
Commonwealth States	4,583	2,125	4,577	2,118
	4,583	2,125	4,583	2,125
LIQUORICE—	lb.		lb.	
Crude :				
United Kingdom	28	2	...	...
Italy	...	...	28	2
	28	2	28	2
Other :				
United Kingdom	2,734	174	...	...
France	560	29	1,568	88
Italy	865	53	2,591	168
Commonwealth States	1,945	64	1,945	64
	6,104	320	6,104	320

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
Cream Separators :				
United Kingdom	...	64	...	64
Norway	...	108	...	133
Sweden	...	266	...	1,639
Commonwealth States	...	1,524	...	126
	...	1,962	...	1,962
Mowers, Reapers, and Binders :				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	2
Canada	...	...	...	4,244
United States of America	...	7,560	...	3,383
Commonwealth States	...	67	...	...
	...	7,629	...	7,629
Stripper Harvesters :	No.		No.	
Canada	...	...	4	249
United States of America	4	249	...	...
Commonwealth States	517	49,497	517	49,497
	521	49,746	521	49,746
Strippers :				
Commonwealth States	52	2,775	52	2,775
Metal Parts of Strippers and Harvesters :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2
Canada	...	...	...	35
United States of America	...	98	...	218
Commonwealth States	...	5,271	...	5,114
	...	5,369	...	5,369
Agricultural Machinery, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	509	...	528
Canada	...	...	...	631
Straits Settlements	...	12	...	...
United States of America	...	1,006	...	2,091
Commonwealth States	...	11,682	...	9,959
	...	13,209	...	13,209

MACARONI AND VERMECELLI—				
United Kingdom	3,485	77	480	16
Hong Kong	538	12	...	...
Straits Settlements	3,873	48	...	...
China	284	8	1,339	28
Italy	52,833	817	56,179	889
Japan	58	1	3,414	41
Norway	341	11	...	...
Commonwealth States	37,412	638	37,412	638
	98,824	1,612	98,824	1,612
MACHINERY—				
Chaffcutters, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,203	...	1,241
Canada	...	204	...	4,941
New Zealand	...	1,105	...	1,105
United States of America	...	6,303	...	2,465
Straits Settlements	...	16	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	43,717	...	42,796
	...	52,548	...	52,548
Churns, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	9	...	...
China	...	...	...	2
Denmark	...	22	...	39
Sweden	...	22	...	226
United States of America	...	148	...	155
Commonwealth States	...	444	...	223
	...	645	...	645
Cornshellers, Cultivators, etc.:				
Canada	...	...	...	692
United States of America	...	4,003	...	3,315
Commonwealth States	...	5,761	...	5,757
	...	9,764	...	9,764
Drills, Fertilizers, Seed, and Grain:				
Canada	...	...	...	565
United States of America	...	2,985	...	2,508
Commonwealth States	...	5,112	...	5,024
	..	8,097	...	8,097
Attachments for Drills:				
United Kingdom	...	19	...	19
Canada	...	...	...	251
United States of America	...	418	...	167
	...	437	...	437

Agricultural Machinery (Free and 10 per cent.):				
United Kingdom	...	1,657	...	1,657
Canada	...	...	...	303
United States of America	...	964	...	661
	...	2,621	...	2,621
Dynamos and Electrical Machinery up to 200 h.p.:				
United Kingdom	...	19,374	...	20,449
Canada	...	113	...	227
Straits Settlements	...	1,080	...	6
Denmark	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	7
Italy	...	349	...	360
Norway	...	300	...	300
Sweden	...	110	...	110
Switzerland	...	...	...	4
United States of America	...	13,190	...	13,081
Commonwealth States	...	94	...	66
	...	34,612	...	34,612
Electric Fittings:				
United Kingdom	...	1,932	...	2,075
Straits Settlements	...	173	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	18
Norway	...	... 7	...	7
Japan	...	4	...	5
Sweden	...	18	...	...
United States of America	...	733	...	762
	...	2,867	...	2,867
Electric Cooking and Heating Appliances:				
United Kingdom	...	142	...	118
Switzerland	...	...	...	3
United States of America	...	741	...	762
	...	883	...	883
Electrolier, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	213	...	213
Norway	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	12	...	12
	...	226	...	226
Gas Meters:				
United Kingdom	...	688	...	1,318
Commonwealth States	...	756	...	126
	...	1,444	...	1,444

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTFD.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
Gas Appliances, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	305	...	304
France	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	25	...	25
	...	331	...	331
Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	13,948	...	16,533
Straits Settlements	...	4,996	...	112
Denmark	...	1,457	...	1,995
France	...	...	...	10
Germany	...	...	...	131
Holland	...	...	...	2,343
Italy	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	107	...	153
Norway	...	23	...	23
Sweden	...	538	...	...
United States of America	...	4,800	...	5,109
Commonwealth States	...	1,301	...	759
	...	27,170	...	27,170
Regulating, Controlling Apparatus, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	12,864	...	12,882
Straits Settlements	...	28	...	...
Japan	...	1	...	1
Norway	...	13	...	13
United States of America	...	1,858	...	1,868
	...	14,764	...	14,764
Telephones and Appliances :				
United Kingdom	...	2,475	...	1,644
Straits Settlements	...	12	...	...
France	...	...	...	33
Sweden	...	34	...	1,091
United States of America	...	657	...	1,537
Commonwealth States	...	2,444	...	1,317
	...	5,622	...	5,622

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
High Speed Reciprocating Engines :				
United Kingdom	...	408	...	408
Motive Power Machinery, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	4,913	...	7,155
Canada	...	404	...	659
Straits Settlements	...	2,218	...	...
France	...	...	...	24
Italy	...	4,762	...	83
Norway	...	330	...	330
Sweden	...	...	...	2
Switzerland	...	9	...	4,726
United States of America	...	10,199	...	9,977
Germany	...	...	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	5,607	...	5,476
	...	28,442	...	28,442
Printing Machines :				
United Kingdom	...	477	...	505
United States of America	...	951	...	1,574
Commonwealth States	...	908	...	257
	...	2,336	...	2,336
Sewing Machines and Parts :				
United Kingdom	...	4,838	...	6,933
Straits Settlements	...	79	...	...
France	...	...	...	3
Germany	...	4	...	8
Switzerland	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	3,690	...	4,697
Commonwealth States	...	3,164	...	128
	...	11,775	...	11,775
Chain Blocks, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	713	...	662
Canada	...	...	...	58
France	...	...	...	39
Norway	...	15	...	39
Sweden	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	483	...	412
	...	1,211	...	1,211

Engines, Gas and Oil :				
United Kingdom		4,604		5,801
Straits Settlements		65		...
France		2,835		...
United States of America		2,427		2,928
Switzerland		...		2,835
Commonwealth States		5,082		3,449
	...	15,013	...	15,013
Engines, Portable and Traction :				
United Kingdom		164		164
United States of America		1,889		1,889
Commonwealth States		55		55
	...	2,108	...	2,108
Engines, other :				
United Kingdom		36,864		40,028
Straits Settlements		2,499		...
United States of America		...		1,859
Commonwealth States		7,582		5,058
	...	46,945	...	46,945
Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc. :				
United Kingdom		93		93
United States of America		289		289
	...	382	...	382
Mining Machinery—Earth and Rock Cutting :				
United Kingdom		6,174		7,663
Straits Settlements		733		...
Germany		...		24
United States of America		966		3,855
Commonwealth States		14,904		11,235
	...	22,777	...	22,777
Rotary and Percussive Rock Drills :				
United Kingdom		1,846		2,030
United States of America		5,506		7,313
Commonwealth States		2,116		125
	...	9,468	...	9,468
Coal Cutting Machinery :				
United States of America	...	117	...	117
Flue-heated Economisers :				
United Kingdom		882		953
Straits Settlements		71		...
United States of America		19		19
	...	972	...	972

Weighing Machines, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom		998		1,188
Straits Settlements		51		...
Austria		...		4
France		...		2
Japan		1		1
Norway		45		45
Sweden		1		1
United States of America		777		3,039
Germany		...		2
Commonwealth States		2,536		127
	...	4,409	...	4,409
Adding and Computing Machines :				
United Kingdom		32		47
United States of America		186		5,978
Commonwealth States		5,807		...
	...	6,025	...	6,025
Typewriters :				
United Kingdom		123		667
United States of America		2,765		6,163
Commonwealth States		3,942		...
	...	6,830	...	6,830
Machine Tools :				
United Kingdom		...		25
United States of America		5		57
Commonwealth States		427		350
	...	432	...	432
Machine Tools (*Free and* 10 *per cent.*) :				
United Kingdom		768		816
Norway		77		77
United States of America		927		929
Straits Settlements		50		...
	...	1,822	...	1,822
Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom		28,186		33,843
Canada		8		181
New Zealand		18		18
Straits Settlements		164		22
France		...		223
Germany		2		9
Italy		1,048		...
Norway		6,911		6,911
Sweden		114		188
Switzerland		...		1,048
United States of America		19,113		23,983
Commonwealth States		52,001		41,139
	...	107,565	...	107,565

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
Machines and Machinery (Free and 10 per cent.):				
United Kingdom	...	741	...	741
United States of America	...	30	...	30
	...	771	...	771
MALT EXTRACT (NON-SPIRITUOUS):	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,820	45	1,868	46
Straits Settlements	48	1	...	...
Commonwealth States	1,728	109	1,728	109
	3,596	155	3,596	155
MANURES—	cwt.		cwt.	
Bonedust:				
Commonwealth States	39,538	11,502	39,538	11,502
Rock Phosphates:				
Christmas Island	537,310	65,911	537,310	65,911
Ocean Island	232,000	32,630	232,000	32,630
	769,310	98,541	769,310	98,541
Other:				
Germany	1,200	873	1,200	873
Norway	300	156	300	156
United States of America	...	...	370	275
Commonwealth States	10,396	4,224	10,026	3,949
	11,896	5,253	11,896	5,253
MATCHES AND VESTAS—				
Wax, in boxes of 100 or less:	gross bxs.		gross bxs.	
United Kingdom	16,365	2,105	3,505	374
Italy	1,200	177	14,060	1,908
	17,565	2,282	17,565	2,282
Wood and other, in boxes of 100 or less:				
United Kingdom	72,233	6,978	71,433	6,883
Straits Settlements	2,700	231	...	...
Denmark	4,000	604	3,750	560
Holland	...	...	1,000	121

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MEATS—*continued.*	lb.	£	lb.	£
Preserved by Cold Process (Beef):				
United Kingdom	7,450	228	7,450	228
New Zealand	4,725	137	4,725	137
Commonwealth States	6,653	108	6,653	108
	18,828	473	18,828	473
Game:				
United Kingdom	220	12	292	24
Commonwealth States	172	21	100	9
	392	33	392	33
Mutton and Lamb:				
United Kingdom	763	25	763	25
New Zealand	10,214	293	10,214	293
Commonwealth States	39,058	553	39,058	553
	50,035	871	50,035	871
Pork:				
Commonwealth States	1,497	43	1,497	43
Poultry:				
United Kingdom	4,092	160	4,092	160
Straits Settlements	48	3	...	...
New Zealand	245	12	245	12
China	...	...	48	3
Commonwealth States	2,628	891	2,628	891
	7,013	1,066	7,013	1,066
Rabbits and Hares:				
Commonwealth States	287,105	4,528	287,105	4,528
Other:				
Commonwealth States	19,106	324	19,106	324
Poultry or Game, Fresh or Smoked:				
United Kingdom	7,775	223	7,251	208
New Zealand	2,100	55	2,100	55
Italy	855	55	855	55
United States of America	...	...	524	15
	10,730	333	10,730	333

Norway	525	86	775	130
Sweden	14,000	1,667	14,000	1,667
Japan	756	101	3,256	306
	94,214	9,667	94,214	9,667
Matches and Vestas :				
United Kingdom	...	...	3,226	661
Japan	...	...	2,400	553
Sweden	...	...	2,050	248
Commonwealth States	115,879	22,777	108,203	21,315
	115,879	22,777	115,879	22,777
Wax, in boxes over 100 *and not exceeding* 200 *:*				
United Kingdom	2,550	1,890	2,610	1,930
Straits Settlements	60	40	...	...
	2,610	1,930	2,610	1,930
MATS AND MATTING—				
Floor, etc. :				
Japan	...	...	...	27
India	...	...	...	126
Commonwealth States	...	265	...	112
	...	265	...	265
Coir :				
United Kingdom	...	3	...	5
Canada	...	8	...	78
Ceylon	...	129	...	...
India	...	799	...	938
Straits Settlements	...	29	...	2
Cochin China	...	10	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	56
United States of America	...	77	...	7
Norway	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	36	...	5
	...	1,093	...	1,093
MEATS—	lb.		lb.	
Bacon and Hams :				
United Kingdom	9,010	410	8,691	393
New Zealand	11,970	566	25,379	1,495
South Africa	63	3	43	2
Straits Settlements	178	8	178	8
China	11	1	11	1
Denmark	27	2	27	2
Germany	...	...	20	1
Japan	33	1	33	1
Norway	4,511	248	4,511	248
Sweden	50	3	50	3
United States of America	...	...	319	17
Commonwealth States	2,659,974	165,890	2,646,565	164,961
	2,685,827	167,132	2,685,827	167,132

Potted :				
United Kingdom	...	6,092	..	6,126
Straits Settlements	...	58	...	...
Argentine	...	...	...	2
France	...	...	...	4
Norway	...	14	...	14
Sweden	...	...	...	5
Spain	...	...	...	4
United States of America	...	843	...	852
Commonwealth States	...	2,322	...	2,322
	...	9,329	...	9,329
Preserved in tins :				
United Kingdom	3,875	297	2,170	109
Hong Kong	1,015	62	...	...
New Zealand	63,038	3,587	66,878	3,754
South Africa	80	2	80	2
Straits Settlements	3,276	172	83	4
China	2,119	98	5,883	293
Denmark	137	6	137	6
France	...	...	1,499	165
Japan	21	1	61	4
Norway	9,206	326	9,206	326
United States of America	4,953	230	5,563	285
Commonwealth States	933,632	38,821	929,792	38,654
	1,021,352	43,602	1,021,352	43,602
Salt Pork, N.E.I. *:*	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	25	67	19	53
Italy	14	116	14	116
Norway	301	1,170	290	1,140
United States of America	1	4	18	48
Commonwealth States	84,294	3,359	84,294	3,359
	84,635	4,716	84,635	4,716
MEDICINES—				
United Kingdom	...	10,327	...	17,300
Canada	...	24	...	66
Ceylon	...	...	...	1
Hong Kong	...	7	...	2
India	...	7	...	9
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
South Africa	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	882	...	11
Austria	...	8	...	8
China	...	69	...	119
France	...	...	...	286
Germany	...	...	...	1
Dutch East Indies	...	3	...	...
Italy	...	2	...	3
Japan	...	5	...	114
Norway	...	52	...	275
Switzerland	...	...	...	17
Spain	...	...	...	6

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MEDICINE—*continued.*		£		£
Java	...	..	...	6
United States of America	...	2,308	...	8,928
Denmark	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	54,334	...	40,868
	...	68,032	...	68,032
METALS—				
Aluminium, Bronze, etc.:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	34	226	33	399
Canada	...	...	1	5
United States of America	11	105	11	105
Commonwealth States	...	378	...	200
	45	709	45	709
Antimony, etc., and Type metal:				
United Kingdom	...	2,557	...	2,704
Straits Settlements	...	55	...	...
United States of America	...	57	...	57
Commonwealth States	...	474	...	382
	...	3,143	...	3,143
Metals—Manufactures of, Bolts, Nuts, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	12,365	...	14,505
Canada	...	58	...	405
Straits Settlements	...	536	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	31	...	...
Japan	...	3	...	3
Norway	...	169	...	169
United States of America	...	1,787	...	1,670
France	...	...	...	22
Commonwealth States	...	10,317	...	8,492
	...	25,266	...	25,266
Brassware, Bronze, Gunmetal, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	797	...	1,009
Canada	...	3	...	3
Egypt	...	30	...	29
India	...	4	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	188	...	...

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS—*continued.*		£		£
Holland	...	13	...	244
Italy	...	11	...	238
Japan	...	320	...	746
Norway	...	8,436	...	8,449
Sweden	...	413	...	978
Dutch East Indies	...	16	...	...
United States of America	...	9,822	...	10,494
Switzerland	...	...	...	19
Commonwealth States	...	68,595	...	62,371
	...	138,750	...	138,750
Metals—Manufactures of (five per cent. and free):				
United Kingdom	...	9,596	...	10,003
Canada	...	...	...	20
Straits Settlements	...	526	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	114	...	...
France	...	...	...	37
Germany	...	5	...	7
Holland	...	...	...	76
Italy	...	...	...	14
Norway	...	95	...	99
Portugal	...	...	...	3
Sweden	...	24	...	27
Switzerland	...	...	...	10
Spain	...	...	...	2
Uruguay	...	4	...	...
United States of America	...	1,094	...	1,160
	...	11,458	...	11,458
Free:				
United Kingdom	...	9,012	...	14,126
Straits Settlements	...	5,166	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	12	...	...
France	...	...	...	9
Japan	...	6	...	6
Norway	...	23	...	23
United States of America	...	4,089	...	4,144
	...	18,308	...	18,308
Brads, Spikes, Nails, etc.:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,949	2,950	2,451	3,809
Straits Settlements	414	630	...	...

Norway	...	129	...	129		
United States of America	...	246	...	265		
Commonwealth States	...	2,511	...	2,468		
	...	3,908	...	3,908		
Droppers, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	311	...	564		
Straits Settlements	...	253	...	...		
Commonwealth States	...	101	...	101		
	...	665	...	665		
Electrotypes and Stereotypes :						
United Kingdom	...	115	...	127		
United States of America	...	112	...	112		
Commonwealth States	...	236	...	224		
	...	463	...	463		
Fire Extinguishers (Hand) :						
United States of America	...	119	...	143		
Commonwealth States	...	275	...	251		
	...	394	...	394		
Knobs, Keys, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	19	...	19		
Locks :						
United Kingdom	...	551	...	564		
Straits Settlements	...	5	...	...		
United States of America	...	491	...	495		
Commonwealth States	...	29	...	17		
	...	1,076	...	1,076		
Malleable Iron Castings :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	12,566	317	13,218	333		
Canada	...	...	17,320	438		
Straits Settlements	652	16	...	...		
United States of America	40,581	890	23,261	452		
	53,799	1,223	53,799	1,223		
N.E.I. :						
United Kingdom	...	46,877	...	54,051		
Canada	...	179	...	359		
Ceylon	...	3	...	...		
Egypt	...	12	...	15		
India	...	37	...	45		
New Zealand	...	71	...	70		
Straits Settlements	...	3,908	...	98		
Belgium	...	22	...	...		
China	...	4	...	7		
Denmark	...	...	...	2		
France	...	6	...	404		
Germany	...	5	...	160		
Dutch East Indies	5	16	...	...		
France...	...	...	3	7		
Japan	12	76	12	76		
Norway	11	7	11	7		
Switzerland	...	...	1	4		
United States of America	999	1,028	1,006	1,050		
Commonwealth States	4,855	7,557	4,761	7,311		
	8,245	12,264	8,245	12,264		
Horseshoe Nails :						
United Kingdom	44	102	87	170		
Norway	22	41	...	...		
Sweden	343	537	346	590		
Commonwealth States	269	784	245	704		
	678	1,464	678	1,464		
Rail Dogs and Spikes :						
United Kingdom	719	631	720	632		
Norway	2	1	2	1		
Commonwealth States	25,103	23,435	25,102	23,434		
	25,824	24,067	25,824	24,067		
Pipes and Tubes, Cast Iron, and fittings :						
United Kingdom	...	301	...	825		
Straits Settlements	...	210	...	...		
United States of America	...	54	...	98		
Commonwealth States	...	2,190	...	1,832		
	...	2,755	...	2,755		
Iron and Steel Tubes and Pipes :						
United Kingdom	...	33,982	...	36,707		
Straits Settlements	...	1,363	...	...		
France	...	340	...	...		
Italy	...	909	...	...		
Norway	...	1,796	...	1,796		
Switzerland	...	...	...	1,505		
United States of America	...	2,152	...	2,275		
Commonwealth States	...	1,919	...	178		
	...	42,461	...	42,461		
Water Bore Casing Tubes :						
United Kingdom	...	1,357	...	1,357		
Wrought, N.E.I. *:*						
United Kingdom	...	4,721	...	5,055		
Straits Settlements	...	199	...	...		
Norway	...	30	...	30		
United States of America	...	50	...	50		
Commonwealth States	...	135	...	...		
	...	5,135	...	5,135		

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS—*continued.*		£		£
Plates, Sheets, Pipes (plated):				
United Kingdom	...	202	...	203
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
	...	203	...	203
Plates, prepared for Engravers—				
United Kingdom	...	25	...	25
Platedware, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	539
Commonwealth States	...	1,889	...	1,350
	...	1,889	...	1,889
Saws, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	235	...	234
United States of America	...	746	...	747
	...	981	...	981
Metals, Manufactures of—Screws for Wood:				
United Kingdom	...	2,239	...	2,382
Straits Settlements	...	135	...	...
Norway	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	48	...	48
Commonwealth States	...	8	...	...
	...	2,432	...	2,432
Screws with nuts, or for use with nuts, etc.				
United Kingdom	...	662	...	760
Canada	...	14	...	17
Straits Settlements	...	98	...	...
Norway	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	70	...	67
	...	846	...	846
Screws, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	48	...	136
Germany	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	19	...	19
Commonwealth States	...	122	...	33
	...	189	...	189

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MILK AND CREAM—				
Dry or in Powder:	lb.	£	lb.	£
New Zealand	65,380	5,428	65,380	5,428
United States of America	...	...	4,040	165
Commonwealth States	72,798	3,870	68,758	3,705
	138,178	9,298	138,178	9,298
Sweetened:				
United Kingdom	18,670	453	8,079	196
New Zealand	36,574	771	36,574	771
South Africa	54	2	...	...
Straits Settlements	281	5	...	...
France	1,215	26	...	...
Norway	6,786	170	10,274	642
Switzerland	...	...	12,525	322
Commonwealth States	2,743,017	88,535	2,739,145	88,183
	2,806,597	89,962	2,806,597	89,962
Unsweetened:				
United Kingdom	194,704	4,993	1,155	29
New Zealand	112	4	112	4
Straits Settlements	5,044	120	...	...
France	36,000	846	36,000	846
Sweden	738	23	738	23
Norway	244,614	8,338	285,765	9,306
Switzerland	...	...	75,390	1,906
United States of America	51,990	1,601	51,990	1,601
Commonwealth States	286,212	6,761	286,212	6,761
	819,414	22,686	819,414	22,686
MORPHIA AND ITS SALTS—				
United Kingdom	3	33	3	33
MUSTARD, INCLUDING FRENCH MUSTARD—				
United Kingdom	61 697	3,597	64,185	3,736
Straits Settlements	2,030	101	...	...
France	...	...	18	2
Commonwealth States	16,279	798	15,803	758
	80,006	4,496	80,006	4,496

Stoves, Primus and Other :				
United Kingdom	...	223	...	283
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
France...	...	...	...	2
Germany	...	8	...	10
Norway	...	11	...	...
Sweden	...	955	...	1,042
United States of America	...	278	...	278
Commonwealth States	...	138	...	...
	...	1,615	...	1,615
Tanks :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	558	1,914	576	1,968
Straits Settlements	9	31	...	...
Commonwealth States	18	58	9	35
	585	2,003	585	2,003
Wire (barbed) :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	320	213	...	...
United States of America	2,627	2,269	3,357	2,998
Commonwealth States	2,083	2,620	1,673	2,104
	5,030	5,102	5,030	5,102
Wire, Iron and Steel :				
United Kingdom	4,482	3,580	3,884	3,529
Canada	65	38	65	38
Straits Settlements	304	259	...	...
Norway	1	3	1	3
United States of America	21,821	15,745	23,578	16,943
Germany	...	...	200	275
Commonwealth States	1,295	1,464	240	301
	27,968	21,089	27,968	21,089
Wire, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,031	...	5,685
Canada	...	278	...	278
Straits Settlements	...	116	...	...
France	...	...	...	6
Norway	...	9	...	9
United States of America	...	3,815	...	3,843
Commonwealth States	...	4,231	...	3,659
	...	13,480	...	13,480
Wire Netting :				
United Kingdom	...	3,902	...	4,449
Straits Settlements	...	447	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	2,016	...	1,916
	...	6,365	...	6,365

NAPHTHA, WOOD AND METHYLIC ALCOHOL—	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	...	...	12	3
Commonwealth States	12	3	...	...
	12	3	12	3
NAPHTHALINE—				
United Kingdom		55	...	55
NUTS, EDIBLE—	lb		lb.	
Almond Kernels :				
United Kingdom	10,373	763	2,605	200
France	...	...	3,316	214
Italy	8,412	583	8,440	588
Spain	...	...	4,424	344
Commonwealth States	899	76	899	76
	19,684	1,422	19,684	1,422
Almonds, Unshelled :				
United Kingdom	2,326	51	...	...
Brazil	...	...	2,326	51
Commonwealth States	34,256	1,422	34,256	1,422
	36,582	1,473	36,582	1,473
Almond Paste and Meal :				
United Kingdom	532	37	420	28
Spain	...	...	112	9
United States of America	28	2	28	2
	560	39	560	39
Cocoanuts (Whole) :	cwt.		cwt.	
Straits Settlements	32	9	8	4
Java	469	91	493	96
	501	100	501	100
N.E.I. :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	11,507	414	956	62
Ceylon	115,486	2,541	112,126	2,459
Hong Kong	1,395	15	4,461	42
India	6,060	125	9,420	209
Straits Settlements	102,696	858	4,090	57
Brazil	...	...	9,703	305
China	48	1	90,703	679
Italy	1,560	31	5,704	187
Japan	...	...	3,050	36
Java	801	6	801	6
Norway	33	2	33	2
United States of America	50	3	50	3
Spain	...	...	106	5
Philippines	...	...	288	5
Commonwealth States	18,296	612	16,441	553
	257,932	4,608	257,932	4,608

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OAKUM AND TOW—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	44	50	55	67
Straits Settlements	11	17	...	...
	55	67	55	67
OIL CAKE, INCLUDING LINSEED CAKE—	cental.		cental.	
Ceylon	1	...	1	...
India	112	43	112	43
Straits Settlements	14,445	4,381	13,327	4,051
Java	...	...	1,118	333
Commonwealth States	3,107	1,435	3,107	1,435
	17,665	5,859	17,665	5,859
OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	15,180	...	16,634
Hong Kong	...	111	...	...
India	...	79	...	93
New Zealand	...	35	...	424
South Africa	...	59	...	37
Straits Settlements	...	584	...	421
China	...	4	...	425
Holland	...	...	...	1
Denmark	...	...	...	29
Japan	...	...	...	11
Norway	...	117	...	117
Switzerland	...	...	...	5
Christmas Island, I.O.	...	14	...	7
United States of America	...	1,009	...	2,252
Germany	...	...	...	5
Ceylon	...	...	...	21
Egypt	...	...	...	1
Canada	...	...	...	799
France	...	...	...	57
West Indies	...	...	...	21
Commonwealth States	...	33,126	...	28,958
	...	50,318	...	50,318
Infants' and Invalids' Food—				
United Kingdom	...	4,772	...	4,261
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	48	...	...

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—	gall.	£	gall.	£
Benzine :				
Straits Settlements	419,384	23,597	...	...
Norway	1,100	73	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	419,384	23,597
United States of America	292,283	16,370	301,023	16,667
Commonwealth States	1,640	224	...	...
	720,407	40,264	720,407	40,264
Benzoline :				
Straits Settlements	28,905	2,141	4,000	317
Sumatra	...	...	24,880	1,819
United States of America	293,639	15,114	293,664	15,119
	322,544	17,255	322,544	17,255
Castor Oil :				
United Kingdom	1,503	351	1,386	323
India	17,551	2,126	20,551	2,646
France	...	...	186	47
United States of America	...	...	209	29
Commonwealth States	5,079	914	1,801	346
	24,133	3,391	24,133	3,391
China Oil :				
Hong Kong	1,878	265	...	...
Straits Settlements	486	85	...	...
China	3,072	569	5,436	919
	5,436	919	5,436	919
Cocoanut Oil :				
South Sea Islands	...	...	240	64
Commonwealth States	8,187	1,796	7,947	1,732
	8,187	1,796	8,187	1,796
Colza Oil :				
United Kingdom	252	47	336	74
Japan	1,755	244	2,099	339
United States of America	15	1	15	1
Commonwealth States	591	191	163	69
	2,613	483	2,613	483

Denmark	...	...	...	42
Japan	...	...	...	43
Switzerland	...	...	...	449
United States of America	...	926	...	951
	...	5,747	...	5,747
OILS—	doz.		doz.	
In vessels not over one gallon, quarter-pints and smaller :				
United Kingdom	3,455	546	3,904	657
Straits Settlements	668	116	...	...
Italy	...	...	9	1
United States of America	1,719	157	1,969	171
France	...	...	60	27
Commonwealth States	2,818	386	2,718	349
	8,660	1,205	8,660	1,205
Half-pints and over quarter pints :				
United Kingdom	391	92	411	98
Straits Settlements	20	6	...	...
France	...	...	70	44
Italy	...	...	30	14
Commonwealth States	2,339	835	2,239	777
	2,750	933	2,750	933
Pints and over half-pints :				
United Kingdom	224	154	236	162
Straits Settlements	4	2	...	...
China	...	...	4	2
United States of America	1	1	1	1
Commonwealth States	684	420	672	412
	913	577	913	577
Quarts and over pints :				
United Kingdom	343	413	417	457
Straits Settlements	16	4	...	...
Japan	...	...	16	4
United States of America	5	2	5	2
France	...	...	5	9
Commonwealth States	897	934	818	881
	1,261	1,353	1,261	1,353
Over one quart :	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	25	25	25	25
India	8	2	8	2
Straits Settlements	6	2	6	2
Italy	396	120	396	120
United States of America	113	32	113	32
	548	181	548	181

Cotton Seed Oil :				
United Kingdom	1,838	253	1,841	254
Straits Settlements	3	1	...	...
United States of America	2,600	606	2,696	653
Commonwealth States	96	47	...	...
	4,537	907	4,537	907
Essential (Non-spirituous) :				
United Kingdom	...	1,033	...	364
Ceylon	...	481	...	509
India	...	75	...	161
Straits Settlements	...	23	...	18
Zanzibar	...	...	...	1
China	...	4	...	16
Bulgaria	...	...	...	7
France	...	...	...	148
Holland	...	...	...	13
Italy	...	228	...	588
Japan	...	5	...	5
Java	...	...	...	2
Persia	...	...	...	2
Russia	...	...	...	1
Spain	...	...	...	35
Switzerland	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	39	...	121
West Indies	...	...	...	7
Commonwealth States	...	2,900	...	2,789
	...	4,788	...	4,788
Kerosene :				
British Borneo	...	...	10,752	245
Straits Settlements	30,357	652	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	18,862	364
Norway	2,200	70	...	...
Persia	...	...	320	18
Sumatra	...	...	400	24
United States of America	1,855,709	48,014	1,861,377	48,343
Commonwealth States	3,445	258	...	...
	1,891,711	48,994	1,891,711	48,994
Linseed Oil :				
United Kingdom	44,595	6,326	48,665	6,869
India	2,045	480	2,045	480
Straits Settlements	4,130	550	...	...
Germany	...	...	60	7
Norway	125	30	125	30
Commonwealth States	10,450	2,247	10,450	2,247
	61,345	9,633	61,345	9,633

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Lubricating, Mineral :				
United Kingdom	6,193	595	6,549	633
Straits Settlements	248	20	...	...
United States of America	542,289	30,136	648,559	42,395
Russia	...	...	255	89
Commonwealth States	111,477	13,171	4,844	805
	660,207	43,922	660,207	43,922
Mineral, being Pentane :				
United States of America	1,204	69	1,204	69
Olive :				
United Kingdom	10	12	35	18
France	1,448	484	1,483	506
Italy	...	...	1,800	1,001
Burma	...	...	16	7
Commonwealth States	2,208	1,247	332	211
	3,666	1,743	3,666	1,743
Residual :				
United Kingdom	9,525	130	...	...
Straits Settlements	22,225	169	275	16
Dutch Borneo	...	...	21,950	153
United States of America	...	...	9,525	130
	31,750	299	31,750	299
Solar :				
Straits Settlements	650	29	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	650	29
United States of America	...	...	2,200	73
Norway	2,200	73	...	...
	2,850	102	2,850	102
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	23,022	2,496	23,861	2,584
Canada	...	...	8,500	567
Hong Kong	75	17	...	...
India	66	5	139	24
South Africa	19	3	19	3
Straits Settlements	4,096	617	2,763	382
China	...	...	388	72
Italy	840	272	1,015	340
Japan	...	...	932	120

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PACKINGS—*continued.*		£		£
Sweden	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	1,270	...	1,694
Commonwealth States	...	804	...	315
	...	5,741	...	5,741
Asbestos, Millboards, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	168	...	172
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
	...	172	...	172
PAINTS AND COLOURS—				
Blacks, Bone, Ivory, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	68	...	76
Straits Settlements	...	8	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	49	...	49
	...	125	...	125
Dry Colours. :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,024	1,089	1,174	1,358
India	1	1	...	...
New Zealand	60	33	60	33
Straits Settlements	169	236	16	18
France	...	...	31	21
Norway	20	39	20	39
Spain	...	...	21	27
United States of America	1,503	1,535	1,511	1,543
Commonwealth States	408	474	352	368
	3,185	3,407	3,185	3,407
Dry White Lead, Dryers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	76	108	134	180
Straits Settlements	15	14	...	...
United States of America	8	10	8	10
Commonwealth States	53	86	10	28
	152	218	152	218

Cochin China	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	18
Norway	...	...	...	...	260	16	270	31
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	35
United States of America	...	...	...		12,907	1,129	10,271	1,577
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	19
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		20,107	3,232	12,996	2,015
					61,392	7,787	61,392	7,787
Oils, other (Free):								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,340	190	574	89
Canada	...	...	...	...	806	100	1,572	201
Newfoundland	...	...	...	...	...	...	817	113
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	400	27	400	27
Japan	...	...	...	...	784	74	784	74
United States of America	...	...	...		893	123	75	10
					4,222	514	4,222	514
ONIONS—					cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	13	5	13	5
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	158
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	1
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	603	418	360	233
Java	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	28
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		50,496	14,966	50,496	14,966
					51,116	15,391	51,116	15,391
OPIUM—FOR MEDICINAL PURPOSES—					lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	23	38	5	10
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	22
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
					23	38	23	38
ORES, CLAYS, ETC.—					cwt.		cwt.	
Pyrites:								
Spain	...	...	...	...	57,400	6,393	57,400	6,393
N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,108	64	1,266	107
Norway	...	...	...	...	20	4	20	4
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		10,188	633	10,027	587
					11,316	701	11,316	701
PACKINGS—								
Asbestos and other:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	3,359	...	3,504
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	70
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	155	...	155

Ground in Liquid:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5,753	9,910	5,810	9,869
India	...	...	...	...	7	12	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	113	142	49	71
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	121
Norway	...	...	...	...	20	40	20	40
United States of America	...	...	...		282	622	284	625
					6,175	10,726	6,175	10,726
Liquid Removers:								
United States of America	...	...	...		...	40	...	40
Prepared for use:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,345	4,347	2,615	5,009
South Africa	...	...	...	...	6	7	6	7
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	33	50	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	14	31	15	33
United States of America	...	...	...		528	1,387	559	1,476
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		1,728	4,386	1,459	3,683
					4,654	10,208	4,654	10,208
Ships' Antifouling Composition:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	163	680	164	685
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	13	50	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...		130	511	142	556
					306	1,241	306	1,241
Sulphate of Copper:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,509	2,130	1,931	2,754
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	422	624	...	...
					1,931	2,754	1,931	2,754
Other:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2,977	...	3,002
India	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
France	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	28
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
United States of America	...	...	...		...	335	...	359
					...	3,394	...	3,394
PAPER—								
Bags, N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	599	721	733	884
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	148	185	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	26
United States of America	...	...	...		56	89	56	89
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		2,336	4,195	2,328	4,183
					3,139	5,190	3,139	5,190

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PAPER—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Blotting :				
United Kingdom	364	771	477	982
Straits Settlements	92	132	...	...
United States of America	40	56	40	56
Commonwealth States	21	79	...	...
	517	1,038	517	1,038
Wrapping of all Colours :				
United Kingdom	239	362	719	1,072
Straits Settlements	310	293	...	...
Holland	...	...	67	31
Italy	...	...	1	4
Norway	5,560	4,760	6,575	5,614
Sweden	7,206	5,874	6,193	5,965
Commonwealth States	6,492	9,074	5,432	7,562
United States of America	...	...	100	115
	19,807	20,363	19,807	20,363
Cardboard and Pasteboard :				
United Kingdom	...	1,300	...	1,154
Straits Settlements	...	36	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	80
Norway	...	59	...	59
Sweden	...	34	...	35
United States of America	...	333	...	451
Commonwealth States	...	85	...	85
	...	1,847	...	1,847
Cartridge Paper :				
United Kingdom	279	463	279	463
Coated Boards, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	116	...	100
Germany	...	...	...	22
Sweden	...	21	...	21
United States of America	...	6	...	...
	...	143	...	143

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PAPER—*continued.*		£		£
Printing—continued.				
Belgium	...	...	...	2
Denmark	...	478	...	...
Holland	...	....	...	60
Norway	...	14,344	...	16,140
Sweden	...	2,050	...	921
United States of America	...	5,461	...	10,384
Commonwealth States	...	3,260	...	1,535
	...	49,382	...	49,382
Strawboard :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	470	114	80	23
Straits Settlements	260	69	...	...
Holland	...	...	530	136
Japan	...	...	145	39
Commonwealth States	1,514	980	1,489	965
	2,244	1,163	2,244	1,163
Writing and Typewriting :				
United Kingdom	...	13,194	...	13,966
Straits Settlements	...	836	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	2
Holland	...	...	...	294
Italy	...	...	...	23
Norway	...	477	...	541
Sweden	...	703	...	701
Spain	...	...	...	82
United States of America	...	1,467	...	1,498
Commonwealth States	...	1,011	...	581
	...	17,688	...	17,688
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,001	...	1,219
Egypt	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	56	...	...
France	...	...	...	26
Sweden	...	20	...	49
United States of America	...	167	...	218
Commonwealth States	...	1,403	...	1,135
	...	2,648	...	2,648

Gummed :			
United Kingdom	339		253
United States of America	...		86
	339		339
Manufactures of :			
United Kingdom	2,229		3,082
Canada	87		242
Ceylon	8		8
Straits Settlements	21		...
France	...		30
Holland	...		38
Japan	1		14
Norway	6		14
Portugal	...		2
Spain	...		1
United States of America	597		853
Sweden	...		66
Commonwealth States	19,268		17,867
	22,217		22,217
Millboard, Grayboard, etc. :			
United Kingdom	168		178
Canada	...		656
Straits Settlements	16		...
Norway	17		15
Sweden	134		142
United States of America	756		103
Commonwealth States	3		...
	1,094		1,094
Other :			
United Kingdom	1,257		1,158
Austria	...		1
Belgium	...		84
France	...		9
Germany	...		4
Norway	1		1
Sweden	57		57
United States of America	499		500
	1,814		1,814
Paperhangings :			
United Kingdom	1,209		1,290
Straits Settlements	36		...
United States of America	143		143
Commonwealth States	55		10
	1,443		1,443
Printing :			
United Kingdom	22,973		18,972
Canada	131		1,368
Straits Settlements	685		...

Other (Free) :			
United Kingdom	1,773		1,590
Belgium	...		64
Holland	...		7
Japan	...		17
Norway	94		96
Sweden	14		69
United States of America	451		489
	2,332		2,332
True Vegetable Parchment :			
United Kingdom	51		...
Italy	...		51
Norway	477		477
United States of America	364		364
	892		892
	lb.	lb.	
PEEL—			
Candied, Drained or Dried :			
United Kingdom	793	29	773 28
France	...	...	20 1
Commonwealth States	8,116	229	8,116 229
	8,909	258	8,909 258
Preserved in Liquid :			
Italy	65,458	389	65,458 389
PERFUMERY, INCLUDING TOILET PREPARATIONS—			
United Kingdom	6,996		5,526
Straits Settlements	258		8
China	2		15
Algeria	...		1
France	355		2,798
Germany	...		3
Japan	...		51
Norway	3		3
United States of America	3,522		4,751
Commonwealth States	8,287		6,267
	19,423		19,423
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—			
United Kingdom	1,372		1,569
Ceylon	1		1
Egypt	28		45
New Zealand	251		251
Straits Settlements	2		2
Norway	10		10
Commonwealth States	10,960		10,746
	12,624		12,624

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PHOTO. GOODS AND MATERIAL—		£		£
Cameras :				
United Kingdom	...	154	...	136
Egypt	...	3	...	3
France...	...	...	...	18
United States of America	...	7	...	7
	...	164	...	164
Dry Plates and Negatives :				
United Kingdom	...	1,475	...	1,472
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
France	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	...	...	2
	...	1,476	...	1,476
Lantern Slides, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	90	...	90
United States of America	...	4	...	4
	...	94	...	94
Sensitized Films and Paper :				
United Kingdom	...	1,607	...	1,607
New Zealand	...	5	...	5
United States of America	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	67	...	67
	...	1,680	...	1,680
Sulphite Soda, Nitrate Silver, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	43	...	47
United States of America	...	27	...	27
Commonwealth States	...	128	...	124
	...	198	...	198
Other, n.e.i. :				
United Kingdom	...	107	...	782
United States of America	...	15	...	88
Commonwealth States	...	10,946	...	10,198
	...	11,068	...	11,068

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PICKLES, SAUCES, ETC.—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Exceeding a quart—continued :				
Java	...	...	25	19
Christmas Islands, I.O.	10	2	10	2
United States of America	120	21	120	21
Commonwealth States	616	54	616	54
	6,784	759	6,784	759
Soy for Sauces :				
Straits Settlements	40	4	40	4
Japan	...	...	20	3
Christmas Islands, I.O.	20	3	...	...
	60	7	60	7
PICTURE AND PHOTOGRAPH FRAMES—				
United Kingdom	...	258	...	264
Straits Settlements	...	10	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	3	...	43
United States of America	...	64	...	94
Commonwealth States	...	1,504	...	1,437
	...	1,839	...	1,839
Other :				
United Kingdom	...	463	...	461
Straits Settlements	...	47	...	...
China	...	...	...	4
Germany	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	4	...	2
Japan	...	34	...	79
United States of America	...	18	...	18
	...	566	...	566
Pictures (not advertising) :				
United Kingdom	...	726	...	682
Canada	...	1	...	1
India	...	4	...	4

PICKLES, SAUCES, ETC. —				
Quarter Pints and under :	doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	3,255	655	3,468	694
Straits Settlements	246	49	6	4
France...	...	...	24	4
Italy	312	33	312	33
United States of America	60	17	63	19
	3,873	754	3,873	754
Half-pints and over quarter pints :				
United Kingdom	14,532	4,041	14,954	4,172
Hong Kong	12	1	...	...
India	60	21	60	21
Straits Settlements	516	162	...	...
China	31	7	53	10
France	...	...	16	3
United States of America	522	170	522	170
Spain	...	...	80	32
Commonwealth States	152	53	140	47
	15,825	4,455	15,825	4,455
Pints and over half-pints :				
United Kingdom	8,030	4,105	8,648	4,509
Ceylon	75	31	...	...
Hong Kong	55	18	...	...
India	1,499	629	1,594	669
Straits Settlements	246	99	...	...
China	19	4	129	38
France	...	...	41	19
Japan	2	1	42	9
Norway	6	4	6	4
Spain	...	...	10	7
United States of America	70	33	73	36
Commonwealth States	42,281	11,826	41,740	11,459
	52,283	16,750	52,283	16,750
Quarts and over Pints :				
United Kingdom	75	55	106	78
Ceylon	15	9	...	...
Hong Kong	4	1	...	...
India	195	122	210	131
Straits Settlements	128	51	31	12
China	12	3	16	4
Japan	...	...	66	16
Norway	4	3	4	3
Commonwealth States	3,173	1,183	3,173	1,183
	3,606	1,427	3,606	1,427
Exceeding a quart :	galls.		galls.	
United Kingdom	275	60	275	60
Straits Settlements	5,723	615	2,746	238
China	25	1	1,242	194
Japan	15	6	1,750	171

Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	1
France...	...	...	...	30
Germany	...	...	...	15
Holland	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	...	...	4
Sweden	...	...	...	2
Norway	...	25	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	20
United States of America	...	44	...	45
Commonwealth States	...	531	...	531
	...	1,336	...	1,336
PIECE GOODS—				
Cotton, Linen, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	191,481	...	202,277
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Egypt	...	3	...	3
Hong Kong	...	4	...	...
India	...	230	...	474
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	5,112	...	172
China	...	26	...	183
Dutch East Indies	...	3	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	55
France...	...	...	...	509
Germany	...	...	...	12
Holland	...	...	...	918
Italy	...	249	...	308
Japan	...	1,736	...	2,565
Switzerland	...	15	...	1,073
United States of America	...	10,887	...	11,753
Commonwealth States	...	14,176	...	3,620
	...	223,924	...	223,924
Flannel, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	6,032	...	6,454
Straits Settlements	...	444	...	...
France	...	...	...	22
Commonwealth States	...	1,208	...	1,208
	...	7,684	...	7,684
Horsehair Cloth and Hop Cloth :				
United Kingdom	...	1,233	...	1,233
Rubbered Waterproof Cloth—Silk, or containing Silk :				
United Kingdom	...	100	...	11
France	...	...	...	89
	...	100	...	100
Woollen, or containing Wool :				
United Kingdom	...	66	...	66

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		£		£
Rubber Waterproof Cloth, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	699	...	707
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	1	...	...
	...	707	...	707
Silk and containing Silk:				
United Kingdom	...	22,841	...	3,822
Ceylon	...	1,574	...	3
Egypt	...	65	...	65
Hong Kong	...	141	...	417
India	...	86	...	237
Straits Settlements	...	7,993	...	463
South Africa	...	1	...	...
China	...	278	...	8,987
France	...	347	...	14,827
Italy	...	...	...	1,299
Japan	...	5,430	...	21,689
Switzerland	...	2	...	5,568
United States of America	...	116	...	161
Commonwealth States	...	18,664	...	...
	...	57,538	...	57,538
Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	22,402	...	9,817
Ceylon	...	32	...	30
Egypt	...	11	...	11
Hong Kong	...	114	...	48
India	...	59	...	61
Malta	...	11	...	28
Straits Settlements	...	639	...	8
Belgium	...	...	...	54
China	...	1,160	...	1,975
France	...	37	...	2,807
Germany	...	...	...	16
Italy	...	...	...	53
Japan	...	12	...	186
Switzerland	...	...	...	11,772
United States of America	...	16	...	66
Commonwealth States	...	2,691	...	252
	...	27,184	...	27,184

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PIPES, SMOKING—*continued.*		£		£
N.E.I., requisites—continued.				
Norway	...	3	...	3
Switzerland	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	67	...	120
Commonwealth States	...	142	...	77
	...	6,555	...	6,555
PITCH AND TAR—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	849	549	1,074	645
Straits Settlements	92	63	...	...
Java	...	...	42	15
Sweden	...	...	259	243
Switzerland	...	...	89	77
Commonwealth States	42,151	15,612	41,628	15,244
	43,092	16,224	43,092	16,224
PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS—				
United Kingdom	...	136	...	88
New Zealand	...	34	...	34
France	...	7	...	2
Holland	...	...	...	46
Japan	...	...	...	76
United States of America	...	7	...	7
Straits Settlements	...	76	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	3,192	...	3,192
	...	3,445	...	3,445
PLASTER OF PARIS—				
United Kingdom	2,937	401	2,937	401
United States of America	1,470	172	1,470	172
	4,407	573	4,407	573
GYPSUM—				
United Kingdom	102	18	154	42
Commonwealth States	846	296	794	272
	948	314	948	314
PLATINUM—	oz.		oz.	
Bars, Blocks, Rods, etc.:				
United Kingdom	5	34	5	34
Retorts, Pans, etc.				
United Kingdom	...	11	...	11

Woollens :							
United Kingdom	...			...	82,988	...	86,652
Ceylon	...			...	1	...	1
Hong Kong	...			...	22	...	...
New Zealand	...			...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...			...	686	...	...
Belgium	...			...	...	...	13
China	...			...	...	...	22
France	...			...	...	...	790
Holland	...			...	...	...	613
Italy	...			...	...	...	54
Japan	...			...	11	...	46
Switzerland	...			...	3	...	273
Dutch East Indies	...			...	11	...	...
United States of America	...			...	107	...	137
Commonwealth States	...			...	43,207	...	38,435
				...	127,038	...	127,038
N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom	...			...	14,663	...	14,656
Straits Settlements	...			...	414	...	...
Belgium	...			...	...	...	21
China	...			...	1	...	1
Germany	...			...	...	...	3
Holland	...			...	...	...	397
Japan	...			...	212	...	212
United States of America	...			...	2,113	...	2,113
				...	17,403	...	17,403
Other (Free) :							
United Kingdom	...			...	5,758	...	6,727
Straits Settlements	...			...	1,021	...	23
Belgium	...			...	...	...	40
Dutch East Indies	...			...	3	...	...
France	...			...	...	...	73
Germany	...			...	...	...	5
Holland	...			...	...	...	115
United States of America	...			...	844	...	899
Commonwealth States	...			...	433	...	177
				...	8,059	...	8,059
PIPES, SMOKING—							
Clay :				gross		gross	
United Kingdom	...			440	32	440	32
N.E.I., requisites, etc. :							
United Kingdom	...			...	6,318	...	3,869
Egypt	...			...	...	...	1
Straits Settlements	...			...	14	...	1
Austria	...			...	...	...	13
France	...			...	...	...	2,451
Germany	...			...	...	...	3
Japan	...			...	11	...	16

PLUMBAGO, BLACKLEAD, GRAPHITE—							
United Kingdom	...			...	439	...	440
Straits Settlements	...			...	1	...	...
Norway	...			...	2	...	2
United States of America	...			...	1,991	...	1,991
Commonwealth States	...			...	351	...	351
				...	2,784	...	2,784
POTATOES—				cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...			854	438	854	438
New Zealand	...			97	56	97	56
Straits Settlements	...			436	212	247	118
Japan	...			15	8	15	8
Java	...			3	2	192	96
Commonwealth States	...			112,515	61,129	112,515	61,129
				113,920	61,845	113,920	61,845
PRINTERS' MATERIAL—							
Circles, Clumps, etc. :							
United Kingdom	...			...	40	...	40
Matrices for Stereo purposes :							
United Kingdom	...			...	38	...	38
United States of America	...			...	26	...	26
				...	64	...	64
Roller Composition :							
United Kingdom	...			...	12	...	12
Types, Printers' including spaces, etc. :							
United Kingdom	...			...	186	...	533
Commonwealth States	...			...	1,729	...	1,382
				...	1,915	...	1,915
PUMICE STONE—							
United Kingdom	...			...	20	...	9
France	...			...	...	...	2
Italy	...			...	...	...	9
				...	20	...	20
PUTTY—							
United Kingdom	...			412	203	452	220
Straits Settlements	...			40	17	...	...
Commonwealth States	...			92	82	92	82
				544	302	544	302

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
QUICKSILVER—	lb.	£	lb.	£
United Kingdom	41,555	9,187	1,120	336
Italy	...	...	2,250	514
Spain	1,875	288	40,192	8,676
United States of America	...	...	1,418	364
Commonwealth States	1,550	415	...	...
	44,980	9,890	44,980	9,890
RAILS, FISHPLATES, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	116,968	...	121,249
Straits Settlements	...	2,174	...	...
Norway	...	52	...	52
United States of America	...	1,838	...	2,159
Commonwealth States	...	42,942	...	40,514
	...	163,974	...	163,974
RUBBER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	10,807	...	11,997
Canada	...	2,368	...	5,031
Straits Settlements	...	466	...	...
France	...	2	...	194
Germany	...	...	...	39
Italy	...	200	...	207
Japan	...	2	...	2
Norway	...	84	...	84
Russia	...	...	...	24
Sweden	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	18,585	...	27,574
Commonwealth States	...	84,329	...	71,690
	...	116,843	...	116,843
Crude or Powdered :				
United Kingdom	...	75	...	73
Ceylon	...	10	...	10
Italy	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	14	...	14
	...	99	...	99

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SALT—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	126	25	126	25
India	1	...	1	...
Norway	90	16	90	16
Commonwealth States	46,635	8,527	46,635	8,527
	46,852	8,568	46,852	8,568
SALTPETRE—				
United Kingdom	127	294	181	432
India	20	26	55	107
Commonwealth States	92	231	3	12
	239	551	239	551
SANDALWOOD—				
Papua	...	...	...	47
Commonwealth States	...	47	...	...
	...	47	...	47
SAUSAGE CASINGS—				
United States of America	...	1,936	...	5,124
Commonwealth States	...	3,303	...	115
	...	5,239	...	5,239
SEEDS—				
Canary, Hemp, and Rape :	cental		cental	
United Kingdom	1,615	2,109	231	496
Straits Settlements	375	365	...	...
Argentine	...	...	893	271
France	...	...	156	294
Japan	377	270	803	684
Norway	...	...	293	312
Russia	...	...	22	17
Turkey	...	...	111	154
Morocco	...	...	636	714
South America	...	...	132	141
Commonwealth States	1,264	1,031	354	692
	3,631	3,775	3,631	3,775

Rubber Thread, Syringes, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,020	...	2,017
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
United States of America	...	...	...	...	90	...	91
				...	2,116	...	2,116
RUGS—							
Lap Dusters and Floor Rugs:							
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	45	...	...
				...	45	...	45
N.E.I. (including buggy rugs):							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4,701	...	4,995
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
India	...	...	...	...	5	...	7
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	335	...	335
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	386	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	120
Japan	...	...	...	...	3	...	2
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	3,457	...	3,401
				...	8,903	...	8,902
SACCHARIN—				lb.		lb.	
France	...	...	...	50	83	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	50	83
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	4	20
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	4	20	...	...
				54	103	54	103
SAGO AND TAPIOCA—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	666	9	...	...
India	...	...	...	...	...	72	2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	616,454	5,073	617,356	5,086
Norway	...	...	...	308	6	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,424	16	1,424	16
				618,852	5,104	618,852	5,104
SALT, *Rock*—				cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,141	53	1,141	53
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	69	18	69	18
				1,210	71	1,210	71
Table Preparations:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	87	...	122
United States of America	...	...	...	...	95	...	445
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	410	...	25
				...	592	...	592

Mustard:					lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	812	27	364	10
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	112	3	112	3
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	17
					924	30	924	30
Other:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1,796	...	1,385
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	32
India	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	195
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	432
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	236
Norfolk Island	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	246	...	251
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
South Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	7,373	...	7,224
					...	9,907	...	9,907
SHELLAC—								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6	28	4	21
India	...	...	...	...	103	403	109	429
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2	12	2	12
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	4	19	...	...
					115	462	115	462
SOAP—								
Toilet:					lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	18,907	1,380	36,447	3,267
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	796	60	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1
France	...	...	...	...	455	57	2,552	213
Greece	...	...	...	...	152	4	152	4
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	17
United States of America	...	...	...	...	26,014	3,455	29,640	4,075
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	213,002	13,820	190,236	11,199
					259,326	18,776	259,326	18,776
N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	16,960	263	132,528	2,542
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	215	3	84	1
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	647	10
Germany	...	...	...	...	30	1	30	1
United States of America	...	...	...	...	14,408	97	14,408	97
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,158,461	22,440	1,042,377	20,153
					1,190,074	22,804	1,190,074	22,804

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPECIE—		£		£
Silver :				
United Kingdom	...	6,400	...	6,800
Commonwealth States	...	400	...	...
	...	6,800	...	6,800
Bronze :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	500
Commonwealth States	...	500	...	...
	...	500	...	500
SPECTACLES—				
Frames, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	886	...	88
Egypt	...	3	...	...
India	...	4	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	3	...	...
France	...	...	...	184
Japan	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	226	...	848
	...	1,122	...	1,122
Cases :				
United Kingdom	...	27	...	27
United States of America	...	106	...	106
	...	133	...	133
SPICES—				
Curry Powder :				
United Kingdom	...	202	...	149
India	...	1,495	...	1,957
Straits Settlements	...	104	...	39
Norway	...	1	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	934	...	591
	...	2,736	...	2,736
Ground, N.E.I. :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,136	67	1,087	60
Ceylon	28	2	144	11
France	...	...	45	6
Japan	560	26	1,456	61
Java	10	1	10	1

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE. IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Gin, Hollands and Geneva :				
United Kingdom	7,482	1,644	...	...
Straits Settlements	3,509	600	...	...
Holland	450	75	12,163	2,609
Norway	31	5	...	...
Commonwealth States	691	285	...	...
	12,163	2,609	12,163	2,609
Schnapps :				
United Kingdom	3,257	802	...	...
Straits Settlements	3,015	1,015	...	...
Holland	1,175	561	8,015	2,628
Commonwealth States	568	250	...	...
	8,015	2,628	8,015	2,628
Rum (bottled) :				
United Kingdom	180	77	...	...
Straits Settlements	1	1	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	332	215
France	328	223	177	86
	509	301	509	301
Rum (bulk) :				
United Kingdom	5,389	1,420	...	...
Straits Settlements	67	26	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	6,133	1,576
France	677	130	...	...
Commonwealth States	3,656	727	3,656	727
	9,789	2,303	9,789	2,303
Whisky (bottled) :				
United Kingdom	15,608	6,538	44,000	23,846
Canada	444	274	644	400
Straits Settlements	5,334	2,351	...	...
United States of America	160	94	10	7
Commonwealth States	23,108	14,996	...	...
	44,654	24,253	44,654	24,253
Whisky (bulk) :				
United Kingdom	96,224	33,700	109,372	38,195
Straits Settlements	12,965	4,392	...	...

Norway	82	6	82	6
West Indies	...	...	448	23
China	...	...	672	26
India	...	...	3,220	169
Straits Settlements	...	...	721	56
East Indies	...	...	224	21
Commonwealth States	81,231	4,171	74,938	3,833
	83,047	4,273	83,047	4,273
Unground, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	12,058	278	132	15
India	6,804	97	12,748	279
Jamacia	...	...	4,302	154
Grenada	...	...	124	4
South Africa	144	6	144	6
Straits Settlements	74,149	2,457	70,337	2,440
Zanzibar	852	34	3,700	129
China	...	...	5,138	98
Cochin China	...	...	640	9
Holland	...	...	5,060	139
Japan	5,865	64	5,865	64
Norway	36	3	...	...
Sierra Leone	...	...	1,792	30
United States of America	3,356	121	...	...
Morocco	...	...	228	3
Ceylon	...	...	788	30
Commonwealth States	9,689	425	1,955	85
	112,953	3,485	112,953	3,485
SPIRITS—				
Brandy (bottled) :	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	5,683	4,772	...	...
Straits Settlements	52	49	...	...
France	428	311	6,175	5,140
Norway	2	1	...	...
Commonwealth States	3,950	2,493	3,940	2,486
	10,115	7,626	10,115	7,626
Brandy (bulk) :				
United Kingdom	1,778	731	175	71
Straits Settlements	299	96	...	...
France	...	...	2,245	925
Commonwealth States	7,923	3,904	7,580	3,735
	10,000	4,731	10,000	4,731
Gin (British) :				
United Kingdom	16,180	4,887	17,350	5,402
Straits Settlements	226	65	...	...
Commonwealth States	1,833	815	889	365
	18,239	5,767	18,239	5,767

United States of America	84	34	84	34
Commonwealth States	205	120	22	17
	109,478	38,246	109,478	38,246
Bitters :				
United Kingdom	...	...	26	32
Commonwealth States	62	59	36	27
	62	59	62	59
Amylic Alcohol :				
United Kingdom	45	13	45	13
United States of America	10	1	10	1
	55	14	55	14
Spirits—Collodion :				
United Kingdom	26	36	36	50
United States of America	3	2	3	2
Commonwealth States	10	14	...	...
	39	52	39	52
Denaturated :				
United Kingdom	...	...	189	25
Commonwealth States	66,466	6,706	66,277	6,681
	66,466	6,706	66,466	6,706
Essences of Bitters, etc., not more than 25 per cent. proof :				
United Kingdom	84	100	88	105
Straits Settlements	4	5	...	...
United States of America	200	103	200	103
	288	208	288	208
25 per cent., and not over 50 per cent. proof :				
United Kingdom	277	172	277	172
Hong Kong	2	1	2	1
United States of America	1	3	1	3
	280	176	280	176
50 per cent. and not over 75 per cent. proof :				
France	2	5	2	5
United Kingdom	145	239	145	239
United States of America	1	3	1	3
	148	247	148	247
Spirits—Essences of Bitters, more than 75 per cent. proof :				
United Kingdom	1,712	3,389	1,679	3,333
Trinidad	...	...	33	56
	1,712	3,389	1,712	3,389

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Sulphuric Ether and other Ethers, N.E.I., containing five per cent. or more proof.				
United States of America	3	2	3	2
Containing more than five per cent. proof:				
United States of America	47	14	47	14
Perfumery, Bay Rum:				
United Kingdom	831	2,753	614	2,071
Straits Settlements	42	90	...	...
China	80	31	81	34
France	39	176	266	900
Holland	...	...	34	60
Japan	2	2	2	2
United States of America	46	128	52	136
Commonwealth States	9	23	...	...
	1,049	3,203	1,049	3,203
Spirits and Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	1,265	1,365	514	626
Hong Kong	526	185	...	...
South Africa	20	15	20	15
Trinidad	...	...	215	333
China	175	74	949	352
Straits Settlements	297	141	...	...
Denmark	304	199	278	198
Greece	3	1	3	1
Holland	30	21	172	121
France	59	63	559	478
Italy	188	94	225	103
Norway	37	20	37	20
United States of America	631	1,372	594	1,337
Commonwealth States	97	100	52	50
Germany	...	...	14	16
	3,632	3,650	3,632	3,650
SPONGES—				
United Kingdom	...	183	...	134
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	28
Cuba	...	...	...	1

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value
STATIONERY—				
Cardboard boxes, cut and shaped, etc.:		£		£
United Kingdom	...	53	...	37
France	...	...	...	3
Sweden	...	...	...	11
United States of America	...	7	...	9
	...	60	...	60
Albums, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,746	...	1,739
Straits Settlements	...	22	...	...
China	...	...	...	1
France	...	...	...	6
Germany	...	...	...	21
Japan	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	11	...	12
	...	1,781	...	1,781
Account Books:				
United Kingdom	...	1,270	...	1,274
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
United States of America	...	28	...	28
	...	1,502	...	1,302
Billheads, Confetti, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	7,572	...	6,419
Canada	...	...	...	15
Ceylon	...	16	...	16
Egypt	...	53	...	53
Hong Kong	...	16	...	...
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	414	...	18
China	...	4	...	46
France	...	...	...	1,248
Germany	...	...	...	52
Japan	...	151	...	252
Holland	...	...	...	19
Italy	...	...	...	2
Norway	...	467	...	432
Sweden	...	23	...	65
United States of America	...	416	...	495
	...	9,133	...	9,133

France	...	...	...	11
Greece	...	47	...	125
Spain	...	...	...	2
Turkey	...	...	...	14
Commonwealth States	...	231	...	147
	...	462	...	462
SPRAYING APPLIANCES—				
United Kingdom	...	113	...	93
France	...	...	...	20
Italy	...	6	...	6
United States of America	...	75	...	75
Commonwealth States	...	14	...	14
	...	208	...	208
STARCH—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	17,022	272	19,024	309
Straits Settlements	2,700	45	...	...
United States of America	...	...	698	8
Commonwealth States	415,792	9,083	415,792	9,083
	435,514	9,400	435,514	9,400
Starch Flours :				
United Kingdom	899	8	36	2
Straits Settlements	530	4	...	...
China	116	3	646	7
Norway	1,760	23	1,760	23
United States of America	...	...	863	6
	3,305	38	3,305	38
STATIONERY—				
Letter Clips, Bill Files, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,812	...	1,577
Straits Settlements	...	68	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	2
France	...	...	...	83
Germany	...	...	...	61
Japan	...	22	...	80
Sweden	...	...	...	12
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	81	...	166
	...	1,983	...	1,983
Sealing and Bottling Wax :				
United Kingdom	...	39	...	39
United States of America	...	1	...	1
	...	40	...	40

Manufactured :				
United Kingdom	...	3,200	...	3,730
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	21
Germany	...	...	...	10
Japan	...	18	...	46
Norway	...	61	...	61
Canada	...	...	...	7
United States of America	...	104	...	674
Commonwealth States	...	22,157	...	20,993
	...	25,542	...	25,542
Including Pencils and Penholders :				
United Kingdom	...	2,521	...	2,032
Straits Settlements	...	5	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	44	...	58
United States of America	...	424	...	902
	...	2,994	...	2,994
STEARINE—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	14	1	14	1
Commonwealth States	458,377	12,067	458,377	12,067
	458,391	12,068	458,391	12,068
Monumental, including Marble and Slate :				
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	1
United Kingdom	...	...	...	95
Italy	...	...	...	6
Commonwealth States	...	210	...	109
	...	211	...	211
STONE—				
Marble N.E.I., *(wrought) :*				
United Kingdom	...	157	...	157
Italy	...	523	...	584
United States of America	...	57	...	55
Commonwealth States	...	126	...	67
	...	863	...	863
Slate, N.E.I. *(wrought) :*				
United Kingdom	...	81	...	81
Commonwealth States	...	78	...	78
	...	159	...	159

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
STONE—*continued.*				
Wrought, N.E.I. (other):				
United Kingdom	...	149	...	149
Italy	...	319	...	319
Japan	...	...	...	1
Norway	...	5	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
United States of America	...	55	...	55
	...	529	...	529
Stone—Slabs and Scantlings—Sawn on one or more faces:				
Italy	...	893	...	893
United States of America	...	7	...	7
	...	900	...	900
Slabs and Scantlings, sawn on one or more faces, or one or more edges:				
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	2
China	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	73	...	67
Japan	...	...	...	4
	...	75	...	75
Unwrought Marble:				
Italy	...	9	...	9
Stone and Marble, including Granite:				
United Kingdom	...	1,155	...	1,155
Denmark	...	1,324	...	2,462
Italy	...	4	...	45
Norway	...	1,138	...	...
United States of America	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	248	...	207
	...	3,870	...	3,870
Stone—Slate Slabs:				
Commonwealth States	...	13	...	13
Slate Slabs with one or more planed faces:				
Italy	...	26	...	26

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
SULPHUR AND BRIMSTONE—				
United Kingdom	1	1	22	24
Italy	31,067	13,600	31,313	13,807
Japan	125,260	34,994	125,260	34,994
Norway	2	1	...	...
Commonwealth States	265	229	...	...
	156,595	48,825	156,595	48,825
TALLOW, UNREFINED—				
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1
Egypt	25	20	25	20
New Zealand	425	448	425	448
	451	469	451	469
	lb.		lb.	
TEA—				
In packages under 20lbs.:				
United Kingdom	4,849	279	...	...
Hong Kong	2,440	96	...	...
Ceylon	29,601	1,656	1,008,535	66,503
India	20	1	450,551	31,036
Straits Settlements	3,853	191	...	...
China	659	30	53,715	2,897
Japan	...	...	476	22
Java	...	...	15,496	984
Norway	130	14	...	...
Commonwealth States	1,487,221	99,175	...	...
	1,528,773	101,442	1,528,773	101,442
Bulk:				
Ceylon	746,194	35,025	777,413	36,323
Hong Kong	2,960	95	...	...
India	61,446	2,417	80,332	3,411
Straits Settlements	55,681	2,189	...	...
China	10,348	351	118,778	3,878
Java	103,944	4,311	153,422	6,323
Norway	229	25	...	...
Commonwealth States	149,143	5,522	...	...
	1,129,945	49,935	1,129,945	49,935

Lithographic, Oil, and Whet :							
United Kingdom	...			...	146	...	146
Norway	...			...	23	...	23
United States of America	...			...	1,056	...	1,065
Commonwealth States	...			...	178	...	169
				...	1,403	...	1,403
SUGAR—							
The Produce of Cane :				cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...			127	145	...	...
Hong Kong	...			2	2	...	...
India	...			...	...	70	76
Mauritius	...			...	...	20	22
Jamaica	...			...	...	13	18
China	...			...	...	61	62
Straits Settlements	...			198	216	...	...
Japan	...			2	2	2	2
Java	...			107	152	270	337
Commonwealth States	...			265,790	286,056	265,790	286,056
				266,226	286,573	266,226	286,573
N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom	...			104	120	73	83
India	...			...	...	10	16
Mauritius	...			36	54	38	56
Straits Settlements	...			22	34	...	...
China	...			18	27	18	27
France	...			...	...	11	15
Germany	...			...	...	1	1
Java	...			...	...	29	37
Norway	...			68	70	68	70
				248	305	248	305
Glucose :							
United Kingdom	...			12	16	12	16
Commonwealth States	...			2,797	3,956	2,797	3,956
				2,809	3,972	2,809	3,972
Golden Syrup, etc. :							
United Kingdom	...			555	823	586	871
Straits Settlements	...			52	84	21	36
Norway	...			4	3	4	3
Commonwealth States	...			9,020	8,761	9,020	8,761
				9,631	9,671	9,631	9,671
Invert Sugar :							
United Kingdom	...			87	85	87	85
Molasses :							
India	...			...	...	100	28
Straits Settlements	...			504	113	...	...
Java	...			19,843	3,907	20,247	3,992
Commonwealth States	...			183	48	183	48
				20,530	4,068	20,530	4,068

TENTS, TARPAULINS, ETC.—							
Flags and Banners over 1ft. in length :							
United Kingdom	...			...	353	...	353
Straits Settlements	...			...	27	...	...
Japan	...			...	...	...	40
United States of America	...			...	1	...	4
Commonwealth States	...			...	144	...	128
				...	525	...	525
Tents, Tarpaulins, and Sails :							
Straits Settlements	...			...	18	...	...
Japan	...			...	...	...	18
United Kingdom	...			...	...	...	12
Commonwealth States	...			...	4,361	...	4,349
				...	4,379	...	4,379
TILES—							
Roofing, Flooring, and N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom	...			...	...	...	73
Commonwealth States	...			...	375	...	302
				...	375	...	375
Roofing, etc. :							
United Kingdom	...			...	315	...	315
Italy	...			...	9	...	...
Norway	...			...	38	...	...
Switzerland	...			...	...	...	47
				...	362	...	362
TIMBER—							
Architraves, Mouldings, etc. :							
Norway	...			...	4	...	4
United Kingdom	...			...	...	...	25
United States of America	...			...	...	...	39
Commonwealth States	...			...	906	...	842
				...	910	...	910
Bent or cut into shape :							
United Kingdom	...			...	11	...	11
Norway	...			...	39	...	39
United States of America	...			...	103	...	103
				...	153	...	153
Dressed :				100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.	
Straits Settlements	...			14	13	14	13
Norway	...			9	7	159	225
United States of America	...			570	1,037	665	1,178
Sweden	...			...	...	105	121
Japan	...			...	...	230	666
Commonwealth States	...			1,745	2,969	1,165	1,823
				2,338	4,026	2,338	4,026

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*	100 sup. ft.	£	100 sup. ft.	£
For making boxes, doors, etc.:				
United Kingdom	146	217	170	259
Straits Settlements	30	64	...	...
Holland	...	...	6	22
Ceylon	7	13	7	13
Sweden	81	71	81	71
Commonwealth States	537	691	537	691
	801	1,056	801	1,056
Undressed, cut to size for boxes:				
United Kingdom	42	46	42	46
Straits Settlements	2,204	1,112	1,598	811
Holland	...	...	1	2
Japan	...	...	605	299
Norway	180	300	...	...
Sweden	1,809	1,788	1,989	2,088
	4,235	3,246	4,235	3,246
Hickory, Undressed:				
United States of America	17	57	17	57
Hubs, Elm:	No.		No.	
United States of America	440	120	440	120
Hubs, other, Prepared:				
Commonwealth States	178	29	178	29
Laths for Blinds:				
Commonwealth States	...	97	...	97
Laths, N.E.I.:				
United States of America	486,810	438	486,810	438
Commonwealth States	12,500	20	12,500	20
	499,310	458	499,310	458
Logs not Sawn, and Spars, etc.:	100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.	
Java	3	3	3	3
Norway	51	22	51	22
	54	25	54	25

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		Accordingto Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*	100 sup. ft.	£	100 sup. ft.	£
In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and less than 12in. x 6in.:				
United Kingdom	26	28	25	6
India	36	100	36	100
Straits Settlements	153	156	101	94
Japan	33	46	47	78
Java	...	...	38	30
Norway	126	82	126	82
United States of America	13,754	11,246	13,755	11,268
	14,128	11,658	14,128	11,658
In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over:				
Straits Settlements	4	4	...	...
Japan	...	...	4	4
United States of America	10,922	6,394	10,922	6,394
	10,926	6,398	10,926	6,398
Undressed:				
United Kingdom	...	...	72	158
United States of America	...	...	638	984
Philippines	...	...	500	784
China	...	...	26	39
Japan	...	...	1,485	3,519
Sweden	...	...	48	95
Commonwealth States	6,698	10,658	3,929	5,079
	6,698	10,858	6,698	10,658
Veneers, 3-ply:				
United Kingdom	216	1,073	49	264
Straits Settlements	4	25	...	...
Holland	...	...	6	16
Russia	...	...	165	818
United States of America	134	536	134	543
Japan	...	...	...	35
Commonwealth States	...	753	...	711
	354	2,387	354	2,387
Veneers, other:				
Norway	...	8	...	8

New Zealand Pine :				
New Zealand	...	...	788	1,081
Commonwealth States	788	1,081	...	...
	788	1,081	788	1,081
Picture and Room Mouldings :				
United Kingdom	...	94	...	94
Italy	...	70	...	70
Norway	...	170	...	229
Sweden	...	59	...	...
United States of America	...	1,172	...	1,172
Commonwealth States	...	125	...	125
	...	1,690	...	1,690
Rims and Felloes of Hickory :				
United States of America	...	384	...	384
Rims, N.E.I. :	No.		No.	
United States of America	...	...	426	168
Commonwealth States	738	268	312	100
	738	268	738	268
Shafts, Poles, and Bars :				
United States of America	...	370	...	386
Commonwealth States	...	996	...	980
	...	1,366	...	1,366
Spokes, Dressed, not Hickory :	No.		No.	
Commonwealth States	52,664	1,013	52,664	1,013
Spokes, Dressed, Hickory :				
United States of America	19,165	407	24,675	601
Commonwealth States	5,510	194	...	...
	24,675	601	24,675	601
Staves, Undressed :				
United States of America	6,000	192	6,000	192
Undressed in sizes less than 7in. x 2½in. :	100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	227	329	37	12
India	114	257	114	257
Straits Settlements	553	470	408	266
Japan	428	791	593	995
Norway	217	191	252	201
United States of America	11,239	9,779	11,394	10,086
	12,778	11,817	12,978	11,817

TIN—	cwt.		cwt.	
Ingots :				
United Kingdom	5	48	5	48
Commonwealth States	576	5,298	576	5,298
	581	5,346	581	5,346
Tinned Plates and Sheets :				
United Kingdom	...	2,523	...	4,068
Straits Settlements	...	1,166	...	...
Norway	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	705	...	705
Commonwealth States	...	1,547	...	1,168
	...	5,942	...	5,942
TOBACCO—	lb.		lb.	
Cut :				
United Kingdom	29,593	3,273	30,586	3,388
Egypt	2,893	224	...	...
Hong Kong	1,536	111	...	...
South Africa	2,287	409	2,287	409
Straits Settlements	2,185	272	147	31
China	251	20	2,797	254
Greece	...	...	2,893	224
Norway	340	19	340	19
United States of America	4,948	790	4,983	793
	44,033	5,118	44,033	5,118
Manufactured :				
United Kingdom	65	11	2,404	400
Straits Settlements	14	2	14	2
Norway	226	9	226	9
United States of America	19,752	1,894	23,775	2,563
South Africa	...	...	25	5
Commonwealth States	742,784	168,246	736,397	167,174
	762,841	170,162	762,841	170,162
Unmanufactured :				
United Kingdom	2,953	421	...	...
British Borneo	...	...	166	29
Egypt	7,388	538	...	...
Brazil	...	...	155	7
Cuba	148	29	963	160
Greece	...	...	7,358	538
Java	457	21	858	46
Philippines	672	27	672	27
Sumatra	490	51	2,261	317
United States of America	6,203	450	7,128	489
Commonwealth States	1,780	98	500	22
	20,091	1,635	20,091	1,635

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Tobacco—*continued.*	lb.	£	lb.	£
Cigars :				
United Kingdom	3,306	1,653	1,676	1,011
India	55	34	63	30
Straits Settlements	762	283	41	16
Cuba	586	520	2,516	2,224
China	2	1	2	1
Denmark	14	8	14	8
France	802	259	...	...
Holland	...	...	1,303	562
Italy	386	79	386	79
Java	3	1	3	1
Philippines	818	647	1,847	1,072
Switzerland	...	...	1,282	361
United States of America	1,649	1,509	...	...
Commonwealth States	15,127	10,212	14,377	9,841
	23,510	15,206	23,510	15,206
Cigarettes :				
United Kingdom	14,386	4,489	14,832	4,664
Ceylon	2	2	...	...
Egypt	144	84	175	105
India	...	...	2	2
Straits Settlements	190	87	163	81
Norway	28	10	28	10
United States of America	127	42	127	42
Commonwealth States	208,125	79,331	207,675	79,141
	223,002	84,045	223,002	84,045
Snuff :				
United Kingdom	199	34	199	34
Dust and Destroyed :				
Commonwealth States	64,960	129	64,960	129
Tools of Trade, not being Machines—				
United Kingdom	...	14,661	...	16,256
Canada	...	19	...	81
Egypt	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	979	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	1	...	...
France	...	...	...	185
Germany	...	...	...	4
Holland	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	30	...	21

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Undertakers' Requisites—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	3	...	128
United States of America	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	284	...	159
	...	295	...	295
Varnishes—	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	8,815	4,329	9,397	4,669
Straits Settlements	122	64	...	...
Holland	...	...	1	1
United States of America	3,755	1,178	3,828	1,202
Commonwealth States	5,939	2,205	5,405	1,904
	18,631	7,776	18,631	7,776
Vehicles—				
Axles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	537	...	578
Straits Settlements	...	41	...	...
United States of America	...	711	...	711
	...	1,289	...	1,289
Roller-bearing Axles :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	1	12	1	12
Canada	200	87	200	87
United States of America	11	45	11	45
	212	144	212	144
Springs :				
United Kingdom	...	248	...	248
United States of America	...	25	...	25
	...	273	...	273
Axles, Roller-bearing :				
United States of America	...	100	...	100
Axles and Springs :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	213
United States of America	...	...	...	31
Commonwealth States	...	1,458	...	1,214
	...	1,458	...	1,458

Japan	...	1	...	£
Norway	...	486	...	487
Russia	...	...	...	34
Sweden	...	173	...	221
Switzerland	...	...	...	45
United States of America	...	17,134	...	18,234
Commonwealth States	...	5,986	...	3,897
	...	39,471	...	39,471

TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—

Artificial Plants, Flowers, etc.:

United Kingdom	...	3,887	...	2,541
France	...	...	...	1,925
Japan	...	11	...	113
United States of America	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	998	...	317
		4,904	...	4,904

N.E.I.:

United Kingdom	...	18,616	...	1,955
Egypt	...	4	...	4
India	...	5	...	5
China	...	2	...	4
France	...	3	...	3,602
Germany	...	...	...	48
Holland	...	...	...	14
Italy	...	5	...	111
Japan	...	2	...	195
Sweden	...	...	...	2
Switzerland	...	...	...	13,121
United States of America	...	17	...	17
Commonwealth States	...	1,932	...	1,508
	...	20,586	...	20,586

TURPENTINE—		gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	56	31
United States of America	...	19,393	2,919	19,393	2,919
Commonwealth States	...	56	31	...	...
		19,449	2,950	19,949	2,950

UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	307	...	522
South Africa	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	3	...	3
United States of America	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	4,721	...	4,506
	...	5,036	...	5,036

Bicycles:

United Kingdom	...	921	...	1,140
United States of America	...	64	...	64
Commonwealth States	...	702	...	483
	...	1,687	...	1,687

Cycle Tubing, etc.:

United Kingdom	...	16	...	16

Cycle Parts, Plated, etc.:

United Kingdom	...	1,766	...	1,857
Canada	...	37	...	78
France	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	635	...	648
Commonwealth States	...	190	...	43
	...	2,628	...	2,628

Cycle Parts, N.E.I.:

United Kingdom	...	3,843	...	4,302
Canada	...	305	...	664
Straits Settlements	...	16	...	...
United States of America	...	2,370	...	2,105
Commonwealth States	...	5,507	...	4,970
	...	12,041	...	12,041

Children's Tricycles, etc.:

United Kingdom	...	29	...	25
United States of America	...	235	...	239
	...	264	...	264

Motor Cycles, etc.:

United Kingdom	...	10,280	...	10,685
Straits Settlements	...	80	...	...
United States of America	...	2,958	...	5,344
Commonwealth States	...	3,253	...	492
Canada	...	...	...	50
	...	16,571	...	16,571

Perambulators and Go-carts:

United Kingdom	...	81	...	64
United States of America	...	1,204	...	1,221
Commonwealth States	...	64	...	64
	...	1,349	...	1,349

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
VEHICLES—*continued.*		£		£
Perambulators, etc., Parts of :				
United Kingdom	...	121	...	121
United States of America	...	200	...	200
	...	321	...	321
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	25	...	115
Canada	...	...	...	16
Norway	...	125	...	125
United States of America	...	314	...	400
Commonwealth States	...	5,081	...	4,889
	...	5,545	...	5,545
Bodies for Motor Cars, Lorries, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	845	...	4,953
France	...	...	...	400
Canada	...	2,542	...	5,950
United States of America	...	18,413	...	21,952
Commonwealth States	...	13,047	...	1,592
	...	34,847	...	34,847
Chassis for Motor Cars and Wagons :				
United Kingdom	...	3,556	...	3,143
Canada	...	11,157	...	21,090
New Zealand	...	16	...	16
France	...	...	...	114
Italy	...	...	...	23
United States of America	...	59,991	...	50,336
	...	74,720	...	74,720
Parts of Vehicles, Undergear, Hoods, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,545	...	1,547
Canada	...	1,413	...	2,385
Straits Settlements	...	47	...	...
United States of America	...	8,950	...	8,006
France	...	...	...	17
	...	11,955	...	11,955

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
WATCHES, ETC.—*continued.*				
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	356	...	3
	...	11,175	...	11,175
WAXES, ETC.—				
N.E.I. :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,484	42	1,484	42
India	140	2	140	2
United States of America	15,050	149	19,402	236
Commonwealth States	4,658	102	306	15
	21,332	295	21,332	295
Mixed :				
United Kingdom	2,131	60	2,131	60
United States of America	1,168	16	1,168	16
	3,299	76	3,299	76
Paraffin :				
United Kingdom	232	18	232	18
India	291,562	4,095	291,562	4,095
Straits Settlements	145,600	2,131	...	...
Dutch Borneo	145,467	1,799	291,067	3,930
United States of America	36,001	287	36,001	287
Burmah	...	...	13,520	242
Commonwealth States	13,520	242	...	...
	632,382	8,572	632,382	8,572
WELDING COMPOUND—				
United Kingdom	...	19	...	...
France	...	...	...	14
United States of America	...	...	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	515	...	515
	...	534	...	534

Parts of, Wheels, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	3,734	...	3,746
Straits Settlements	...	12	...	...
United States of America	...	2,077	...	2,077
	...	5,823	...	5,823
VESSELS—				
Dredges, Barges, etc.:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	1	150,067	1	210,186
Commonwealth States	3	79,119	3	19,000
	4	229,186	4	229,186
VINEGAR—				
Not the Product of Malt:	gall.		gall.	
Straits Settlements	40	3	15	1
China	...	...	25	2
Norway	25	2	25	2
	65	5	65	5
Other:				
United Kingdom	24,637	2,830	24,717	2,847
Straits Settlements	474	49	45	5
Japan	...	...	349	27
United States of America	521	32	521	32
Commonwealth States	62,520	4,166	62,520	4,166
	88,152	7,077	88,152	7,077
WADDINGS—COTTON WOOL, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	396	...	419
Straits Settlements	...	27	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	4
United States of America	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	167	...	159
	...	590	...	590
WASHES—SHEEP, CATTLE, AND HORSE—				
United Kingdom	...	1,385	...	1,385
WATCHES—CHRONOMETERS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	7,251	...	865
Egypt	...	2	...	...
India	...	...	...	1
France	...	39	...	15
Switzerland	...	507	...	6,887
United States of America	...	3,019	...	3,403

WHITING—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,813	165	1,898	184
Denmark	1,455	166	2,134	279
Norway	679	113	...	...
Commonwealth States	761	139	676	120
	4,708	583	4,708	583
WICKER—				
Bamboo Cane, Articles of:				
United Kingdom	...	43	...	17
Hong Kong	...	...	...	29
Straits Settlements	...	208	...	26
China	...	24	...	176
France	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	125	...	214
Commonwealth States	...	64	...	...
	...	464	...	464
Basketware, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	47	...	48
Egypt	...	2	...	2
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	17	...	7
China	...	4	...	11
Japan	...	31	...	35
Norway	...	41	...	41
Commonwealth States	...	245	...	244
	...	388	...	388
Clouded Cane (unmanufactured):				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	...
Hong Kong	...	76	...	89
India	...	3	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	925	...	708
China	...	...	...	119
Japan	...	6	...	91
Java	...	64	...	64
	...	1,076	...	1,076
WINE—				
Sparkling:	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	1,895	4,129	...	...
Straits Settlements	37	15	...	...
France	20	47	2,014	4,311
Commonweatlh States	622	751	560	631
	2,574	4,942	2,574	4,942

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
WINE—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Still (in bottle):				
United Kingdom	420	193	263	430
Straits Settlements	51	50	1	1
France	558	177	803	316
Italy	217	81	304	118
Norway	7	5	...	...
Portugal	...	...	163	79
Spain	...	...	1	1
Commonwealth States	10,166	6,187	9,884	5,748
	11,419	6,693	11,419	6,693
Still (Bulk):				
United Kingdom	2,862	990	...	...
Straits Settlements	80	20	...	...
France	113	20	245	51
Portugal	26	12	834	287
Spain	...	...	2,021	715
Commonwealth States	92,538	24,012	92,519	24,001
	95,619	25,054	95,619	25,054
N.E.I., including Sake Ginger, and Prune Wines, more than 25 per cent., and under 50 per cent. proof:				
Straits Settlements	232	62	...	...
Japan	...	...	232	62
	232	62	232	62
More than 50 per cent. proof:				
Japan	12	11	12	11
Unfermented:				
Commonwealth States	72	25	72	25
WOOD—				
Barrels, Casks, and Vats:				
United Kingdom	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	25	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	25
United States of America	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	562	...	562
	...	589	...	589

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
WOOD—*continued.*		£		£
Lasts and Trees:				
United Kingdom	...	8	...	8
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,620	...	2,599
Canada	...	...	...	167
Ceylon	...	10	...	10
Egypt	...	2	...	2
India	..	3	...	1
New Zealand	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	162	...	1
China	...	1	...	25
France	...	...	...	17
Germany	...	1	...	8
Holland	...	...	...	78
Italy	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	36	...	148
Norway	...	137	...	93
Sweden	...	24	...	74
Switzerland	...	...	...	3
United States of America	...	2,146	...	2,243
Commonwealth States	...	5,335	...	5,008
	...	10,482	...	10,482
Wood Pipes:				
Commonwealth States	...	30	...	30
Shooks:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	20	9	20	9
Shooks, N.E.I.:				
United States of America	...	...	1,897	110
Commonwealth States	1,897	110	...	...
	1,897	110	1,897	110
YARNS—				
Cotton mercerised:				
United Kingdom	...	140	...	140
Cotton, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	120	...	120
Dutch East Indies	...	1	...	1
	...	121	...	121

Articles—Brushmakers' woodware, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	253	...	253
Japan	...	7	...	7
Norway	...	28	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	28
Commonwealth States	...	45	...	45
	...	333	...	333
Doors :	No.		No.	
Norway	36	16	36	16
Commonwealth States	294	249	294	249
	330	265	330	265
Handles :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	...	...	27
Commonwealth States	...	836	...	803
	...	836	...	836
Wood Articles—Tool handles, N.E.I. *:*				
United States	...	106	...	113
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...
Norway	...	3	...	3
United States of America	...	4,128	...	4,129
Commonwealth States	...	45	...	44
	...	4,289	...	4,289

Wool, N.E.I. *:*				
United Kingdom	...	11	...	11
Straits Settlements	...	3	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	3
	...	14	...	14
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	8,920	...	8,997
Straits Settlements	...	93	...	7
Germany	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	7
Commonwealth States	...	2,403	...	2,403
	...	11,416	...	11,416
ZINC—				
Spelter, Bar :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	46	111	46	111
Circles and Ingots :				
United Kingdom	...	38	...	38
Commonwealth States	...	276	...	276
	...	314	...	314
Sheet :				
United Kingdom	34	360	34	360
United States of America	406	1,568	406	1,568
Commonwealth States	6,376	10,756	6,376	10,756
	6,816	12,684	6,816	12,684
GRAND TOTAL	...	8,983,000	...	8,983,000

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

NOTE.—The "Quantities" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
ACIDS—						
Tartaric :		cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	18	18
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	5	5	...	36	36
ALE AND BEER (IN BOTTLES) —	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Straits Settlements	12	...	12	2	...	2
Sumatra	8	...	8	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	216	1,096	1,312	37	217	254
Ale and Beer (in bulk) :						
Commonwealth States	230	...	230	21	...	21
Cider and Perry in bottle :						
Commonwealth States	4	...	4	4	...	4
ALKALIES—						
Soda Ash :		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	2,124	2,124		779	779
Soda, Caustic :						
Commonwealth States	...	20	20	...	30	30
AMMONIA—						
Anhydrous :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	37	37
ANIMALS, LIVING—						
Cattle, Ordinary :	No.	No.	No.			
Java	4,624	...	4,624	20,693	...	20,693
Philippines	1,000	...	1,000	4,050	...	4,050
Commonwealth States	7,417	...	7,417	45,402	...	45,402
For Stud :						
Commonwealth States	7	...	7	700	...	700
Horses, Ordinary :						
Egypt	1,342	...	1,342	22,873	...	22,873
Commonwealth States	9	4	13	1,570	1,850	3,420
Stallions :						
Commonwealth States	1	1	2	80	500	580
Mares :						
Egypt	239	...	239	4,718	...	4,718
Commonwealth States	3	4	7	175	1,600	1,775
Poultry, for breeding :						
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	2	...	2
Sheep : Ordinary :						
Straits Settlements	4,710	...	4,710	2,428	...	2,428
Java	20	...	20	20	...	20
Commonwealth States	1,349	...	1,349	1,881	...	1,881
For breeding :						
Commonwealth States	2	...	2	30	...	30
Animals, Other :						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	394	...	394
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	328	46	374
Ceylon	...	...	...	43	3	46
Egypt	...	...	...	33,703	12,095	45,798
India	...	...	...	37	9	46
New Zealand	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	18	99	117
South African Union	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italy	...	...	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	...	...	23	...	23
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	6,457	12,193	18,650
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES—						
Rifles and Shot Guns :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	20	...	20
Egypt	...	...	...	34,561	...	34,561
Arms, Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Egypt	...	...	...	1,644	3,818	5,462
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	24	24
Cartridges :						
Egypt	...	...	...	902	...	902
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	111	111
Fuse :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1	1
Shot, Bullets and Slugs :						
Egypt	...	...	...	1,310	3	1,313

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
MILITARY STORES—				£	£	£
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,209	...	3,209
Arms, for Army and Navy :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	100	300	400
ARTICLES, UNSPECIFIED—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,098	150	1,248
Egypt	...	...	...	15,307	312	15,619
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	1	1
India	...	...	...	25	...	25
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	14	30	44
China	...	...	...	1	...	1
France	...	...	...	11	...	11
Java	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italy	...	...	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,389	5,925	9,314
BAGS AND SACKS—						
Bran, Chaff, and Compressed Fodder :	doz.	doz.	doz.			
Commonwealth States	...	11,450	11,450	...	4,067	4,067
Corn and Flour :						
Commonwealth States	...	7,878	7,878	...	3,020	3,020
Gunny, Potato, Onion, Coal :						
Commonwealth States	750	1,000	1,750	263	370	633
Second Hand :						
Commonwealth States	9,184	7,782	16,966	2,632	2,148	4,780
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	14	...	14
Egypt	...	...	...	105	...	105
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	427	...	427
BARK, TANNING—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	3,018	...	3,018	1,434	...	1,434
Java	3,640	...	3,640	1,547	...	1,547
Commonwealth States	14,648	...	14,648	7,227	...	7,227
BELTING—						
Composition :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	43	709	752
Leather :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	32	603	635
BISCUITS—	lb.		lb.			
Ceylon	3,938	...	3,938	149	...	149
Commonwealth States	33,654	...	33,654	2,045	...	2,045
BLACKING, INCLUDING DRESSINGS—						
Egypt	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	44	...	44
BLANKETS AND BLANKETING—						
Egypt	...	...	...	19,499	...	19,499
India	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	396	36	432
BOATS, LAUNCHES, ETC. —						
Timor	...	...	...	250	...	250
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	19	...	19
BOOKS, MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC. —						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	292	10	302
Egypt	...	...	...	2	...	2
India	...	...	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	8	...	8
Denmark	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sumatra	...	...	...	4	...	4
United States of America	...	...	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	256	620	876
BOOTS AND SHOES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2	...	2
Ceylon	...	...	...	5	...	5
Egypt	...	...	...	5,249	...	5,249
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	5	...	5
Italy	...	...	...	1	...	1
Java	...	...	...	3	...	3
India	...	...	...	12	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,142	451	2,593
BRASS—						
Bars, Blocks, Rods and Strips :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	2	2	...	13	13
Pipes and Tubes :						
Commonwealth States	50	...	50	200	...	200

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
BRUSHWARE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egypt	...	...	...	271	...	271
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	755	219	974
BULLION—						
Gold Bar, etc.:	oz.		oz.			
India	165,944	...	165,944	703,034	...	703,034
Commonwealth States	14,860	...	14,860	63,122	...	63,122
Gold in Matte:						
United Kingdom	1,866	...	1,866	7,263	...	7,263
Silver, Bar, Ingot, Sheet:						
United Kingdom	73,862	...	73,862	8,677	...	8,677
Commonwealth States	85,283	...	85,283	10,250	...	10,250
BUTTER—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	7,672	...	7,672	445	...	445
Butter Substitutes:						
Commonwealth States	3,852	...	3,852	117	...	117
CALCIUM, CARBIDE OF—		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	3,400	3,400	...	4,447	4,447
CANVAS AND DUCK—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1	1
CARAMEL, COCOA BUTTER, ETC.—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	336	336	...	9	9
CARPETS AND CARPETING—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	75	574	649
CEMENT (PORTLAND)—		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	45	45	...	25	25
CHEESE—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	3,191	3,191	...	185	185
CHINA, PARIAN AND PORCELAIN WARE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	31	31
Japan	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	50	2	52
CLOCKS, AND PARTS THEREOF—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	180	180
COAL—	ton		ton			
United Kingdom	18	...	18	23	...	23
Chili	1,333	...	1,333	1,266	...	1,266
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	1	...	1
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—						
For Potable Use:		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	18,928	18,928	...	1,886	1,886
COFFEE AND CHICORY—						
Roasted and Ground:						
Commonwealth States	...	19	19	...	3	3
CONCENTRATES—	cwt.		cwt.			
Copper:						
United Kingdom	340	...	340	610	...	610
Commonwealth States	698	...	698	1,500	...	1,500
Silver, Silver Lead:						
United Kingdom	1,664	...	1,664	696	...	696
Commonwealth States	571	...	571	352	...	352
Tin:						
United Kingdom	364	...	364	1,850	...	1,850
Zinc:						
United Kingdom	288	...	288	502	...	502
CONFECTIONERY—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Egypt	125	...	125	9	...	9
Commonwealth States	68,083	54,970	123,053	2,635	6,336	8,971
COPPER—						
Bars, Rods, Strip: *	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	40	3	43	400	21	421
In Matte:						
United Kingdom	3,592	...	3,592	13,533	...	13,533
Copper Blister: **						
Commonwealth States	8,370	...	8,370	50,607	...	50,607
Pipes and Tubes:						
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	5	5

* Contains 82ozs. gold, value £348 and 24ozs. of sliver value £2. Contained in Battery plates.

** Contains 2.990ozs. of gold, value, £12,702, and 2,566ozs. silver, value £272.

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
COPPER—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Sheet and Plain :						
Commonwealth States	...	15	15	...	130	130
CORDAGE AND TWINES—						
Metal :						
Commonwealth States	...	5	5	...	25	25
Sewing Silks, Twists, Cottons :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	69	69
Other, including manufacture of Cord and Twine :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5	5
Egypt	...	...	...	69	...	69
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	33	139	172
CORKS, CORK MANUFACTURES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	49	49
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	19	19
India	...	...	...	...	4	4
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	8	8
Java	...	...	...	...	23	23
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	313	313
COSIES, CUSHIONS, ETC. —						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	20	...	20
Egypt	...	...	...	3	...	3
Java	...	...	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	30	308	338
COTTON—						
Wick, Candle, and Lamp :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	24	24
CUTLERY—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	45	45
Egypt	...	...	...	...	213	213
South African Union	...	...	...	...	2	2
United States of America	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	216	216
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—						
Cream of Tartar :						
Commonwealth States	...	101	101	...	381	381
Cyanide of Potassium, Sodium, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	65	65
Food Preservatives :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	439	439
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	21	21
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	883	883
DYES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	6	6
EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, AND STONEWARE, ETC. —						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	433	433
ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	9	9
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	72	3,212	3,284
FANCY GOODS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	107	...	107
Ceylon	...	...	...	6	9	15
India	...	...	...	30	9	39
New Zealand	...	...	...	6	...	6
South African Union	...	...	...	6	...	6
France	...	...	...	...	5	5
United States of America	...	...	...	7	...	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	106	970	1,076
FEATHERS, DRESSED—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	50	50
FIBRE, OTHER—						
Commonwealth States	61	...	61	188	...	188
FISH—						
Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom	...	83	83	...	3	3
Preserved in tins or other airtight vessels :						
Commonwealth States	...	10,893	10,893	...	517	517

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FISH—*continued.*	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Smoked or Dried :						
Java	112	...	112	5	...	5
Other, including Salted :	cwt.		cwt.			
Straits Settlements	42	...	42	100	...	100
Java	30	...	30	14	...	14
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—						
Fruits Dried—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Dates :						
Commonwealth States	...	5,004	5,004	...	95	95
Raisins, Sultanas :						
Commonwealth States	900	...	900	43	...	43
Raisins, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	250	250	...	16	16
Other :						
Commonwealth States	250	...	250	53	...	53
Preserved in Liquid :						
Quarts and over Pints :	doz.		doz.			
Commonwealth States	271	...	271	79	...	79
Pulped :	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	182,920	...	182,920	1,209	...	1,209
Fruits, Fresh—						
Apples :	cental.	cental.	cental.			
United Kingdom	10,272	..	10,272	12,978	...	12,978
Straits Settlements	892	...	892	1,040	...	1,040
Java	135	...	135	165	...	165
Commonwealth States	11	...	11	16	...	16
	11,310	...	11,310	14,199	...	14,199
Citrus :						
United Kingdom	5	...	5	6	...	6
Egypt	6	...	6	8	...	8
Straits Settlements	38	...	38	36	...	36
Java	21	...	21	24	...	24
Commonwealth States	92	354	446	122	289	411
	162	354	516	196	289	485
Other :						
United Kingdom	1,834	...	1,834	2,325	...	2,325
Ceylon	561	...	561	884	...	884
India	165	...	165	207	...	207
Straits Settlements	149	...	149	189	...	189
Java	493	...	493	616	...	616
Commonwealth States	175	...	175	85	...	85
	3,377	...	3,377	4,306	...	4,306
Vegetables—Dried or Concentrated :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	7	7
FURNITURE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5	...	5
Egypt	...	...	...	39	...	39
Java	...	...	...	19	...	19
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	625	271	896
GELATINE—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	1,501	1,501	...	67	67
GLASS, SHEET—	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.			
Commonwealth States	3,500	15,500	19,000	26	150	176
GLASSWARE—						
Bottles, Empty :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,736	153	1,889
Opera, Field, Marine Glasses :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Egypt	...	...	...	...	3	3
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	7	7
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	7	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1	15	16
GLOVES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	94	94
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	7	7
GLYCERINE AND LANOLINE—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,480	...	1,480
GRAIN AND PULSE—						
Maize :	cental.	cental.	cental.			
Commonwealth States	...	10,448	10,448	...	2,751	2,751
Oats :						
Egypt	2,664	...	2,664	212	...	212
Straits Settlements	103	...	103	49	...	49

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued*	cental.	cental.	cental.	£	£	£
Wheat :						
United Kingdom	1,778,543	...	1,778,543	765,746	...	765,746
Egypt	160,541	...	160,541	72,464	...	72,464
South African Union	269,576	...	269,576	120,387	...	120,387
France	46,703	...	46,703	20,432	...	20,432
Spain	59,955	...	59,955	25,398	...	25,398
Italy	42,538	...	42,538	18,610	...	18,610
Commonwealth States	682	...	682	324	...	324
	2,358,538	...	2,358,538	1,023,361	...	1,023,361
Prepared and Manufactured—Bran, Pollard, Sharps :						
Egypt	935	...	935	360	...	360
Straits Settlements	107	...	107	41	...	41
Java	70	...	70	17	...	17
Commonwealth States	18,620	...	18,620	3,737	...	3,737
Cornflour :	lbs.		lbs			
Commonwealth States	3,584	...	3,584	47	...	47
Flour (Wheaten) :	centals.		centals.			
United Kingdom	166,858	...	166,858	99,750	...	99,750
Ceylon	588	...	588	327	...	327
South African Union	28,152	...	28,152	17,319	...	17,319
Straits Settlements	22,664	...	22,664	13,113	...	13,113
Java	66,370	...	66,370	38,538	...	38,538
Philippines	490	...	490	289	...	289
Sumatra	1,526	...	1,526	888	...	888
Portuguese East Africa	4,312	...	4,312	2,372	...	2,372
Commonwealth States	53,447	...	53,447	40,336	...	40,336
	344,407	...	344,407	212,932	...	212,932
Oatmeal :	lb.		lb.			
Egypt	168	...	168	2	...	2
Rice, Cleaned :	cental.	cental.	cental.			
Commonwealth States	599	2,184	2,783	291	1,199	1,490
Rice, Uncleaned :						
India	...	440	440	...	180	180
Rice, Meal and Flour :						
United Kingdom	...	160	160	...	40	40
Grain and Pulse : Other :						
Commonwealth States	1,219	...	1,219	275	...	275
GUMS, DRY—OTHER—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom	467	...	467	460	...	460
Ceylon	228	...	228	292	...	292
Commonwealth States	188	10	198	222	24	246
HAIR, OTHER—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	7,234	...	7,234	302	...	302
Commonwealth States	1,443	...	1,443	82	...	82
HATS, CAPS, BONNETS—						
Felt Hats :						
Egypt	...	...	...	1,021	...	1 021
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,234	968	2,202
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	16	...	16
Ceylon	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egypt	...	...	...	1,479	2	1,481
Italy	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	471	956	1,427
HAY AND CHAFF—	cwt.		cwt.			
Egypt	5,260	...	5,260	961	...	961
Straits Settlements	221	...	221	92	...	92
Commonwealth States	14,268	...	14,268	5,339	...	5,339
HESSIANS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,325	1,325
HOPS—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	2,267	2,267	...	195	195
HORNS —						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	208	...	208
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1	...	1
INKS, PRINTING AND STENCILLING—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	50	...	50
INSECTICIDES, SHEEP WASHES, AND DISINFECTANTS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	71	116	187

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
INSTRUMENTS—				£	£	£
Barometers and Thermometers :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4	4
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	12	12
Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	993	3,706	4,699
Magic and Optical Lanterns :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4	4
Microscopes and Telescopes :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	7	7
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	353	353
Musical—						
Organs, Other, and Harmoniums :	No.	No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	...	3	3	...	65	65
Pianos :						
South African Union	...	1	1	...	50	50
Commonwealth States	43	12	55	3,144	753	3,897
Other :						
Egypt	...	...	...	...	6	6
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	111	19	130
Parts of Musical Instruments and Accessories :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	228	20	248
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	27	27
Egypt	...	...	...	...	14	14
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	28	420	448
Surgical and Dental :						
United States of America	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	14	548	562
Talking Machines :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	122	579	701
IRON AND STEEL—						
Bar, Rod, Angle, Tee	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	2,763	2,763	...	2,314	2,314
Girders, Beams, Joists, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	223	35	258	273	44	317
Hoop :						
Commonwealth States	...	20	20	...	14	14
Plate and Sheet, Galvanised :						
Commonwealth States	...	1,943	1,943	...	2,947	2,947
Plain, not Galvanised :						
Commonwealth States	...	1,075	1,075	...	1,076	1,076
Scrap :						
United Kingdom	54,340	...	54,340	981	...	981
Commonwealth States	826	...	826	147	...	147
ISINGLASS—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	392	392	...	114	114
JAMS AND JELLIES—						
Commonwealth States	8,550	...	8,550	126	...	126
JEWELLERY AND IMITATION—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	198	321	519
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	2	2
India	...	...	...	...	29	29
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	14	14
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	8	8
South African Union	...	...	...	...	4	4
United States of America	...	...	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	500	500
Cameos and Precious Stones :						
France	...	...	...	4,000	...	4,000
LAMPS, LAMPWARE, AND INCANDESCENT MANTLES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	17	17
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2	245	247
LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	309,364	...	309,364	6,759	...	6,759
LEAD, PIG—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	4,392	...	4,392	6,745	...	6,745
Commonwealth States	659	...	659	925	...	925
LEATHER—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	11,609	...	11,609
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,868	...	2,868
Leather Manufactures, N.E.I. :						
Egypt	...	...	...	9,701	...	9,701
New Zealand	...	...	...	4	...	4
Java	...	...	...	5	...	5
United States of America	...	...	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	14,340	170	14,510

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
LIMEJUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES—	gall.		gall.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	66	...	66	15	...	15
LINSEED—	cental.	cental.	cental.			
Egypt	3	3	6	5	3	8
MACHINES AND MACHINERY—						
Agricultural Machinery and Implements, Cream Separators :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	15	15
Ploughs and Harrows :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	730	768	1,498
Reapers and Binders :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	2,644	2,644
Strippers, Harvesters :		No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	...	78	78	...	4,628	4,628
Metal parts of Harvesters and Strippers :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	40	234	274
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	123	123
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	18	18
Java	...	...	...	20	...	20
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,415	29,451	30,866
Electrical Machinery and Appliances :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	131	131
South African Union	...	...	...	...	160	160
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	3,233	3,233
Engines, Gas and Oil :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	60	60
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,707	1,707
Portable and Traction :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	980	980
Machine Tools :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	20	20
Machinery, Mining :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,308	1,599	3,907
Printing Machines and Presses :						
United States of America	...	...	...	...	236	236
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	23	...	23
Sewing and Knitting Machines :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	10	845	855
Typewriters and Parts :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,006	1,006
Weighing Machines and Scales :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	56	56
Machinery, Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	548	548
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	10	10
Egypt	...	...	...	...	8	8
India	...	...	...	...	29	29
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	575	70	645
United States of America	...	...	...	...	54	54
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,431	6,631	8,062
MATCHES AND VESTAS—						
Wax :	gross box.		gross box.			
Commonwealth States	300	...	300	64	...	64
Wood and Other :						
Commonwealth States	36	...	36	8	...	8
MATS AND MATTING, COIR, AND FENDERS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	55	55
MEATS—						
Bacon and Ham :	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	7,821	...	7,821	439	...	439
Preserved by Cold Process—						
Beef :						
Commonwealth States	4,311,087	...	4,311,087	87,831	...	87,831
Mutton and Lamb :						
Commonwealth States	40,912	...	40,912	802	...	802
Other :						
Commonwealth States	217,624	...	217,624	2,922	...	2,922
Preserved in tins or other airtight vessels :						
Commonwealth States	2,180	...	2,180	107	...	107
MEDICINES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	91	19	110
Java	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	75	300	375
METALS—						
Aluminium, Bronze, Nickel, etc. :		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	5	5	...	42	42

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
METALS—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Antimony, Type Metal, etc.:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	31	31
Scrap (except iron and steel):						
United Kingdom	345	2,320	2,665	489	5,843	6,332
Straits Settlements	86	22	108	79	10	89
Commonwealth States	2,664	11	2,675	4,757	38	4,795
Metals—Manufactures of, Bolts and Nuts, Rivets, etc.:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	8	73	81
Mixed Metalware:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,928	...	1,928
Nails, Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	23	23	...	25	25
Iron and Steel, other:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	133	133
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	211	211
Platedware:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4	4
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	7	7
India	...	...	...	...	6	6
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	534	39	573
Screws, for Wood:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	24	24
Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	17	...	17
Stoves, lamp and gas:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	22	22
Wire, Iron and Steel:						
Commonwealth States	...	3,501	3,501	...	4,361	4,361
Wire Netting:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	24	24
Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,227	1,227
Manufactures of Metal, other:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	11	178	189
Egypt	...	...	...	685	87	772
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	15	158	173
Java	...	...	...	...	21	21
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	19,667	3,725	23,392
MILK AND CREAM—						
Dried or in powder form:	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	462	...	462	15	...	15
Preserved, Sweetened:						
Commonwealth States	...	21,821	21,821	...	898	898
Unsweetened:						
Commonwealth States	21,152	23,908	45,060	776	2,041	2,817
MUSTARD—	...	224	224	...	18	18
NAPHTHA, MINERAL—	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Commonwealth States	...	600	600	...	68	68
OILMEN'S STORES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	74	74
Egypt	...	...	...	8	...	8
Java	...	...	...	10	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	647	1,122	1,769
OILS IN BULK—						
Castor:						
Commonwealth States	...	425	425	...	85	85
Essential (non-spirituous):						
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,054	4	1,058
Eucalyptus:						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	34	...	34
Fish, Cod, Seal, Whale:						
United Kingdom	1,429,428	...	1,429,428	110,748	...	110,748
Commonwealth States	115,107	...	115,107	10,960	...	10,960
Lubricating (Mineral):						
United States of America	...	150	150	...	8	8
Russia	...	70	70	...	4	4
Commonwealth States	...	1,784	1,784	...	163	163
Neatsfoot:						
Commonwealth States	429	...	429	42	...	42
Other:						
Commonwealth States	266	120	386	48	31	79
ORES, CLAYS, ETC.—						
Antimony	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	117	...	117	174	...	174
Bismuth:						
United Kingdom	23	...	23	37	...	37

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
ORES—*continued.*						
*Copper :**	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,480	...	7,480	7,072	...	7,072
Commonwealth States	7,558	...	7,558	6,994	...	6,994
Gold Quartz Concentrates : †						
United Kingdom	3,590	...	3,590	16,736	...	16,736
Commonwealth States	12,771	...	12,771	54,174	...	54,174
Manganese :						
United Kingdom	2	...	2	3	...	3
Scheelite :						
Commonwealth States	42	...	42	315	...	315
Silver, Silver Lead : ‡						
United Kingdom	3,415	...	3,415	2,855	...	2,855
Commonwealth States	10,426	...	10,426	6,910	...	6,910
Tin :						
United Kingdom	506	...	506	4,225	...	4,225
Commonwealth States	8,146	...	8,146	40,108	...	40,108
Wolfram :						
United Kingdom	5	...	5	25	...	25
Commonwealth States	19	...	19	128	...	128
Graphite :						
United Kingdom	104	...	104	40	...	40
Ceylon	100	...	100	80	...	80
Magnesite :						
Commonwealth States	12,390	...	12,390	1,129	...	1,129
Mica :						
Commonwealth States	5	...	5	21	...	21
Arsenical :						
Commonwealth States	367	...	367	19	...	19
Clay :						
Commonwealth States	266	...	266	77	...	77
PACKINGS OF ASBESTOS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	36	36
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,088	1,088
PAINTS AND COLOURS—						
Prepared for Use :						
Commonwealth States	50	6	56	50	14	64
Sulphate of Copper :						
Commonwealth States	...	790	790	...	2,146	2,146
PAPER—						
Advertising matter :						
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	126	126
Java	...	...	...	30	52	82
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	470	152	622
Browns and Sugar :						
Commonwealth States	...	44	44	...	125	125
Millboard, Greyboard, Leatherboard, etc :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	33	33
Printing :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	292	292
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	70	3	73
PEARLSHELL—						
United Kingdom	8,711	...	8,711	47,655	...	47,655
Straits Settlements	60	...	60	71	...	71
France	982	...	982	1,272	...	1,272
Japan	24	...	24	34	...	34
Spain	19	...	19	145	...	145
United States of America	15,249	...	15,249	109,420	...	109,420
	25,045	..	25,045	158,597	...	158,597
PEEL—	lb.		lb.			
Preserved in liquid :						
Commonwealth States	2,716	...	2,716	72	...	72
PERFUMERY—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	83	29	112
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFECTS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	478	227	70
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	7	7
Hong Kong	...	...	...	20	...	20
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	41	...	41
Java	...	...	...	10	...	10
United States of America	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	10,486	3,548	14,034
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND MATERIALS—						
Cameras and Accessories :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	11	11
Egypt	...	...	...	...	5	3

* Contains 59ozs. gold, value £250, and 97ozs. silver, value £10. † Contains 12,754ozs. gold, value £69,475, and 14,334ozs. silver, value £1,435. ‡ Contains one ounce gold, value £4, and 2,179ozs. silver, value £230.

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND MATERIALS—*contd.*				£	£	£
Sensitised Films and Papers :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	7	192	199
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	827	827
Java	...	...	...	...	416	416
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	16	16
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	20	5	25
PICKLES, SAUCES, CHUTNEYS, ETC.—						
Pints, and over Half-pints :		doz.	doz.			
Commonwealth States	...	48	48	...	10	10
Exceeding a quart :	gall.		gall.			
Commonwealth States	68	...	68	9	...	9
PICTURES, NOT BEING ADVERTISING—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	20	...	20
Ceylon	...	...	...	3	...	3
South African Union	...	...	...	10	...	10
China	...	...	...	17	...	17
France	...	...	...	2	...	2
Java	...	...	...	3	...	3
United States of America	...	...	...	26	...	26
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	837	252	1,089
PIECE GOODS—						
Cotton and Linen :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	28	28
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	11	11
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,262	1,262
Rubbered Waterproof Cloth :						
Egypt	...	...	...	5,519	...	5,519
Silk or containing Silk :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	13	13
India	...	...	...	...	37	37
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	41	41
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	792	792
Velvets, Ribbons, Laces, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	9	9
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	11	11
South African Union	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	750	750
Woollens or containing Wool :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5	2	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	433	3,212	3,645
Other :						
Egypt	...	...	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	60	388	448
PIPES, SMOKING—						
Other, including Cigar and Cigarette Holders :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	22	22
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	110	110
PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS—						
Java	...	...	...	7	...	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	17	...	17
POTATOES—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	10,316	...	10,316	5,633	...	5,633
PRINTERS' MATERIAL, OTHER THAN INK—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	110	110
QUICKSILVER—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	673	673	...	113	113
RAGS—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	376	...	376	995	...	995
RAILS, FISH PLATES, BOLTS, ETC.:—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	428	428
RUBBER—						
Manufactures of, N.E.I. :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	557	557
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,525	2,149	5,674
RUGS AND RUGGING—						
Ceylon	...	...	...	5	...	5
Egypt	...	...	...	973	...	973
India	...	...	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	24	46	70
SACCHARIN AND OTHER SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	7	7	...	14	14

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
SALT—						
Rock :	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
Egypt	3	...	3	3	...	3
Other :						
Commonwealth States	30	...	30	6	...	6
SANDALWOOD—						
Hong Kong	87,249	...	87,249	40,975	...	40,975
India	8,576	...	8,576	4,602	...	4,602
Straits Settlements	10,620	...	10,620	6,410	...	6,410
China	18,850	...	18,850	9,316	...	9,316
Japan	120	...	120	78	...	78
	125,415	...	125,415	61,381	...	61,381
SAUSAGE CASINGS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	25	...	25
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,053	...	3,053
SEEDS, OTHER—						
South African Union	...	...	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2	...	2
SKINS AND HIDES—						
Hides, Cattle :	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States	46,361	...	46,361	86,781	...	86,781
Rabbit and Hare :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	14,203	...	14,203	331	...	331
Sheep, with Wool :	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	564,256	...	564,256	130,559	...	130,559
Commonwealth States	13,951	...	13,951	1,985	...	1,985
Sheep, without Wool :						
United Kingdom	633	...	633	29	...	29
Commonwealth States	2,260	...	2,260	128	...	128
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	8,590	...	8,590
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	23,419	...	23,419
SOAP—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Toilet, Fancy, and Medicated :						
Ceylon	...	133	133	...	8	8
Straits Settlements	30	...	30	4	...	4
United States of America	...	166	166	...	27	27
Commonwealth States	...	186	186	...	30	30
Other :						
Ceylon	225,000	...	225,000	1,746	...	1,746
Egypt	2,439	...	2,439	28	...	28
Straits Settlements	151,250	...	151,250	1,192	...	1,192
Commonwealth States	126	...	126	11	...	11
SPECIE—						
Bronze :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	400	400
Gold :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2,229	...	2,229
Egypt	...	...	...	2,000	...	2,000
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	*1,043	1,043
South African Union	...	...	...	250,000	...	250,000
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,135,000	...	2,135,000
	...	...	...	2,389,229	1,043	2,390,272
Silver :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	20,200	20,200
SPICES—GROUND, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States	406	...	406	21	...	21
SPIRITS—						
Brandy, Bottled :	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Commonwealth States	30	...	30	33	...	33
Gin, Schnapps :						
Commonwealth States	...	286	286	...	104	104
Whisky, Bottled :						
United Kingdom	...	1	1	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	490	490	...	298	298
Perfumed and Bay Rum :						
Ceylon	...	2	2	...	13	13
STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	30	26	56
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	50	50
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	12	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	297	183	480

* Straits Settlements paper currency.

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
STONE—				£	£	£
Marble, Unwrought :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	10	10
Roofing of Slate :		No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	...	24,000	24,000	...	328	328
SUGAR, THE PRODUCE OF CANE—	cwt.		cwt.			
Java	10	...	10	16	...	16
Commonwealth States	70	...	70	106	...	106
TALLOW, UNREFINED : —						
United Kingdom	541	...	541	787	...	787
Commonwealth States	14,168	...	14,168	22,092	...	22,092
TEA—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	2,110	2,110	...	97	97
TENTS, TARPAULINS, AND SAILS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	76	...	76
TILES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	327	327
TIMBER—						
Dressed, other :	100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.			
United Kingdom	27	...	27	23	...	23
Undressed, other :						
United Kingdom	40,719	...	40,719	28,139	...	28,139
Ceylon	304	...	304	203	...	203
Egypt	4,130	...	4,130	3,638	...	3,638
New Zealand	21,196	...	21,196	14,131	...	14,131
South African Union	223,411	...	223,411	154,407	...	154,407
Mauritius	6,552	...	6,552	4,368	...	4,368
Portuguese East Africa	6,059	...	6,059	4,039	...	4,039
Commonwealth States	349,483	...	349,483	233,066	...	233,066
	651,854	...	651,854	441,991	...	441,991
Spokes, Rims, and Hubs :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	112	...	112
TINNED PLATES AND SHEETS (PLAIN)—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5	6	11
TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED	lb	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	4,453	574	5,027	1,112	95	1,207
Cigars :						
Commonwealth States	...	35	35	...	20	20
Cigarettes :						
Commonwealth States	646	...	646	380	...	380
TOOLS OF TRADE, NOT BEING MACHINES—						
Egypt	...	...	...	16	17	33
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	111	523	634
TORTOISESHELL—						
United Kingdom	335	...	335	237	...	237
TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
VEHICLES—						
Axles and Springs :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	2	2
Bicycles, Tricycles, and parts thereof :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4	4
Egypt	...	...	...	495	...	495
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	32	96	128
Motor Cars, Lorries, Wagons, and parts :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	19	19
South African Union	...	...	...	...	300	300
United States of America	...	...	...	...	361	361
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5	5,970	5,975
Motor Cycles, Tricycles, and parts thereof :						
Egypt	...	...	...	...	140	140
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	105	713	818
Perambulators, Go-carts and parts thereof :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	6	..	6
Vehicles and parts, other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Egypt	...	...	...	9,664	...	9,664
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	7	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	836	740	1,576

No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
VINEGAR—	gall.		gall.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	71	...	71	4	...	4
WATCHES, CHRONOMETERS, AND PARTS THEREOF—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	67	67
Egypt	...	...	...	...	2	2
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	43	43
France	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	126	126
WAXES—						
Beeswax :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	9	...	9
Other :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	3,619	...	3,619	40	...	40
WINES, FERMENTED (INCLUDING MEDICATED AND VERMOUTH)—	gall.		gall.			
Sparkling :						
Commonwealth States	10	...	10	20	...	20
Still, in bottles :						
Straits Settlements	24	...	24	26	...	26
Commonwealth States	532	64	596	380	62	442
Still, in bulk :						
Straits Settlements	35	...	35	15	...	15
Commonwealth States	9,397	16	9,413	1,344	12	1,356
Other :						
Straits Settlements	11	...	11	7	...	7
WOOD—ARTICLES MADE OF—						
Casks and Shooks :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10	10
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	6,888	28	6,916
Other :						
Egypt	...	...	...	27	...	27
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	550	122	672
WOOL—						
Greasy :	bale.		lb.			
United Kingdom	74,161	...	27,035,825	1,185,766	...	1,185,766
Commonwealth States	4,930	...	1,832,821	72,811	...	72,811
	79,091	...	28,868,646	1,258,577	...	1,258,577
Scoured and Washed :						
United Kingdom	802	...	218,144	13,802	...	13,802
Commonwealth States	52	...	16,664	804	...	804
	854	...	234,808	14,606	...	14,606
YARNS, WOOL, N.E.I. —						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	102	102
ZINC—						
Bars, Blocks, Rods :	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	140	...	140	350	...	350
Circles and Ingots, bored and unbored for Cyanide Gold Process :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	335	...	335

SUMMARY.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	Western Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	2,138,960	26,515	71,861	2,237,336
Victoria	645,641	32,061	80,295	757,997
Queensland...	7,456	1,291	6,687	15,434
South Australia	259,463	12,171	32,136	303,770
Northern Territory	34,277	735	3,242	38,254
Tasmania	982	64	1,656	2,702
Total, Interstate	3,086,779	72,837	195,877	3,355,493
Oversea Countries	4,353,284		31,169	*4,384,453
Grand Total	**7,512,900**		**227,046**	**7,739,946**

* From this total it has been decided by the Commonwealth Government to deduct the sum of £188,013, representing the value of certain Military Stores shipped during the year, as not constituting actual trade of the Commonwealth.

No. 7.—General Exports, being Ships' Stores during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

ARTICLES.		OVERSEA.				INTERSTATE.				Total.	
		Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		Value.			
		Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Quantity.	Value.
				£	£			£	£		£
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc.	gal.	864	42	172	12	256	...	26	...	1,162	210
Apparel		...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Biscuits	lb.	28,398	...	541	...	3,625	...	120	...	32,023	661
Brushware		...	...	22	8	...	...	...	1	...	31
Butter	lb.	20,468	1,609	1,519	153	5,579	...	389	...	27,656	2,061
Cheese	,,	10,677	95	545	5	794	21	40	1	11,587	591
Coal (Bunker)	ton	162,530	...	221,689	...	...	...	...	...	162,530	221,689
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate	lb.	...	...	35	324	...	...	...	9	...	368
Cordage and Twines		...	...	164	67	...	...	...	...	...	231
Fish—Fresh	lb.	91,931	...	2,070	...	43,530	...	842	...	135,461	2,912
Fish—Preserved		...	...	137	394	...	...	132	55	...	718
Fruits—Preserved		...	...	94	64	...	...	21	2	...	181
Fruits—Fresh	cntl.	2,124	...	2,660	...	714	...	875	...	2,838	3,538
Fruits and Vegetables (in liquid, etc.)		...	...	556	32	...	...	...	...	...	588
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated		...	...	53	26	...	...	18	...	...	97
Vegetables, Fresh		...	...	5,200	..	...	...	1,709	...	...	6,909
Grain and Pulse—											
Beans and Peas	cntl.	33	...	38	...	1	...	1	...	34	39
Oats	,,	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	12	7
Wheat	,,	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Barley, Pearl and Scotch	lb.	1,209	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1,209	20
Bran, etc.	cntl.	13	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	7
Flour (wheaten)	,,	1,698	...	1,195	...	77	...	60	...	1,775	1,255
Rice	,,	...	67	...	64	...	8	...	8	75	72
Hay and Chaff	cwt.	6,211	...	2,136	...	101	...	25	...	6,312	2,161
Jams and Jellies	lb.	...	...	192	...	...	...	39	...	...	231
Meats—											
Bacon and Hams, etc.	,,	27,834	...	1,299	...	2,318	...	153	...	30,152	1,452
Fresh and Smoked	,,	685,250	...	15,729	...	844,139	...	14,736	...	1,529,389	30,465
Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares)	,,	61,960	...	1,114	...	...	...	...	...	61,960	1,114
Rabbits and Hares	,,	3,548	...	85	...	886	...	24	...	4,434	109
Potted and Concentrated	,,	...	...	1	53	...	...	...	...	...	54
Preserved in tins	,,	...	...	409	...	...	...	3	...	...	412
Other (including Salted)		...	...	1,192	1	...	...	2,412	...	...	3,605
Milk (preserved)		...	...	774	1,324	...	...	84	...	...	2,182
Oils	gal.	5	1,696	3	307	...	13	...	8	1,714	318
Onions	cwt.	1,034	...	438	...	145	...	74	...	1,179	512
Paints and Colours		...	...	...	133	...	...	...	1	...	134
Potatoes	cwt.	5,240	...	3,301	...	2,565	...	1,418	...	7,805	4,719
Salt		...	...	23	...	...	...	3	...	...	26
Soap		...	...	78	...	...	...	16	...	...	94
Spirits	gal.	...	213	...	101	...	9	...	5	222	106
Sugar	cwt.	266	7	300	7	33	...	47	...	306	354
Tea	lb.	...	4,926	...	264	...	485	...	30	5,411	294
Tobacco	,,	...	1,186	...	121	60	40	10	7	1,286	138
Cigars	,,	14	170	7	109	...	...	...	...	184	116
Cigarettes	,,	74	58	35	24	...	...	...	...	132	59
Wine—Sparkling	gal.	86	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	86	27
Wine—Still	,,	113	7	20	7	...	...	...	...	120	27
All other Articles		...	...	6,444	820	...	...	2,252	103	...	9,619
Total		...	...	270,359	4,420	...	...	25,529	230	...	300,538

No. 8.—Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station in the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Stations.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.
	£	£	£
Fremantle	386,863	58,087	444,950
Albany	11,506	1,354	12,860
Bunbury	1,287	2,137	3,424
Broome	11,892	164	12,056
Carnarvon	2,319	3	2,322
Cossack	714	...	714
Derby	549	35	584
Esperance	...	...	...
Geraldton	12,849	2,803	15,652
Onslow	271	2	273
Perth	325,618	84,046	409,664
Port Hedland	1,774	92	1,866
Busselton	2	...	2
Wyndham	923	49	972
Shark Bay	...	...	...
Balla Balla	...	...	...
Total	756,567	148,772	905,339

SUMMARY FOR THE YEARS 1907–1915–16 INCLUSIVE.

Total for 1915–16	756,567	148,772	905,339
1914–15	764,521	117,012	881,533
1914*	432,556	41,711	474,267
1913	901,262	96,534	997,796
1912	938,852	114,547	1,053,397
1907	672,867	107,553	780,420

* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
1	Ale, Porter, and other Beer	18,527	7	18,520
2	Ale, Porter, etc., non-spirituous	...	...	...
3	Spirits, and Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I.	180,108	150	179,958
4	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	38	...	38
5	Collodion	4	...	4
8	Perfumed Spirits and Bay Rum	1,069	7	1,062
9	Spirituous Preparations	2,158	11	2,147
10	Sulphuric Ether	3	...	3
11	Non-spirituous Essences	3	...	3
12	Wine, Sparkling	1,915	2	1,913
13	Wine, Still	2,514	...	2,514
14	Wine (Grape)	...	...	...
15	Wine, N.E.I.	152	...	152
16	Limejuice, etc.	218	...	218
17	Table Waters	320	80	240
	Total, Division I.	207,029	257	206,772
18	Tobacco (unmanufactured)	2	...	2
19	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for local manufacture	1,077	74	1,003
20	Tobacco, cut	9,361	7	9,354
21	Tobacco, manufactured, N.E.I.	8,750	...	8,750
22	Cigarettes	6,682	24	6,658
23	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for manufacture into Cigars	1,524	395	1,129
24	Cigars	5,631	...	5,631
25	Snuff	65	...	65
	Total, Division II.	33,092	500	32,592
27	Glucose	5	...	5
28	Sugar (Cane)	147	2	145
29	Sugar and Syrup (Invert)	32	...	32
30	Sugar, N.E.I.	119	...	119
31	Golden Syrup, etc.	91	...	91
	Total, Division III.	394	2	392
34*a*	Sheep	1	...	1
34*b*	Pigs	1	...	1
34*d*	Horses	1	...	1
36	Arrowroot	1	...	1
37	Bacon and Hams	423	...	423
38	Biscuits	333	...	333
39	Blue, Laundry	13	...	13
40	Broom, Corn Millet, etc.	39	...	39
41	Butter and Cheese	7,518	13	7,505
42	Candles	8	...	8
43	Coffee and Chicory	3,092	11	3,081
44	Confectionery	16,236	161	16,075

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
109	Artificial Plants	958	...	958
110*ac*	Corsets and Apparel, *ad. val.*	26,987	163	26,824
110*b*	Apparel (comp. duties)	4,205	20	4,185
111	Wigs, Switches, Hair Nets	148	...	148
112	Furs and Skins	333	...	333
113	Gloves	1,127	8	1,119
114	Hats and Caps, etc.	6,702	51	6,651
115	Socks and Stockings	12,566	38	12,528
116	Parasols, Umbrellas	74	...	74
117	Blankets	1,856	2	1,854
118	Carpets	2,722	...	2,722
119	Coir mats, matting	246	...	246
120	Furnishing Drapery, etc., and Handkerchiefs	6,894	24	6,870
121	Blinds, etc.	688	8	680
122	Articles, N.E.I., textile	708	...	708
123	Waddings and Cotton Wool	80	1	79
124	Fringes and Edgings of any Textile Material	2	...	2
125	Felt	84	...	84
126	Saddlers' Webs, etc.	3	3	...
127	Hop Cloth	12	...	12
129	Hessians	1,391	95	1,296
130	Canvas and Duck	217	2	215
131	Tents, Sails, Flags	90	...	90
132	Diving Dresses	...	...	...
133	Bags and Sacks, Calico, etc.	23,363	466	22,897
134	Bags, Bran, Chaff, etc.	...	...	...
135	Bayonets	...	...	...
	Total, Division V.	137,027	990	136,037
136	Aluminium, etc.	14	...	14
137	Antimony (Star, etc.)	410	...	410
138	Brass: Blocks, Scraps	13	...	13
139	Copper: Blocks, Scraps	77	...	77
143	Zinc, Bar, Scrap, Sheet	157	27	130
144	Zinc, Blocks, for Marine Boilers	1	...	1
145	Iron, Plate and Sheet	2,616	1	2,615
146	Plates, except plain tinned	58	...	58
147	Plates, Tinned and Sheet	70	8	62
148	Leaf and Foil	5	...	5
151	Steel Grit and Steel Wool, etc.	2	...	2
152	Iron and Steel Tubes	539	...	539
153	Iron Pipes, cast and wrought	420	103	317
154	Rails, Fishplates	1,588	...	1,588
155	Rolled Iron and Steel Beams	1,389	74	1,315
156	Rolled Iron and Steel Beams for use of manufacture of Standards, Pillars, etc.	140	...	140

50	Eggs in Shell	198	6	192
51	Fish	12,012	128	11,884
52	Fruits, Fresh	1,641	1	1,640
53	Fruits (dried)	3,889	44	3,845
54	Fruits and Vegetables, liquid, etc.	3,340	50	3,290
56	Ginger (green)	88	...	88
57	Grain and Pulse (unprepared)	3,464	908	2,556
58	Grain and Pulse (prepared)	1,060	8,792	Dr. 7,732
59	Hay and Chaff	3	...	3
60	Herbs (dried)	71	...	71
61	Honey, Jams, Jellies	528	...	528
62	Hops	1,788	...	1,788
63	Isinglass	19	...	19
64	Lard, Lard oil, etc.	152	1	151
65	Linseed Cake and Oil Cake	696	3	693
68	Linseed, N.E.I.	46	...	46
69	Liquorice	71	14	57
70	Macaroni and Vermicelli	257	...	257
71	Malt Extract	21	...	21
72	Malt	175	3	172
73	Matches and Vestas	4,791	2	4,789
74	Meat, Poultry, Game	3,147	27	3,120
75	Milk and Cream	3,923	122	3,801
76	Mustard	810	2	808
77	Mustard Seed	1	...	1
78	Nuts (edible)	2,254	5	2,249
79	Oilmen's Stores	2,549	25	2,524
80	Onions	32	...	32
81	Peel	219	...	219
82	Pickles	3,175	6	3,169
83	Potatoes	78	...	78
85	Rice	5,401	150	5,251
88	Salt, table preparations	23	...	23
89	Salt (rock), etc.	11	...	11
91	Seed, Canary, Hemp, etc.	187	6	181
94	Soap	2,005	19	1,986
96	Spices	872	...	872
97	Starch	142	...	142
98	Starch Flours	50	...	50
100	Tea	178	...	178
101	Vegetables (dried)	367	3	364
102	Vegetables, N.E.I.	76	...	76
103	Waxes, mixed, etc.	293	15	278
104	Waxes, N.E.I.	2,374	...	2,374
	Total, Division IV.	90,134	10,517	79,617
	PIECE GOODS.			
105*abc*	Cotton, defined for cutting, and N.E.I.	1,220	8	1,212
105*d*	Silk	7,465	23	7,442
105*e*	Velvets	4,756	8	4,748
105*f*	Woollen	26,374	52	26,322
105*h*	Waterproof Cloth	138	6	132
106*a*	Buckles, etc.	443	...	443
106*b*	Trimmings	4,380	4	4,376
107	Looping for Boots	225	1	224
108	Feathers	491	1	490

157	Barbed Wire	480	18	462
159	Wire, N.E.I.	380	3	377
160	Agricultural Machinery	130	8	122
161	Horticultural Machinery, etc.	420	...	420
162	Chaffcutters	2,125	254	1,871
163	Combined Corn Shellers, etc.	2,462	14	2,448
164	Churns	60	...	60
167	Metal Parts	159	2	157
168	Steam Engine Indicators, etc.	379	...	379
169	Printing Machinery	370	...	370
170	Mining Machinery	3,809	418	3,391
171	Manganese or Chrome Steel Parts	192	30	162
172	Mangles, etc.	75	1	74
173	Weighing Machines	505	7	498
174	Machine Tools	90	4	86
175	Machinery and Machine Tools—Specified	27	...	27
176	Chain and Travelling Blocks	16,498	268	16,230
177	Locomotives, etc.	1,872	235	1,637
178	Motive Power Machinery	7,959	231	7,728
179	Electrical Machines and Appliances	13,558	60	13,498
180	Electrical and Gas Appliances	5,400	44	5,356
181	Electrical Articles and Materials	593	6	587
182	Bolts, Nuts, Rivets	3,782	29	3,753
184	Washers and Rivets, copper	29	...	29
185	Screws with nuts, etc.	232	...	232
186	Screw Hooks, Eyes, Rings	2	...	2
187	Nails	999	4	995
188	Ammunition, viz., Shot, Bullets, etc.	2	...	2
189	Arms	723	2	721
190	Anchors	8	...	8
191	Bedsteads	273	...	273
192	Brasswork, etc.	463	...	463
193	Capsules, Metallic	11	...	11
194	Chains	119	...	119
195	Cylinders	2	...	2
197	Cutlery	1,520	24	1,496
199	Electrotypes, etc.	162	...	162
200	Eyelets and Studs	7	...	7
201	Fasteners, Machine Belt	29	...	29
203	Fire Extinguishers	30	...	30
204	Kettles and Kitchen Cooking Utensils	1	...	1
206	Lamps and Lanterns	2,468	1	2,467
207	Lamps, Miners' (safety)	1	...	1
208	Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.	20,804	189	20,615
209	Malleable Iron Castings	336	14	322
210	Pins	38	...	38
211	Printers' Type	36	...	36
213	Refrigerating Condensers and Coils	24	...	24
215	Saws, N.E.I.	172	2	170
216	Saddlers' and Harness Makers' material	9	...	9
219	Tools of Trade (prescribed)	1,967	62	1,905
220	Traps (Rabbit, Dog, etc.)	23	...	23
222	Iron and Steel and Machinery—Machines (Mowers, Reapers, etc.)	1,798	57	1,741
	Total, Division VI.	101,112	2,200	98,912

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1916—*continued.*

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
223	Bronzing and Metal Powders	6	...	6
224	Graphite and Plumbago	440	...	440
225	French Chalk	5	...	5
226	Blacking and Dressings	605	1	604
227	Tallow and Greases	635	2	633
228	Oils in Bulk	163	...	163
229*a-e g-k*	Oils in vessels over one gallon	8,778	67	8,711
229*f*	Mineral Lubricating Oil	8,538	41	8,497
230	Oils in vessels not exceeding one gallon	487	9	478
231*a-f*	Paints and Colours	1,214	6	1,208
231*g*	Paints, ground, in liquid (over 14lbs).	998	10	988
231*h*	Paints, ground, in liquid (14lbs. and under)	1,966	22	1,944
231*i*	Ships' Antifouling Composition	25	...	25
232	Varnishes	1,406	16	1,390
233	Liquid removers	2	...	2
	Total, Division VII.	25,268	174	25,094
234	Portland Cement, etc.	10,441	9	10,432
236	Scientific Apparatus	8	...	8
237	China, Parian, and Porcelain	1,720	19	1,701
238	Roasting Dishes, etc.	3	...	3
239	Fire and Glazed Bricks	632	2	630
240	Roofing Tiles	136	...	136
241	Earthenware	2,262	32	2,230
242	Glass	1,040	20	1,020
243	Glass, N.E.I.	200	10	190
244	Glass Lenses, N.E.I.	7	...	7
245	Glass Analysis apparatus	1	...	1
246	Glass, Scientific	9	...	9
250	Glassware, N.E.I.	1,423	89	1,334
251	Bottle Stoppers	1	...	1
252	Bottles and Jars (empty)	814	...	814
253	Bottles, Flasks, and Jars, containing goods	3,370	24	3,346
254	Shellac	59	...	59
255	Glue, Cements, Adhesives, etc.	543	11	532
256	Printing Roller Composition	4	...	4
257	Slate Slabs	9	...	9
258	Wrought Slate, N.E.I.	9	...	9
261	Oil and Whet Stones	64	1	63
262	Stone and Marble	784	13	771
	Total, Division VIII.	23,539	230	23,309
264	Acetic Acid, Extract Vinegar	790	9	781
265	Acids, Muriatic, Nitric, Sulphuric	12	...	12

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
316	Jewellery, Imitation	718	10	708
317	Watch and Clock Springs	8	...	8
318	Watches, Clocks, etc.	4,464	69	4,395
319	Gramaphones, etc.	28	...	28
320*a-b*	Kinematographs	11	...	11
320*c*	Films	110	...	110
321	Spectacles and Frames	111	...	111
322	Spectacle cases	33	...	33
	Total, Division XI.	12,947	149	12,798
323	Hides and Skins	291	7	284
324	Leather	676	4	672
325	Leather Manufactures	2,867	33	2,834
327	Slipper Forms	766	1	765
328	Goloshes, etc.	11,009	50	10,959
331	Rubber, and Rubber Manufacture	229	...	229
332	India-rubber Syringes, Enemas, etc.	2,383	11	2,372
333	Rubber Tyres	8,709	128	8,581
	Total, Division XII.	26,930	234	26,696
334(*a-b*) 334*d-f* 334*h-o* 334*q-s* 334*u-x*	Paper	1,034	42	992
334*c*	Paper, Printing	2,968	2	2,966
334*g*	Paper, Wrapping	4,470	45	4,425
334*p*	Paper, N.E.I.	514	2	512
334*t*	Paper, Millboard	547	6	541
334*y*	Playing Cards	706	...	706
335	Fashion Plates	21	...	21
336	Parchment	63	...	63
337	Transfers, etc., for Pottery, etc.	43	...	43
338	Paper, manufactures of	2,935	318	2,617
340(*a*)	Stationery, manufactured	2,705	20	2,685
340(*b*)	Account Books, etc.	278	22	256
340(*c*)	Paper Manufactures, N.E.I.	923	10	913
340(*d*)	Matrices	68	...	68
341	Writing Ink and Powders	452	2	450
342	Printing Ink	202	...	202
343	Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.	85	...	85
344	Maps and Charts	2	...	2

266	Cresylic Acid, etc.	7	...	7
268	Naphthaline, N.E.I.	14	...	14
269	Sheep-washes	106	1	105
270	Fly Papers	55	...	55
271	Ammonia	16	...	16
272	Voltoids of Sal-ammoniac	14	...	14
273	Carbide of Calcium	441	8	433
274	Bromide Salts	189	...	189
275	Thiosulphates	3	...	3
276	Soda Crystals	2	...	2
279	Tartaric Acid, Cream of Tartar	674	4	670
280	Drugs and Chemicals	982	6	976
281	Chemicals and Drugs, N.E.I.	632	1	631
282	Opium, medicinal	51	...	51
283	Opium contained in preparations	56	...	56
285	Medicines	2,245	18	2,227
286	Plasters	11	...	11
287	Essential Oils, etc., N.E.I.	67	...	67
288	Essential Oils and Fat	13	...	13
289	Unrefined Glycerine, etc.	3	...	3
290*a-d*	Petroleum Jelly	2,975	19	2,956
290*e*	Perfumes	67	...	67
	Total, Division IX.	9,425	66	9,359
291(*a-i*)	Timber, Undressed	5,728	1	5,727
291)	Timber, Dressed	533	...	533
292	Timber, Laths, etc.	698	7	691
293	Timber (as specified)	75	...	75
294	Staves, Dressed and Undressed	3	...	3
295	Shooks	12	...	12
296	Casks and Vats	12	...	12
298	Lasts, Blocks, Trees	2	...	2
299	Broom Stocks and Brushmakers' Woodware and Turnery	75	...	75
300	Woodware for Vehicles	275	...	275
301	Wicker, Bamboo, and Cane	344	...	344
302	Tool Handles	1,070	2	1,068
303	Wood Articles	1,602	16	1,586
304	Oars and Sculls	46	...	46
305(*a*)	Furniture, N.E.I.	1,982	35	1,947
305(*b-d*)	Lounges and Chairs	1,105	...	1,105
306	Photo. Frames	337	...	337
	Total, Division X.	13,899	61	13,838
308	Combs (Toilet), etc.	426	6	420
309	Fancy Goods	3,621	23	3,598
310	Articles for Games, etc.	1,458	8	1,450
312	Jewellery, Machine made	5	...	5
313	Jewellery, Unfinished	5	...	5
314	Jewellery, Rolled Gold	6	...	6
315	Jewellery, N.E.I.	1,943	33	1,910
346	Pens, Pencils, etc.	116	7	109
347	Paint Boxes	2	...	2
348	School and Drawing Slates, and Slate Pencils	2	...	2
	Total, Division XIII.	18,136	476	17,660
351	Cycle, and Motor Cycle Parts, N.E.I.	152	...	152
352	Cycle and Motor Cycle Parts, plated, brazed, etc.	302	2	300
353	Bicycles, Tricycles, etc., N.E.I.	220	...	220
354	Motor Cycles, Side Cars, etc.	2,972	10	2,962
355	Children's Tricycles, etc.	57	...	57
356	Perambulator and Go-cart Parts, N.E.I.	305	...	305
357	Perambulators, etc., Bodies	151	3	148
359*a-e*	Vehicle Parts	4,865	163	4,702
359*b-c*	Vehicle Parts	17	...	17
359(*d*)	Bodies and Chassis	22,108	50	22,058
360	Vehicles, N.E.I.	180	...	180
	Total, Division XIV.	31,329	228	31,101
361	Musical Instruments, Parts and Accessories	8	...	8
362	Band and Orchestral Instruments	11	...	11
364	Organs (Pipe)	81	...	81
365	Pianos	3,484	17	3,467
366	Musical Instruments, N.E.I.	168	...	168
	Total, Division XV.	3,752	17	3,735
367	Articles, Advertising	193	...	193
369	Articles, Celluloid, etc.	60	1	59
374	Asbestos, Packings, Coverings, etc.	1,036	5	1,031
375	Atomizers	72	...	72
376	Bags, Purses, N.E.I.	3,229	13	3,216
380	Brooms, Mops, etc.	147	...	147
381	Brushes, Artists', Hair, Tooth, Scrubbing, etc.	2,038	18	2,020
382	Cameras, etc.	52	...	52
383	Photo. Dry Plates and Negatives	240	...	240
384	Lantern Slides, etc.	427	1	426
385	Coke	372	13	359
386	Copying Apparatus	14	...	14
388	Cordage (metal)	33	7	26
389	Nets, Fishing, Fish Hooks, and Floats	5	...	5
390	Cordage, Rope, and Twine, N.E.I.	2,490	8	2,482
391	Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	578	...	578
392	Yarns	65	3	62
393	Sewing Silks and Threads	86	...	86
394	Cork, Mats, etc.	136	...	136
395	Corks	2,840	4	2,836
397	Explosives	3,144	...	3,144
398	Filters	74	19	55
402	Hair and Fibre (curled)	4	...	4
404	Minor Articles	186	2	184

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.—*continued.*

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
410	Pictures, N.E.I.	69	2	67
413	Pipes, Smoking, N.E.I.	1,433	4	1,429
414	Pipes (Clay)...	28	...	28
418(*b*)	Scientific Instruments and Apparatus (Hydrometers, etc.)	1	...	1
420	Surgical Appliances, N.E.I.	88	...	88
422	Thermit	3	...	3
424	Vessels and Yachts	588	...	588
425	Wall and Ceiling Parts	183	35	148
	Total, Division XVI.	19,914	135	19,779
	SUMMARY.			
	Customs :			
1	Ale, Spirits, and Beverages	207,029	257	206,772
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	33,092	500	32,592
3	Sugar	394	2	392
4	Agricultural Products and Groceries	90,134	10,517	79,617
5	Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc.	137,027	990	136,037
6	Metals and Machinery	101,112	2,200	98,912
7	Oils, Paints, and Varnishes	25,268	174	25,094
8	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass, and Stone ...	23,539	230	23,309
9	Drugs and Chemicals	9,425	66	9,359
10	Wood, Wicker, and Cane	13,899	61	13,838
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	12,947	149	12,798
12	Leather and Rubber	26,930	234	26,696
13	Paper and Stationery	18,136	476	17,660
14	Vehicles	31,329	228	31,101
15	Musical Instruments	3,752	17	3,735
16	Miscellaneous	19,914	135	19,779
	TOTAL, TARIFF ACT	753,927	16,236	737,691
	Customs, Miscellaneous	2,640	...	2,640
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS	756,567	16,236	740,331
	Excise :			
	Beer	128,007	6	128,001
	Spirits	16,557	2	16,555
	Tobacco—Hand made—Strand	...	...	...
	Manufactured, N.E.I.	410	...	410
	Manufactured (uncovered)	...	...	...
	Cigars—Hand made	453	...	453
	Machine made	...	...	...
	Cigarettes—Hand made	504	...	504
	N.E.I.	2,408	1	2,407
	Licenses—Tobacco and Cigar	31	...	31
	All other	402	...	402
	TOTAL, EXCISE	148,772	9	148,763
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE ...	905,339	*16,245	889,094

* Drawbacks, £1,009 ; Refunds, £15,236.

No. 10.—Statement showing the Quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

	Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise Collected.
		per gall.	gall.	£
	Spirits—			
1	Brandy distilled wholly from grape wine	13s.	12,014	7,809
2	Brandy, blended wine	14s.	...	...
3	Whisky distilled wholly from barley malt	13s.	148	96
4	Whisky, blended	15s.	241	181
5	Rum distilled from molasses	15s.	5,321	3,991
6	Gin, distilled from barley, malt, grain	15s.	69	52
7	Spirits, N.E.I.—			
	Brandy	16s.	...	...
	Gin	16s.	...	...
	Rum	16s.	...	...
	Whisky	16s.	...	...
	N.E.I.	16s.	5,076	4,061
8	Spirits for Industrial and Scientific purposes	16s.	...	...
10	Spirits for fortifying Australian wine	8d.	10,080	336
	Spirits for making Vinegar	8d.	930	31
11	Spirits for the manufacture of Scent, etc.	10s.	...	...
	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	16s.	...	...
	Total	...	...	16,557
	Beer—			
	N.E.I.	6d.	5,120,290	128,007
	Brewed from malt and hops	5d.	...	...
	Total, Beer	...	5,120,290	128,007
	Tobacco—	per lb.	lb.	
	Manufactured, N.E.I.	1s.	8,190	409
	Hand-made	9d.	...	...
	Uncovered	1s. 3d.	...	...
	Total, Tobacco	...	8,190	409
	Cigars—			
	Machine-made	9d.	...	...
	Hand-made	1s.	9,070	454
	Total, Cigars	...	9.070	454
	Cigarettes—		lb.	
	Machine-made	4s 6d.	10,703	2,408
	Hand-made	4s. 3d.	2,376	505
	Total, Cigarettes	...	13,079	2,913
	Snuff	2s.	...	...

No. 11.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1916.

Articles.	Quantities.	Articles.	Quantities.
Stimulants—		*Other Articles*—	
Ale and Beer ... ... gall.	19,086	Cement ... ... cwt.	26
Spirits—		Cocoa and Chocolates ... ... lb.	4,644
Brandy ... ... ,,	6,490	Coffee and Chicory ... ... ,,	11,413
Gin and Geneva ... ... ,,	8,159	Coffee Essence ... ... ,,	2,067
Liqueurs and Cordials ... ... ,,	2,134	Confectionery, N.E.I. ... ... ,,	2,268
Rum ... ... ,,	4,724	*Fish*—	
Schnapps ... ... ,,	4,691	Preserved in Tins ... ... ,,	257,656
Whisky ... ... ,,	29,432	N.E.I. ... ... ,,	792
White Spirits ... ... ,,	496		
Other ... ... ,,	569	*Fruits, Dried*—	
Distilled in the Commonwealth ,,	4,142	Currants ... ... ,,	936
Wine—		Dates ... ... ,,	28,835
Sparkling ... ... ,,	4,282	Other ... ... ,,	15,436
Still ... ... ,,	3,061	Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I. doz. pts.	9,594
Narcotics—			
Tobacco—Manufactured ... ... lb.	28,231	*Grain and Pulse (Prep.)*—	
,, Unmanufactured ... ,,	11,431	Rice ... ... cental	12,496
,, Cigars ... ... ,,	8,300	Other ... ... ,,	2,000
,, Cigarettes ... ... ,,	4,399	*Hops* ... ... lb.	11,541
		Jams and Jellies ... ... ,,	2,984
Sugar—		*Matches* ... ... gross	1,550
Raw—Saccharine ... ... ,,	15	*Salt* ... ... cwt.	20
Syrups ... ... cwt.	50	*Vinegar* ... ... gall.	1,048

II.—SHIPPING.

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Country.	Description.	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.				Total.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.			
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—															
New South Wales (Direct)	Steam	72	146,741	2	6,635	35	172,537	...	...	1	4,425	...	...	110	330,338
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam	74	283,210	2	8,700	75	381,508	...	...	2	9,074	...	...	153	682,492
Do. do.	Sailing	1	2,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,597
Victoria (Direct)	Steam	3	8,444	2	5,416	19	65,617	...	...	1	2,666	1	1,660	26	83,803
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam	1	1,977	...	...	2	9,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10,999
Queensland (Direct)	Steam	1	4,383	...	...	2	7,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11,960
Do. do.	Sailing	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam	3	10,190	1	4,324	27	126,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	140,822
South Australia (Direct)	Steam	2	6,954	1	61	10	25,919	...	...	1	2,561	...	...	14	35,495
Northern Territory (Direct)	Steam	3	5,532	...	...	3	5,532	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11,064
Do. do.	Sailing	...	...	3	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	40
Total, Commonwealth	Steam	159	467,431	8	25,136	173	794,020	...	...	5	18,726	1	1,660	346	1,306,973
	Sailing	1	2,597	4	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,759
UNITED KINGDOM	Steam	3	8,917	2	8,700	65	361,066	3	23,265	...	...	...	...	73	401,948
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,612	1	2,011	2	3,623
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—															
Africa, British East	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,632	...	...	...	...	1	2,632
Christmas Island	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13,100	...	...	8	13,100
Egypt	Steam	1	4,532	11	50,626	14	58,681	33	127,355	...	...	...	...	59	241,194
Hong Kong	Steam	1	2,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,130
India	Steam	...	...	1	4,383	17	56,221	13	47,246	...	...	...	...	31	107,850
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,622	...	...	...	...	2	3,622
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115
New Zealand (Direct)	Steam	3	9,338	2	7,518	34	108,611	5	13,775	...	...	...	...	44	139,242
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam	1	4,532	...	...	4	17,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	22,218
South African Union	Steam	...	...	6	15,927	...	...	8	22,583	...	...	...	...	14	38,510
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	1	1,977
Straits Settlements	Steam	22	36,720	...	...	6	12,047	3	4,336	...	...	1	1,922	32	55,025
Total Other British Possessions	Steam	28	57,252	20	78,454	75	253,246	65	221,549	8	13,100	1	1,922	197	625,523
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	2	3,092

FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																				
Argentine Republic	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,683	1	2,993	...	...	...	...	4	10,676
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,889	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,889
Aru Islands	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	1	13
Brazil	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,882	1	1,882
Denmark	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15,805	...	...	5	15,805
France	Steam	...	...	...	1	4,383	...	...	...	...	2	8,852	...	...	3	13,235
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	2	11,052	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11,052
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,920	...	...	2	4,920
Java	Steam	...	3	6,312	...	...	1	2,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,247
Moluccas	Sailing	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122
Nauru Islands (*Via* States)	Steam	...	2	5,018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,018
Norway	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,932	...	...	1	2,932
Philippine Islands	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,672	4	4,672
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,088	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,088
Sweden	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,721	...	...	2	4,721
Timor	Sailing	...	2	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	105
United States of America (Direct)	Steam	...	2	5,371	...	...	8	24,566	...	...	5	13,799	...	...	15	43,736
Do. do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,469	...	...	4	4,068	...	...	5	5,537
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,958	...	...	1	3,249	...	...	2	6,207
Do. do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	762	...	...	1	762
Total Foreign Countries	Steam	...	7	16,701	1	4,383	17	54,282	1	2,993	18	54,278	4	4,672	48	137,309
	Sailing	...	1	122	2	105	2	3,358	...	...	5	4,830	2	1,895	12	10,310
TOTAL SHIPPING INWARDS	Steam	...	197	550,301	31	116,673	330	1,462,614	69	247,807	31	86,104	6	8,254	664	2,471,753
	Sailing	...	2	2,719	6	267	3	4,473	...	...	7	8,419	3	3,906	21	19,784
	Total	...	199	553,020	37	116,940	333	1,467,087	69	247,807	38	94,523	9	12,160	685	2,491,537

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 13.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

COUNTRY.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.				OTHER BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.			
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—															
New South Wales (Direct)	Steam ...	6	13,086	43	87,420	6	22,402	4	17,842	1	2,781	...	...	60	143,531
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	78	277,764	7	30,639	63	318,528	4	20,650	10	31,969	1	2,208	163	681,758
Victoria (Direct)	Steam ...	5	12,337	4	13,974	11	51,390	14	50,037	1	4,426	...	...	35	132,164
Do. do.	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,011	1	2,011
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	3	8,074	...	...	1	2,927	...	...	2	3,808	...	...	6	14,809
Queensland (*Via* States)	Steam ...	1	2,759	...	...	24	120,941	2	13,576	...	...	...	...	27	137,276
South Australia (Direct)	Steam ...	5	10,437	3	7,554	3	6,948	6	22,297	2	5,836	1	3,249	20	56,321
Do. do.	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,469	...	...	...	...	1	1,882	2	3,351
Tasmania (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	3	4,909	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,909
Do. (Direct)	Steam ...	3	5,532	...	...	3	5,532	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11,064
Northern Territory	Sailing ...	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28
Total, Commonwealth	Steam ...	101	329,989	57	139,587	114	533,577	30	124,402	16	48,820	2	5,457	320	1,181,832
	Sailing ...	...	...	2	28	1	1,469	...	...	...	...	2	3,893	5	5,390
UNITED KINGDOM	Steam ...	6	15,735	...	...	107	484,055	...	...	3	6,346	...	...	116	506,136
Do.	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,110	...	...	3	5,110
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—															
Canada	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	762	1	762
Christmas Island	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9,831	6	9,831
Egypt	Steam ...	17	71,455	4	16,166	91	410,315	4	13,323	1	4,425	2	129	119	515,813
Hong Kong	Steam ...	1	1,092	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,092
India	Steam ...	1	2,986	...	...	1	2,874	1	2,958	...	...	...	...	3	8,818
Mauritius	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115
New Zealand (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	4	16,582	8	26,520	12	34,230	...	...	...	...	24	77,332
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	2	6,179	1	2,634	...	...	...	...	3	8,813
South African Union	Steam ...	11	27,012	...	...	14	27,795	...	...	1	1,922	...	...	26	56,729
Straits Settlements	Steam ...	24	40,148	...	...	2	2,954	...	...	1	2,109	...	...	27	45,211
British West Indies	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	2	4,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,510
Total, Other British Possessions ...	Steam ...	54	142,693	8	32,748	120	481,147	18	53,145	3	8,456	8	9,960	211	728,149
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	...	...	1	762	2	1,877

FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																	
Chili	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,334	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,334
China	Steam	...	1	2,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,660	...	...	2	3,790
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,868	...	...	2	9,074	...	...	4	14,942
Italy	Steam	...	1	2,002	...	...	4	10,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12,733
Java	Steam	...	...	...	1	1,654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,654
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	617	1	617
Moluccas	Sailing	...	...	...	1	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	121
Philippine Islands	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,175	4	4,672	...	...	5	7,847
Portugal	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,259	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,259
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,437	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,437
Timor	Sailing	...	...	...	2	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	105
United States of America	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,019	...	...	1	2,561	...	...	4	11,580
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,889	...	...	3	2,073	4	3,962
Total, Foreign Countries	Steam	...	2	4,132	1	1,654	11	31,314	1	3,175	8	17,967	...	...	23	58,242
	Sailing	...	...	...	3	226	1	1,334	1	1,889	...	...	4	2,690	9	6,139
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Steam	...	163	492,549	66	173,989	352	1,530,093	49	180,722	30	81,589	10	15,417	670	2,474,359
	Sailing	...	...	...	5	254	3	3,918	1	1,889	3	5,110	7	7,345	19	18,516
	Total	...	163	492,549	71	174,243	355	1,534,011	50	182,611	33	86,699	17	22,762	689	2,492,875

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 14.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Port.	Description.	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.				Total.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.			
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle	Steam	71	181,728	19	74,121	212	989,251	33	141,449	27	76,332	2	3,582	364	1,466,463
Do.	Sailing	1	2,597	...	...	2	3,358	...	...	6	6,442	...	...	9	12,397
Albany	Steam	99	322,277	7	28,889	106	441,324	26	78,701	2	4,325	...	...	240	875,516
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,893	2	3,893
Bunbury	Steam	...	...	3	7,923	9	26,507	5	13,228	2	5,447	...	...	19	53,105
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115
Broome	Steam	13	21,838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	13	21,838
Do.	Sailing	1	122	3	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	5	362
Busselton	Steam	...	...	2	5,740	...	...	3	8,610	...	...	...	...	5	14,350
Carnarvon	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	1	1,977
Derby	Steam	9	14,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14,882
Geraldton	Steam	1	1,914	...	...	...	...	2	5,819	...	...	...	...	3	7,733
Wyndham	Steam	4	7,662	...	...	3	5,532	...	...	...	...	4	4,672	11	17,866
Do.	Sailing	...	...	3	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	40
Total, Shipping Inwards	Steam	197	550,301	31	116,673	330	1,462,614	69	247,807	31	86,104	6	8,254	664	2,461,753
	Sailing	2	2,719	6	267	3	4,473	...	...	7	8,419	3	3,906	21	19,784
	Total	199	533,020	37	116,940	333	1,467,087	69	247,807	38	94,523	9	12,160	685	2,491,537

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 15.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Port.	Description.	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.				Total.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.			
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle	Steam	53	159,948	37	106,953	235	1,059,662	21	97,669	21	66,832	10	15,149	377	1,506,481
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	2,803	1	1,889	2	3,133	4	2,742	9	10,567
Albany	Steam	59	237,097	27	63,648	103	436,392	25	75,526	2	4,325	...	...	216	816,988
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	2	3,893	3	5,870
Bunbury	Steam	23	47,694	...	...	11	28,507	3	7,527	2	4,100	...	...	39	87,828
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115
Broome	Steam	9	15,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	15,038
Do.	Sailing	...	...	3	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	226
Derby	Steam	15	25,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	25,110
Geraldton	Steam	1	2,130	2	3,388	...	...	...	...	1	1,660	...	...	4	7,178
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	710	1	710
Wyndham	Steam	3	5,532	...	...	3	5,532	...	...	4	4,672	...	...	10	15,736
Do.	Sailing	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28
Total, Shipping Outwards	Steam	163	492,549	66	173,989	352	1,530,093	49	180,722	30	81,589	10	15,417	670	2,474,359
	Sailing	...	...	5	254	3	3,918	1	1,889	3	5,110	7	7,345	19	18,516
	Total	163	492,549	71	174,243	355	1,534,011	50	182,611	33	86,699	17	22,762	689	2,492,875

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 16.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	197	550,301	31	116,673	228	666,974
Do.	Sailing...	2	2,719	6	267	8	2,986
United Kingdom	Steam ...	309	1,423,568	55	213,695	364	1,637,263
Do.	Sailing...	2	3,358	...	...	2	3,358
New Zealand	Steam ...	16	30,904	13	30,328	29	61,232
Other British	Steam ...	5	8,142	1	3,784	6	11,926
Do.	Sailing...	1	1,115	...	...	1	1,115
Total British	Steam ...	527	2,012,915	100	364,480	627	2,377,395
Do.	Sailing...	5	7,192	6	267	11	7,459
Foreign.							
Danish	Steam ...	5	15,805	...	...	5	15,805
Dutch	Sailing...	...	...	1	13	1	13
French	Steam ...	6	25,951	...	...	6	25,951
Do.	Sailing...	1	1,995	1	2,011	2	4,006
Italian	Sailing...	1	1,612	...	...	1	1,612
Japanese	Steam ...	9	20,910	2	3,582	11	24,492
Norwegian	Steam ...	3	8,962	...	...	3	8,962
Do.	Sailing...	1	1,977	1	1,882	2	3,859
Swedish	Steam ...	4	9,812	...	...	4	9,812
United States of America...	Steam ...	4	4,664	4	4,672	8	9,336
Do.	Sailing...	4	2,835	...	...	4	2,835
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	31	86,104	6	8,254	37	94,358
Do.	Sailing...	7	8,419	3	3,906	10	12,325
Total, Shipping Inwards	Steam ...	558	2,099,019	106	372,734	664	2,471,753
	Sailing...	12	15,611	9	4,173	21	19,784
	Total ...	570	2,114,630	115	376,907	685	2,491,537

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 17.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	163	492,549	66	173,989	229	666,538
Do.	Sailing...	...	...	5	254	5	254
United Kingdom	Steam ...	331	1,492,769	36	148,497	367	1,641,266
Do.	Sailing...	2	2,803	1	1,889	3	4,692
New Zealand...	Steam ...	16	29,182	12	28,441	28	57,623
Other British	Steam ...	5	8,142	1	3,784	6	11,926
Do.	Sailing...	1	1,115	...	...	1	1,115
Total, British	Steam ...	515	2,022,642	115	354,711	630	2,377,353
Do.	Sailing...	3	3,918	6	2,143	9	6,061
Foreign							
Danish	Steam ...	5	15,805	...	...	5	15,805
French	Steam ...	6	25,950	...	...	6	25,950
Do.	Sailing...	...	...	1	2,011	1	2,011
Italian	Sailing...	1	1,612	...	...	1	1,612
Japanese	Steam ...	7	15,957	4	8,535	11	24,492
Norwegian	Steam ...	4	9,393	3	3,378	7	12,771
Do.	Sailing...	2	3,498	2	2,499	4	5,997
Swedish	Steam ...	4	9,812	...	...	4	9,812
United States of America...	Steam ...	4	4,672	3	3,504	7	8,176
Do.	Sailing...	...	...	4	2,835	4	2,835
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	30	81,589	10	15,417	40	97,006
Do.	Sailing...	3	5,110	7	7,345	10	12,455
Total, Shipping Outwards	Steam ...	545	2,104,231	125	370,128	670	2,474,359
	Sailing...	6	9,028	13	9,488	19	18,516
	Total ...	551	2,113,259	138	379,616	689	2,492,875

No. 18.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1907 to 30th June, 1916, inclusive.

YEAR.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1907	557	1,701,966	55	76,628	612	1,778,594	558	1,696,307	39	63,831	597	1,760,338
1912	665	2,456,992	115	164,795	780	2,621,787	704	2,513,260	61	100,867	765	2,614,127
1913	748	2,792,971	131	239,550	879	3,032,521	812	2,908,933	61	114,025	873	3,022,958
1914*	430	1,613,635	97	184,372	527	1,978,007	488	1,707,185	39	87,485	527	1,794,670
1914–15 †	583	2,232,044	67	134,811	650	2,366,855	577	2,218,647	78	165,475	655	2,384,122
1915–16	570	2,114,630	115	376,907	685	2,491,537	551	2,113,259	138	379,616	689	2,492,875

*Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 19.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916, inclusive.

YEAR.	United Kingdom.		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.												
1907	102	373,720	344	991,890	3	3,670	62	119,897	101	280,417	612	1,778,594
1912	120	558,209	401	1,427,936	3	3,690	70	149,415	186	482,537	780	2,621,787
1913	105	556,769	452	1,666,709	11	13,579	110	236,055	201	559,409	879	3,032,521
1914 *	54	296,962	268	992,488	3	8,857	78	183,990	124	317,710	527	1,798,007
1914–15 †	89	462,185	349	1,362,069	30	113,987	91	220,636	91	207,978	650	2,366,855
1915–16	75	405,571	351	1,309,732	49	161,560	150	467,055	60	147,619	685	2,491,537
CLEARED.												
1907	102	413,716	361	1,008,024	7	12,490	45	80,691	82	245,417	597	1,760,338
1912	138	697,697	386	1,288,391	22	43,322	76	165,219	143	419,498	765	2,614,127
1913	183	821,457	432	1,532,037	15	34,692	89	179,928	154	454,844	873	3,022,958
1914 *	141	541,696	224	830,892	7	18,449	55	120,392	100	283,241	527	1,794,670
1914–15 †	103	478,613	340	1,210,025	14	32,213	151	563,114	47	100,157	655	2,384,122
1915–16	119	511,246	325	1,187,222	27	86,145	186	643,881	32	64,381	689	2,492,875

* Six months ended 30th June, † Year ended 30th June,

No. 20.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916, inclusive.

YEAR.	British.		FOREIGN.											
			German.		French.		Swedish.		Norwegian.		American (United States.)		Other Nationalities.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vsesels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.														
1907	481	1,376,732	75	280,263	29	88,102	4	7,607	15	18,778	1	710	8	7,112
1912	560	1,986,374	122	448,516	25	75,622	9	22,212	45	48,904	...	...	19	40,159
1913	615	2,261,558	144	516,958	32	95,425	13	31,698	58	99,270	...	...	17	27,612
1914 *	388	1,384,899	74	274,165	14	40,329	5	11,855	43	79,104	...	...	3	7,655
1914–15 †	569	2,182,052	12	42,676	11	33,263	10	24,582	23	42,739	9	9,768	16	31,775
1915–16	638	2,384,854	...	...	8	29,957	4	9,812	5	12,821	12	12,171	18	41,922
CLEARED.														
1907	469	1,359,944	75	280,208	28	87,968	4	7,607	14	17,765	...	...	7	6,846
1912	557	1,983,925	120	442,449	26	79,796	8	20,168	35	47,630	...	...	19	40,159
1913	614	2,260,448	145	515,583	32	95,435	12	29,060	55	96,900	...	...	15	25,532
1914 *	390	1,382,385	74	275,442	13	40,297	4	10,387	41	75,043	...	...	5	11,116
1914–15 †	573	2,191,214	13	45,566	12	33,295	10	24,652	23	47,924	9	9,768	15	31,703
1915–16	639	2,383,414	...	...	7	27,961	4	9,812	11	18,768	11	11,011	17	41,909

* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 21.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916.

Year.	Fremantle.		Albany.		Bunbury.		Busselton.		Geraldton.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
ENTERED.										
1907	333	1,070,850	195	603,489	34	58,091	...	...	2	1,929
1912	435	1,597,780	228	813,066	39	92,131	11	25,568	4	5,010
1913	467	1,779,772	277	999,653	51	127,305	11	29,427	9	17,333
1914 *	259	959,102	173	645,250	44	111,635	10	23,106	9	16,577
1914–15	308	1,131,258	256	1,092,186	20	45,571	12	27,902	1	46
1915–16	373	1,478,860	242	879,409	20	54,220	5	14,350	3	7,733
CLEARED.										
1907	334	1,080,676	154	519,772	50	83,711	9	18,564	9	18,092
1912	399	1,544,645	197	749,880	96	208,138	9	20,257	1	1,718
1913	447	1,736,565	241	937,672	104	241,295	7	11,578	13	21,326
1914*	267	981,481	147	585,373	70	168,794	2	2,631	8	12,522
1914–15	292	1,112,568	234	1,043,440	62	137,506	8	11,379	6	10,830
1915–16	386	1,517,048	219	822,858	40	88,943	...	...	5	7,888

Year.	Broome.		Derby.		Wyndham.		Other Ports.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
ENTERED.										
1907	24	28,251	6	10,206	10	1,921	8	3,857	612	1,778,594
1912	21	30,202	15	21,997	23	31,536	4	4,497	780	2,621,787
1913	22	29,113	9	13,732	24	29,240	9	6,946	879	3,032,521
1914*...	9	12,005	5	8,328	15	17,170	3	4,834	527	1,798,007
1914–15	19	25,562	9	15,219	18	21,593	7	7,518	650	2,366,855
1915–16	18	22,200	9	14,882	14	17,906	1	1,977	685	2,491,537
CLEARED.										
1907	19	25,199	7	11,480	9	1,916	6	928	597	1,760,338
1912	19	28,533	15	22,065	24	32,704	5	6,187	765	2,614,127
1913	14	15,507	17	27,094	23	27,612	7	4,309	873	3,022,958
1914*...	10	13,568	5	8,411	15	17,170	3	4,720	527	1,794,670
1914–15	16	18,885	13	21,886	18	21,593	6	6,035	654	2,384,122
1915–16	12	15,264	15	25,110	12	15,764	...	...	689	2,492,875

* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 22.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, from 1907 to 30th June, 1916.

Countries from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.		1907.		1912.		1913.		Six months ended 30th June, 1914.		Year ended 30th June, 1915.		1915–16.	
		No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	Entered	60	209,485	69	329,054	60	328,053	30	167,829	47	247,822	63	348,191
Do.	Cleared	56	221,325	64	365,262	74	385,035	37	192,744	62	349,769	44	134,256
Germany*	Entered	16	79,187	17	81,705	23	102,304	7	35,055	2	8,284	...	...
Do.	Cleared	30	119,926	38	149,779	51	188,730	30	113,122	5	17,109	...	...
France	Entered	13	40,967	11	32,446	14	41,430	7	22,354	2	6,062	3	13,235
Do.	Cleared	16	52,391	13	40,082	16	50,323	6	17,936	5	17,682	2	9,074
Belgium	Entered	...	...	...	...	1	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	5	14,553	4	11,323	1	2,952	1	3,224	...	...	...	...
Italy	Entered	...	...	...	...	1	2,778	1	2,140	1	2,728	2	11,052
Do.	Cleared	...	...	...	...	2	5,272	2	5,914	...	...	3	7,394
Egypt	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	41,294	59	237,942
Do.	Cleared	...	...	...	...	1	3,049	5	12,479	76	362,341	119	515,656
Sweden	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,677	...	...	...	...
Norway	Entered	...	...	13	714	...	...	1	2,932	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	1	44	2	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	Cleared	...	...	1	2,203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	Entered	...	...	1	2,698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,106	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,853	...	...	...	...
Denmark	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12,001	3	13,106
United States	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,053	...	...
Total	Entered	89	329,639	111	446,617	99	477,351	46	230,310	69	322,350	130	623,526
	Cleared	107	408,195	121	568,693	147	635,450	83	350,949	148	746,901	168	666,380
	Total	196	737,834	232	1,015,310	246	1,112,801	129	581,259	217	1,069,251	298	1,289,906

* The cause of the great difference between the number of Vessels entered and Cleared during recent years is principally due to the number which enter the State *via* South Africa, and on their outward voyage to Oversea Countries proceed *via* Suez Canal.

No. 23.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1915 ; of those added to or struck off during 1916 ; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1916.

Details.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1915 ...	59	20,595	322	12,328	381	32,923
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time	*6	8,636	†8	81	14	8,717
Vessels registered *de novo*	3	43	...	...	3	43
Total Vessels	68	29,274	330	12,409	398	41,683
Details of Vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing ...	1	97	5	139	6	236
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1916	67	29,177	325	12,270	392	41,447

* Includes one vessel of 97 tons net register received and subsequently cancelled. † Built in the State during previous years and now registered for the first time.

No. 24.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the undermentioned years.

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1907	43	11,571	292	6,974	335	18,545
1912	56	20,533	330	8,276	386	28,809
1913	50	20,461	321	8,517	371	28,978
1914	55	20,550	329	12,518	384	33,068
1915	59	20,595	322	12,328	381	32,923
1916	67	29,177	325	12,270	392	41,447

No. 25.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1916.

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Fremantle	366	7,875	10	5,333	14	28,096	2	143	392	41,447

No. 26.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels built in the State of Western Australia in each of the undermentioned years.

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
1907	...	...	3	212	3	212
1912	2	42	10	168	12	210
1913	2	20	3	41	5	61
1914	2	21	9	183	11	204
1915	*1	5	1	12	2	17
1916	†1	9	...	...	1	9

* Built in 1914, registered in 1915. † Motor Vessel.

No. 27.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the Year 1916.

Date.	Name of Vessel.	Tonnage, Net.	Passengers and Crew.	Particulars of Casualty.
1916.				
January 10	"Riberia" (Steam)	2,204	29	Loss of two Propeller Blades at sea.
March 8	"Ulysses" (Steam) ...	9,101	2,409	Grounded on South side of Harbour Channel, Fremantle.
February 21	"Irish Monarch" (Steam) ...	2,792	33	Small leak fore-peak, starboard side. Southern Ocean.
February 26	"N2" (Steam)	1,844	111	Propeller Blades bent owing to fouling with jetty—Carnarvon.
March 31	"Kabinga" (Steam) ...	2,925	81	Three coupling bolts broke at sea.
May 4	"Candia" (Steam)	4,195	98	Fire in Reserve Hatch. Spontaneous combustion, setting fire to forward cross Bunkers. Albany.
May 9	"Willaston" (Steam) ...	3,602	39	Big sea shipped. Steering gear plate unshipped. At sea—(Bight).
June 3	"Imperial Transport" (Steam)	2,924	34	Fire in cross bunker. Fremantle.
June 2	"Northumbria" (Steam) ...	2,756	28	Main steam pipe fractured at neck. At sea.
June 2	"Katuna" (Steam) ...	2,927	73, also Troops	Fittings on deck forced in, strained bulwark and rail stays. At sea.
June 28	"Wanaka" (Steam) ...	1,572	35	Tail-shaft broke. At sea.
July 28	"Batsford" (Steam) ...	2,905	44	Fire in Starboard Reserve. Bunker. No structural damage. Tasman Sea.
August 16	"Midland" (Steam) ...	2,725	33	Main Steam Pipe burst. At sea.
August 18	"Parattah" (Steam) ...	2,628	49	Joint in Condenser Plate blown out. At sea.
August 19	"Port Macquarie" (Steam)	4,638	78	Fire in lower hold. Fremantle.
August 8	"Bambra" (Steam) ...	1,844	...	Struck an uncharted Rock between Derby and Wyndham.
August 1	"Mashobra" (Steam) ...	5,209	146	Fire in Bunkers. Fremantle.
August 3	"Southborough" (Steam) ...	2,368	33	Fire in Bunkers. Fremantle.
August 20	"Hyson" (Steam)	4,232	65	Fire in No. 5 Hold. At sea.
July 7	"Dunster Castle" (Steam)	62	11	Aground in Fanny Cove. Dragged moorings during gale.
July 23	"Ivydale" (Sail)*	12	7	Foundered between Mangrove Point and Wallal, near Broome.
December 2	"Beltana" (Steam) ...	7,032	1,763	Voyage, Sydney to Durban. Fire reported No. 1 Hold.
December 10	"Rhydwen" (Steam) ...	3,025	39	Vessel resting on a submerged pile, North Wharf. Bilge Keel bent.
December 6	"Bambra" (Steam) ...	1,844	119	Fire in Bunkers. Geraldton.
December 27	"Albatross" (Steam) ...	7	4	Vessel grounded, North side of South Arch of Railway bridge. Vessel subsequently raised.
December 7	"Olive" (Sail)	43	3	Cable parted during storm. Vessel grounded and filled.

* Six lives lost, value of vessel, £350.

No. 28.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the undermentioned Years.

Year.	Vessels.						
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	No.
1907	8	3	2	8	28*a*	22,906*b*	7
1912	6	5	1	12	24	26,159*c*	168
1913	5	2	...	...	7	9,246	*Nil*
1914	7	...	1	16	24	45,629	6
1915	2	2	1	7	12	23,649	14
1916	3	1	...	22	26	75,416	6

a Including seven vessels, particulars unknown. *b* Exclusive of seven vessels, particulars unknown.
c Exclusive of one vessel, tonnage not stated.

No. 29.—Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1916.

Port.	Seamen discharged from and engaged by								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels.			Other British Vessels.			Total.		
	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.
Fremantle...	1,265	1,399	2,664	107	106	213	1,372	1,505	2 877
Albany	120	158	278	73	40	113	193	198	391
Bunbury	7	13	20	160	147	307	167	160	327
Geraldton	10	9	19	...	...	...	10	9	19
Cossack (Pearling)	79	68	147	...	...	...	79	68	147
Broome (Pearling)	519	1,193	1,712	...	...	...	519	1,193	1,712
Onslow (Pearling)	2	9	11	...	...	...	2	9	11
Port Hedland (Pearling) ...	11	27	38	...	...	...	11	27	38
Carnarvon	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	2	3
Derby	1	10	11	...	...	...	1	10	11
Wyndham	8	3	11	...	...	...	8	3	11
Busselton	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	57
Total	2,023	2,891	4,914	340	293	633	2,420	3,184	5 604

GOVERNMENT STEAM FERRY—(SOUTH PERTH FERRY).

No. 30.—Registered Tonnage, Horse Power, Accommodation, Capital Expenditure, Receipts, and Working Expenses for the Years 1913-1916.

Year.	Year ended 31st December.						Year ended 30th June.		
	No. of Boats.	Registered Tonnage.	Horse-power.	Passengers.	Available Accommodation.	Single Journeys made.	Capital Expenditure to 30th June.	Receipts	Working Expenses.
					No. of Persons.		£	£	£
1913 ...	4	68	64·5	773,947	463	43,106	4,993	5,222	3,417
1914 ...	4	68	64·5	812,414	463	43,572	6,993	5,741	3,647
1915 ...	4	116	83	858,411	940	38,478	12,759	5,385	4,574
1916 ...	4	116	83	890,290	940	36,816	12,759	5,757	4,442

No. 31.—Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1916.

Locality.	Masters' Licenses issued.	Number of Vessels Licensed.												Inspections and Surveys.	Fees.
		Steamers.		Motors.		Sailing Vessels, Lighters, etc.	Sailing Boats.		Rowing Boats.		Fishing Boats.	Total.			
		Business.	Pleasure.	Business.	Pleasure.		Business.	Pleasure.	Business.	Pleasure.	Business.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
Albany	1	3	...	5	...	14	...	...	...	...	19	41	22	105
Broome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	11	20	...	20
Bunbury ...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	20	17	40	23	25
Busselton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2
Cossack ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2
Esperance ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	6	9	1	7
Perth and Fremantle ...	9	12	2	17	11	24	...	35	5	102	108	316	...	256
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	21	23	...	21
Onslow	2	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Mandurah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37	...	35
Port Hedland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2
Shark Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	14
Total ...	15	15	2	23	16	46	11	36	6	122	243	520	46	498

No. 32.—Summary of Government Railway Lines opened for Traffic, 30th June, 1917.

	Railway.	Main Line.		Sidings.		Total.	
		Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
1.	Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range, Canning Mills Extension, Mundaring Weir, Toodyay and Bolgart, Bolgart-Calingiri and Mahogany Creek Deviation	171	67	93	36	265	23
2.	South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Jarnadup, including Canning and Bunbury Racecourse Lines, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Dwarda, Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Boyanup-Busselton, Wonnerup-Nannup, and Donnybrook-Katanning Lines	608	73	60	21	669	14
3.	Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin–Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Kondinin, Wagin-Kukerin, Kukerin-Lake Grace, Katanning-Nyabing, Tambellup-Ongerup and Torbay Junction-Denmark Lines	836	64	66	37	903	21
4.	Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam to Laverton, including Bullfinch, Norseman, Boulder-Brown Hill, Kanowna and Leonora Branches	689	69	68	58	758	47
5.	East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Mt. Marshall Branch	427	56	25	27	453	3
6.	Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet, Sandstone, Geraldton-Ajana, and Naraling-Yuna Lines	541	65	30	16	572	1
7.	Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway	33	62	3	12	36	74
8.	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	114	32	4	23	118	55
	Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1917	3,425	8	351	70	3,776	78

No. 33.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Miles.		Traffic.				Rolling Stock.				Earnings.*			Working Expenses.*				Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. †			
	Average worked during the year.	Open at the end of the year.	Train Mileage.	Engine Mileage.	Passengers carried.	Goods and live stock carried.	Locomotives.	Passenger Carriages.	Wagons and brake vans.	Total.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Total.	Per cent. of earnings.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile run.
					No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	d.	£	%	£	d.	£	%	£	d.
1907–1908	1,830	1,943	3,964,230	4,954,511	12,945,561	2,272,949	317	342	6,514	7,173	1,501,925	821	90·93	1,007,732	67·10	551	61·01	494,193	4·60	270	29·92
1912–1913	2,783	2,854	5,623,132	7,088,103	17,920,096	3,282,361	386	401	9,046	9,833	2,037,853	732	86·98	1,506,600	73·93	541	64·30	531,253	3·56	191	22·68
1913–1914	2,910	2,967	5,565,062	7,086,636	19,208,420	3,538,630	416	400	10,032	10,848	2,257,011	775	97·34	1,572,008	69·65	540	67·79	685,003	4·32	235	29·55
1914–1915	3,096	3,332	5,404,814	6,761,431	18,635,327	2,904,152	421	400	10,032	10,853	2,058,244	665	91·40	1,497,826	72·77	484	66·51	560,418	3·30	181	24·89
1915–1916	3,332	3,332	5,149,289	6,436,621	18,884,541	2,908,313	424	409	10,050	10,883	2,088,110	627	97·32	1,511,655	72·39	454	70·46	576,455	3·37	173	26·86
1916–1917	3,370	3,425	4,500,211	5,673,517	17,466,744	2,745,165	424	403	10,050	10,883	1,877,382	557	100·12	1,448,451	77·15	430	77·25	428,931	2·46	127	22·87

* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II., "Public Finance."* The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, *although not all collected or paid.* † For Financial Results of Government Railways, *see* page 113, Table No. 36.

No. 34.—Details of Working Expenses for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Miles worked.	Maintenance, including Electrical and Interlocking Expenses.			Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.		
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.
		£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.
1907–1908	1,830	226,567	124	13·71	484,586	265	29·31	269,890	147	16·34	26,689	15	1·62	1,007,732	551	61·01
1912–1913	2,783	322,267	115	13·75	747,240	269	31·89	397,274	143	16·96	39,819	14	1·70	1,506,600	541	64·30
1913–1914	2,910	362,517	124	15·63	746,882	257	32·21	415,836	143	17·93	46,773	16	2·02	1,572,008	540	67·79
1914–1915	3,096	346,771	112	15·39	714,173	231	31·71	392,628	127	17·44	44,254	14	1·97	1,497,826	484	66·51
1915–1916	3,332	361,627	108	16·85	714,802	215	33·32	393,033	118	18·32	42,193	13	1·97	1,511,655	454	70·46
1906–1917	3,370	349,714	104	18·65	681,243	202	36·33	375,655	112	20·04	41,839	12	2·23	1,448,451	430	77·25

No. 35.—Details of Traffic Receipts for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Years.	Passenger Fares.	Parcels, Horses, Carriages and Dogs.	Goods and Live Stock.	Rents, Mails, Wharfage, etc.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
1907–1908	400,018	58,301	948,373	95,233	1,501,925
1912–1913	545,019	72,566	1,269,774	150,494	2,037,853
1913–1914	558,939	78,836	1,453,724	165,512	2,257,011
1914–1915	512,400	75,430	1,329,568	140,846	2,058,244
1915–1916	537,491	79,683	1,338,145	132,791	2,088,110
1916–1917	505,346	74,450	1,156,733	140,853	1,877,382

No. 36.—Cost of Construction, etc., of Government Railway, and Financial Results, for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.		
	From Loan.	From other Sources.*	Total.	Per average miles worked.	On Loan Money.	On other Moneys.	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1907–8	10,128,901	604,040	10,732,941	5,865	542,727	† 23,457	366,184	494,193	128,009	...	1·19 profit.
1912–13	14,089,577	‡ 823,551	14,913,128	5,355	477,418	† 28,507	505,925	531,253	25,328	...	0·17 ,,
1913–14	15,044,587	829,265	15,873,852	5,455	525,449	† 31,394	556,843	685,003	128,160	...	0·81 ,,
1914–15	16,135,937	844,775	16,980,712	5,480	555,893	† 30,176	586,069	560,418	...	25,651	0·15 ,,
1915–16	16,272,249	845,946	17,118,195	5,138	595,678	† 29,572	625,250	576,455	...	48,795	0·28 loss.
1916–17	16,620,437	846,365	17,466,802	5,177	615,022	† 28,743	643,765	428,931	...	214,834	1·23 ,,

* An amount of £45,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £16,006 has been included, representing Expenditure from the Railway Timber Mills, Depreciation Reserve Funds on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Flotation Charges, etc., and on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. ‡Includes £222,838 funds provided for replacement of obsolete Locomotive Stock, utilised in construction of new Rolling Stock.

No. 37.—Number of Salary Staff and Wage Staff employed by the Western Australian Government Railway Department, and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Salary Staff.		Wage Staff.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
		£		£
1907–1908	802	140,190	4,805	667,316
1912–1913	1,016	201,528	6,734	997,144
1913–1914	1,080	214,778	6,913	1,099,114
1914–1915	1,055	212,067	7,093	1,147,388
1915–1916	1,012	203,612	6,204	1,043,879
1916–1917	962	195,350	5,623	948,048

No. 38.—Government Steam Tramways (*Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson).—Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.			Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.
	From Loan.	From other sources.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£
1907–8	25,137	3,150	28,287	† 2,402	† 2,099
1912–13	2,282	3,745	56,576	3,353	2,200
1913–14	...	1,450	58,026	2 864	2,199
1914–15	...	1,113	59,139	2,309	1,895
1915–16	...	962	60,101	2,096	1,815
1916–17	...	1,059	61,160	2,551	1,736

* The Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson Tramways are now under the control of the Harbour and Light Department. The total length of the line on 30th June, 1917, was 12 miles 18 chains. The figures previously published in this part of the "Statistical Register" referred only to the Roebourne-Cossack line, which was under the control of the Railway Department up to 30th June, 1909. † Roebourne-Cossack section only.

No. 39.—Private Railway Lines in the State of Western Australia, 1907–1916.

Year.	No. of Railways.	Line open.	Gauge.	Line under construction.	Average Miles worked.	Train Miles run.	Total Expenditure on construction and equipment.	Receipts.					Working Expenses.					Locomotives Working.	Vehicles.		
								Passenger	Live Stock.	Agricultural and Mineral Produce.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Maintenance.	Locomotive and Vehicle Charges.	Traffic Charges.	Other.	Total.		Passenger.	Goods and Live Stock.	Brake Vans.
	No.	M. C.	ft. in.	M. C.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907 ...	18	764 51	§ 3 6	51 0	*645	*783,773	‡2,525,059	35,846	11,189	46,784	3,436	97,255	40,864	37,645	21,827	3,074	‼ ¶ 135,930	*44	17	1,198	10
1912 ...	33	981 16	*c* 3 6	24 46	829	1,397,189	2,039,690	53,928	14,798	62,442	8,406	139,574	93,477	82,065	53,302	18,621	*d* 286,290	74	25	1,433	13
1913 ...	31	951 79	*c* 3 6	18 40	836	1,312,223	2,142,073	54,221	16,486	71,217	11,204	153,128	85,579	74,079	52,126	16,154	*e* 262,129	74	29	1,529	19
1914 ...	31	959 51	*c* 3 6	21 40	878	1,206,598	2,115,284	57,926	18,186	70,041	4,112	152,714	83,011	72,206	49,113	12,034	*f* 249,555	76	28	1,714	25
1915 ...	30	976 7	*c* 3 6	18 40	903	911,140	2,106,422	45,640	10,641	42,388	6,191	104,860	63,411	49,595	33,591	11,920	*g* 190,165	77	26	1,631	18
A.—General Railway carrying Passenger and Goods Traffic.																					
1916	1	277 0	3 6	...	277	309,681	2,036,855	35,183	13,862	37,638	1,338	88,021	14,628	29,203	9,522	6,870	60,223	17	18	371	13
B.—Railways working in connection with Timber Milling, Firewood and Mining Industries.																					
	29	716 0	*j* 3 6	2 40	*i* 551	395,495	745,101	441	...	1,597	3,614	5,652	36,515	16,368	18,055	2,582	*j* 102,385	64	8	1,273	3

Year.	Passengers carried.	Season Ticket holders.	Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Goods carried.	Timber carried.	Live Stock carried.				Sidings.	Length of Telephone Lines.		Persons employed on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
						Sheep.	Cattle.	Horses	Pigs.				Salary Staff.	Wage Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
																	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	M.	C.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907 ...	55,864	...	660	65,239	*659,129	115,940	13,945	1,591	4,063	*128	489	20	36	*a* 527	8,122	*b* 68,884	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2
1912 ...	94,514	25	838	100,498	1,754,396	206,702	13,537	2,637	4,102	111	569	00	64	*a* 1,088	15,259	*b* 177,703	1	2	4	32	...	1	5	35
1913 ...	95,130	30	993	124,240	1,954,225	238,465	13,946	2,923	3,191	121	559	00	62	*a* 1,077	16,118	*b* 172,995	...	...	2	35	...	...	2	53
1914 ...	93,372	30	978	128,203	1,664,194	169,877	16,891	2,989	3,336	116	575	00	56	*a* 952	14,538	*b* 169,051	...	...	1	25	1	...	2	25
1915 ...	70,840	19	940	70,358	1,042,840	157,898	9,774	2,408	3,267	94	574	63	51	*a* 747	13,901	*b* 135,251	...	1	1	9	...	...	1	10

GENERAL RAILWAY CARRYING PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAFFIC.

1916	55,202	19	764	65,091	*h*	130,574	14,643	2,236	2,451	39	277	00	35	192	9,002	33,356	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9

RAILWAYS WORKING IF CONNECTION WITH TIMBER MILLING, FIREWOOD, AND MINING INDUSTRIES.

	5,862	...	185	10,918	943,701	...	8	...	...	52	274	45	10	*a* 313	14,189	*b* 66,188	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1

* Incomplete. ‡ Including figures for the Midland Railway for 1901 only, no later being supplied. § One railway line, gauge 1 foot 8 inches. ‖ Including £32,520 for two railways, for which particulars are not supplied under the four previous headings. ¶ Incomplete, the figures for two railways not being supplied. *a* Including Salaried Staff for one railway. *b* Including salaries paid for one railway. *c* Gauge for one, 1 foot 8 inches; and three, 2 feet. *d* Including £38,825 for two railways, for which particulars are not supplied under the previous four headings. *e* Includes £34,191 for two railways for which particulars are not shown under the previous four headings. *f* Including £33,191 for one railway, for which particulars are not shown under the four previous headings. *g* Including £31,468 for one railway for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns. *h* If any, included in "Goods" *i* Several lines not working all the year. *j* Including £28,865 for one line, for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns.

No. 40.—Government Electric Tramway in the State of Western Australia during each of the Years ended 30th June, 1914-1917.

Year.	Length of Line open.	Total Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Employees on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.			
							Electric Motors.	Other.		Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers.	Employees.	Others.	
														Injured.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	Mls. Chs.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913–14	23 15	506,364	116,774	74,708	1,573,266	10,700,915	*a* 146	*b*	3,267	21	247	2,739	41,225	...	17	...	...
1914–15	25 9	529,052	114,021	78,346	1,620,620	10,799,065	*a* 146	*c*	3,278	26	260	4,886	44,803	56	15	...	...
1915–16	27 27	562,541	118,934	84,780	1,676,400	11,243,138	*a* 146	*d*	3,278	25	347	5,012	54,171	36	30	...	13
1916–17	27 42	591,909	125,719	94,196	1,778,496	12,095,661	*e* 154	*f*	3,462	25	306	4,721	49,196	33	22	4	17

a In 63 cars, *b* One tower wagon. *c* Two tower wagons, one motor lorry, and one motor car. *d* Two tower wagons and one motor lorry. *e* In 65 cars. *f* Two tower wagons, one motor car and two lorries.

No. 41.—Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia, 1907-1916.

Year.	Nature and Number of Tramways.			Length of Line open.	Total cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Carrying Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Persons employed on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.						
																			Passengers		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
	Steam	Electric.	Total.							Steam Cars.	Electric Motors.	Electric Trail.	Trucks.		Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Killed.	Injured.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	M. C.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907 ...	1	3	4	56 78	965,430	147,116	92,462	2,317,797	13,185,370	3	*84	5	3	4,057	31	290	8,613	46,703	...	20	1	1	20	1	41
1912 ...	...	4	4	63 40	1,045,445	¶ 169,661	¶ 99,430	2,505,857	16,594,600	...	§94	13	1	4,729	25	374	10,324	56,347	1	16	1	1	12	2	29
1913 ...	...	3	3	31 4	556,293	78,127	50,317	1,095,143	6,580,895	...	§43	13	1	1,995	15	147	4,218	24,821	...	16	6	...	15	...	37
1914 ...	...	3	3	25 64	561,694	67,298	51,878	1,143,441	6,676,891	...	‖45	19	1	2,011	20	162	4,611	27,300	...	20	9	...	9	...	38
1915 ...	...	3	3	25 64	563,237	68,914	52,622	1,172,899	6,769,096	...	§45	13	1	2,011	23	168	4,774	28,018	1	13	6	2	7	3	26
1916 ...	...	3	3	25 64	569,628	70,206	55,183	1,185,559	6,972,581	...	‡47	13	1	2,071	25	175	4,794	29,045	...	15	12	1	9	1	36

* Also 5 sprinklers. § Also 1 sprinkler and 1 maintenance car. and 1 repairing car. ¶ Incomplete, the figures for 1 tramway being approximate. ‡ Also 2 sprinklers and 2 repairing vehicles. ‖ Also 2 sprinklers, 1 tower wagon,

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 5th September, 1917.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock, and Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

k3333.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

Map showing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas (facing page 2).

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		Page
1.	Occupation of Land on 31st December, 1916	3
2.	Land absolutely and conditionally alienated during 1916	3
3.	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1916	4
4.	Number and Acreage of Holdings, Season 1916–1917, in Acreage Series	4
5.	Private Lands, and Crown Lands under Lease or License, 1916–1917, Cropping, etc.	5
6.	Permanent Improvements on Holdings, Season 1916–1917	6
7.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1907–1908 to 1916–1917	7

II.—AGRICULTURE.

8.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1907–1908 to 1916–1917	7
9.	Total Yield and average yield per acre of Principal Crops, 1907–1908 to 1916–1917	7
10.	Wheat and Oats in each Statistical Area, 1916–1917	8–11
11.	Barley and other Cereals in each Statistical District, 1916–1917	12
12.	Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, 1916–1917	13
13.	Hay in each Statistical Area, 1916–1917	14–18
14.	Potatoes, Root Crops, and other Crops, 1916–1917	19
15.	Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, 1916–1917	20–23
16.	Vines and Fruit Trees, 1912-13 to 1916–1917	24
17.	Wine and Dried Fruits from 1916–1917 Season's Grape Crop	24
18.	Fruit Trees and Plants imported, 1916–1917	24
19.	Fresh Fruit imported, 1916–1917	24
20.	Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1907 to 1916	25
21.	Seed Wheat and Manure used, 1916	25
22.	Irrigation during the year 1916	26
23.	Dairying and Poultry Farming, 1916	27
24.	Ensilage, Bee Farming, and Employment of Labour, 1916	28–29
25.	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1907 to 1916	28
26.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1907 to 1916	29
27.	Monthly Wholesale Prices for each month, 1916	30–32
28.	Agricultural Produce imported, 1907 to 30th June, 1917	33–34
29.	Rates of Wages for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1916	34
30.	Improvements effected, under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," 1908 to 1917	34
31.	Experiment and other State Farms, 1916	35

III.—LIVE STOCK.

32.	Live Stock, 1907 to 1916	35
33.	Live Stock in each Statistical Area, 31st December, 1916	36-47
34.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1916	48
35.	Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1907 to 1916	48
36.	Slaughtering and loss of Live Stock, 1907 to 1916	48
37.	Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1907 to 1916–17	48
38.	Sheep Flocks, number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings, 1916	49
39.	Wool Clip for the Season 1916	49

IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

40.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1916	50
41.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1912 to 1916	51
42.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1876 to 1916	52
43.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1916	53–54
44.	Rainfall during 1916—with averages for previous years.	55–57

MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts & Areas.

Scale of Miles 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

F. S. Brockman
Surveyor General

NOTE:- *Except where the Areas are broken by the sea coast, or other cause, those numbered in large red type represent areas of 8437½ sq. miles, those in small red type representing areas of 937½ sq. miles.*

1916 - 17

—NOTE.—

The following Areas are subdivided into four (4) sections and lettered thus.

A	B
D	C

Nos	Sections Issued
1	A, B, C, D.
2	A, B, C, D.
3	A, B, C, D.
26	– – C, D.
27	A, B, C, D.
126	A, – – –.
157	A, – – D.
341	A, B. – D.
342	– B, C, –.
343	A, B, C, D.
377	A, – – D.
378	A, B, C, D.
380	– – C, D.
383	A, – – D.
385	A, B, C, D.
386	A, – – D.
408	A, – – D.
409	A, B, C, D.
411	A, – – D.
414	A, – C, D.
416	A, B, C, D.
417	A, – – D.
438	A – – –
439	– B, C, –
442	– B, C, –
452	– – C, –
457	A, B, – –

ENLARGEMENT

—REFERENCE—

Districts as coloured. Boundaries thus ——
Sub-Districts ..... ,, ... ,, ——
Areas ..... ,, ... ,, ——

Area in which are Agricultural Lands open for Selection containing 77,000,000 acres. Boundaries thus .....

Interstate Steamers to Eastern States
Mail Steamer Route to Eastern States

—NOTE—

The Areas (rectangular) adopted are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Dept.

Being permanently fixed, they are units that can be readily sub-divided & re-grouped at any future time into new districts & sub-districts, without impairing their use for comparative purposes.

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

S 24

H. J. Pether, Government Lithographer, Perth, W.A.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 31st December, 1916.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 31st December, 1916	...	8,212,952
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1916—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	1,390,490	
Conditional Purchases	7,786,334	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	3,488	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	256,354	
Special Occupation Leases and Licenses	1,398	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	3,894,189	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	47,252	
Village Allotments	32	
Working Men's Blocks	561	
		13,434,898
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 31st December, 1916 ...	...	21,647,850
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1916—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	197,833,014	
Special Leases	34,245	
Leases of Reserves	2,329,978	
Residental Lots	261	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases	16,745	
Mineral Leases *	33,766	
Miners' Homestead Leases	42,345	
Timber Leases and Licenses	631,164	
Timber Permits	885,187	
		201,806,705
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED... ...	...	401,134,245
Total Area of Western Australia	...	624,588,800

* Including 68 acres on private property.

No. 2.—Land absolutely and conditionally Alienated during the year ended 31st Deeember, 1916.

Particulars.	No.	Acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	88	346
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	417	65,156
Conditional Purchases	389	62,571
Poison Land Leases	2	5,034
Village Allotments	3	2
Total	811	132,763
Total Area absolutely alienated ...	899	133,109
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Pu chases:		
By deferred payments, with residence	175	57,152
By deferred payments, without residence	50	22,957
By direct payments, without residence	50	438
Total Conditional Purchases	275	80,547
Free Homestead Farms	174	27,077
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	3	96
Homestead and Grazing Leases	291	163,213
Total Area conditionally alienated ...	743	270,933
Total area absolutely and conditionally alienated ...	1,642	404,042

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1916.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1916.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1916.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1916.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1916.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Avondale	8,967	4,004	4,963	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,330	7
Bolgart	9,249	9,245	4	Narra Tarra ...	23,255	23,255	*Nil*
Bowes	36,559	36,545	14	Norman	6,774	6,774	*Nil*
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	3,930	2,331	1,599	Oakabella	42,451	36,329	6,122
Clifton	2,561	2,465	96	Stirling	7,163	7,163	*Nil*
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	*Nil*	Throssell	14,588	14,565	23
Coondle	7,702	7,608	94	Warding	3,125	3,125	*Nil*
Dudawa	11,810	11,361	449	Wanneru (Joondalup)	832	731	101
Gwambygine ...	8,562	8,562	*Nil*	Wollya	3,450	3,450	*Nil*
Homebush	1,033	1,033	*Nil*	Woodlands	1,460	1,460	*Nil*
Jelcobine	6,029	5,116	913	Yandanooka	24,463	899	23,564
Jingalupp	9,922	6,755	3,167				
Marjidin	8,129	6,941	1,188	Total ...	315,133	272,829	42,304
Mount Erin	57,212	57,212	*Nil*				

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings from which Returns were received for the Season 1916-17, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	South-Western Portion.		North and North-Western Portion.		Central and Southern Portion.		Total.	
	ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.							
	No.	Acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
1 to 50	3,696	44,595	48	639	69	839	3,813	46,073
51 to 100	614	52,328	1	65	5	449	620	52,842
101 to 500	3,180	856,863	11	3,974	76	23,190	3,267	884,027
501 to 1,000	3,527	2,875,913	7	4,745	71	66,456	3,605	2,947,114
1,001 to 5,000	4,103	8,075,923	3	8,277	40	71,329	4,146	8,155,529
5,001 to 10,000 ...	267	1,831,470	1	9,143	...	...	268	1,840,613
10,001 to 20,000 ...	81	1,124,317	...	...	1	10,579	82	1,134,896
20,001 to 50,000 ...	28	774,961	...	...	...	...	28	774,961
50,001 to 100,000 ...	3	215,415	...	...	...	...	3	215,415
100,001 and upwards ...	1	120,000	...	...	...	...	1	120,000
Total	15,500	15,971,785	71	26,843	262	172,842	15,833	16,171,470
	CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.							
1 to 50	39	530	9	68	123	2,179	171	2,777
51 to 100	5	415	1	60	7	670	13	1,145
101 to 500	27	7,459	1	300	39	14,209	67	21,968
501 to 1,000	33	27,402	1	640	7	5,483	41	33,525
1,001 to 5,000	153	438,009	1	2,000	23	65,988	177	505,997
5,001 to 10,000 ...	59	429,100	1	8,000	8	64,220	68	501,320
10,001 to 20,000 ...	24	352,457	12	222,700	34	589,020	70	1,164,177
20,001 to 50,000 ...	17	528,741	25	983,260	41	1,445,413	83	2,957,414
50,001 to 100,000 ...	7	461,500	31	2,352,083	34	2,424,427	72	5,238,010
100,001 and upwards ...	28	9.674,458	200	95,911,823	108	39,011,058	336	144,597,339
Total	392	11,920,071	282	99,480,934	424	43,622,667	*1,098	155,023,672

* 402 of these holdings also contain Alienated Lands (the later acreages, however, not being here included) and are in addition comprised in the figures above relating thereto.

No. 5.—Privately-owned Land and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1916-1917; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for the same period in each Statistical District.

Statistical District.	Privately-owned Land (including Land in process of alienation).			Crown Lands under Lease or License without option of Purchase.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1916–17).					
	Occupied by Owner.	Rented from Private Owner.	Total Privately-owned Land.		Area under Crop.	Artificially Sown Grasses.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—										
Victoria	3,212,067	245,322	3,457,389	10,699,793	331,501	250	30,561	77,435	112,947	360,634
Swan	458,080	91,899	549,979	267,905	21,646	457	1,125	1,327	30,856	100,383
Wellington	486,035	45,990	532,025	194,301	15,511	2,573	1,880	1,590	43,044	152,268
Sussex	479,068	33,373	512,441	337,155	14,614	2,648	2,014	500	20,084	212,326
Northam	2,838,494	103,152	2,941,646	53,965	659,606	...	234,247	242,186	204,897	230,111
York	1,328,115	64,695	1,392,810	3,965	249,194	5	15,908	132,153	227,759	269,833
Beverley	891,349	76,855	968,204	9,880	143,344	50	14,725	74,599	130,259	140,968
Pingelly	952,098	30,434	982,532	2,150	150,322	28	8,202	70,595	105,451	351,212
Narrogin	968,064	57,166	1,025,230	24,410	117,831	12	11,797	42,728	121,114	329,050
Wagin	879,902	75,916	955,818	12,876	125,700	...	15,224	40,550	167,193	270,536
Katanning	1,001,065	55,587	1,056,652	40,879	91,159	72	11,608	30,344	127,302	389,607
Tambellup	966,918	65,611	1,032,529	89,088	63,237	799	11,926	24,100	70,267	451,659
Plantagenet	543,672	20,858	564,530	183,704	14,020	1,307	2,482	2,789	15,251	104,580
Total S.W. Portion	15,004,927	966,858	15,971,785	11,920,071	1,997,685	8,201	361,699	740,896	1,376,424	3,363,167
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—										
East Kimberley	3,641	...	3,641	13,782,324	34	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	269	22	291	23,770,309	46	...	...	...	10	...
North-West	18,176	...	18,176	37,724,625	19	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	4,653	82	4,735	24,203,676	68	1	1	...	17	...
Total N. and N.W. Portion	26,739	104	26,843	99,480,934	167	1	1	...	27	...
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—										
Murchison	3,171	...	3,171	12,601,836	71	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	522	...	522	7,277,038	9	...	3	...	...	222
Magnet	14	...	14	10,677,272	249	...	60	...	...	...
Margaret	40	...	40	2,752,674	15	...	...	...	...	600
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	4,563,542	1	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	7,486	10	7,496	62,000	793	...	20	205	605	340
Coolgardie	739	84	823	1,586,942	420	...	...	...	165	† 129,403
Eucla	...	...	...	1,889,867	50	...	...	...	50	...
Esperance	138,499	1,160	139,659	1,949,548	2,842	125	861	1,272	7,495	11,642
Phillips River	21,047	...	21,047	261,948	2,642	...	151	720	3,748	9,502
Total C. and S. Portion	171,588	1,254	172,842	43,622,667	7,092	125	1,095	2,197	12,063	151,709
GRAND TOTAL	15,203,254	968,216	16,171,470	155,023,672	2,004,944	8,327	362,795	743,093	1,388,514	3,514,876

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Acreage of Planted Forest Trees, 1,508 acres; Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 31,983 acres; For Dairying, 3 acres. * The reason why Returns relative to certain alienated and leased lands are not obtained under the Statistics Act is mainly to be found in the fact that it has proved impracticable for the Statistical Collectors to enforce the provisions of the Act in connection with lands which remain *entirely unimproved or unstocked*, and also in a lesser degree in the fact that small holdings under one acre in extent are exempted from supplying Returns. The Statistical returns are, however, collected from all lands over one acre in extent on which improvements have been effected, and upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and, therefore, comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose. † Including land on which timber was cut by Firewood Companies.

No. 6.—Permanent Improvements on Holdings in each Statistical District; Season 1916-17.

Statistical Districts.	PRIVATELY-OWNED LAND.								CROWN LANDS.							
	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Value of Implements and Machinery.				Wells.	Dams.	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Value of Implements and Machinery.				Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	No.	No.	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	No.	No.
		£	£	£	£	£				£	£	£	£	£		
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																
Victoria	2,073	185,404	303,785	990	19,496	15,012	2,592	1,049	79	23,190	...	800	33,796	35	683	25
Swan	3,118	100,593	42,839	7,035	1,980	1,218	2,120	97	16	1,170	45	500	90	...	15	1
Wellington	1,996	106,730	48,049	3,976	1,966	900	1,215	290	10	357	248	...	...	...	4	...
Sussex	1,562	64,645	49,597	3,114	614	1,574	1,118	100	1	7	4	...	...	...	1	4
Northam	3,745	205,257	502,647	869	1,885	6,170	2,066	1,814	5	225	70	...	...	...	5	...
York	1,781	105,464	213,894	166	383	2,721	1,299	712	3	105	380	...	...	...	...	1
Beverley	1,179	59,081	135,120	58	4,787	4,060	752	651	4	1,500	150	...	...	...	4	...
Pingelly	1,278	49,097	134,267	143	584	950	829	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	1,113	46,859	116,341	177	918	2,030	619	692	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	1,606	109,043	121,454	387	45	1,320	794	1,297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	1,170	56,598	98,911	610	1,850	7,320	374	1,628	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	781	46,106	74,305	454	2,124	3,770	262	1,441	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Plantagenet	1,663	91,477	37,004	1,378	424	95	400	644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	23,065	1,226,354	1,878,213	19,357	37,056	47,140	14,440	10,890	119	26,566	897	1,300	33,886	35	713	36
N. AND N.W. PORTION—																
East Kimberley	8	1,000	...	...	170	...	3	...	4	90	...	...	621	...	23	...
West Kimberley	2	150	...	...	...	...	7	...	50	4,280	5	...	14,234	500	304	12
North-West	38	13,846	...	...	4,655	...	20	...	239	40,950	...	...	112,042	251	1,551	11
Gascoyne	13	6,140	1,595	100	1,500	...	30	1	124	28,566	...	...	35,431	...	631	62
TOTAL	61	21,136	1,595	100	6,325	...	60	1	417	73,886	5	...	162,328	751	2,509	85
CENTRAL AND S. PORTION—																
Murchison	8	1,770	...	...	820	...	11	...	71	12,370	130	2	25,508	120	694	6
East Murchison	1	20	...	...	...	...	2	...	24	871	40	...	6,730	...	228	2
Magnet	1	20	...	...	40	...	2	...	102	18,596	313	...	43,576	700	725	13
Margaret	1	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	13	195	...	95	1,242	...	141	1
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	660	...	...	1,667	...	119	2
Yilgarn	32	932	2,276	30	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Coolgardie	21	214	243	10	25	...	...	21	116	1,776	164	307	505	...	23	96
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1,127	50	...	350	...	11	12
Esperance	109	5,667	4,709	28	360	...	97	86	13	1,100	...	...	810	...	18	60
Phillips River	18	2,290	290	...	450	...	2	19	85	6,021	5,314	40	...	...	12	71
TOTAL	191	10,918	7,518	68	1,695	...	119	133	445	42,716	6,011	444	80,388	820	1,971	269
GRAND TOTAL ...	23,317	1,258,408	1,887,326	19,525	45,076	47,140	14,619	11,024	981	143,168	6,913	1,744	276,602	1,606	5,193	390

* These exclude all public and private stables in towns and also all training stables.

No. 7.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Area under Crop.	Artificially sown grasses.	Prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1908	493,837	7,990	139,430	152,175	287,535	2,399,001	3,479,968
1913	1,199,991	5,168	386,647	639,582	632,999	3,850,198	6,714,585
1914	1,537,923	6,919	430,775	754,844	800,981	3,789,091	7,320,533
1915	1,867,547	8,025	391,402	832,922	914,445	3,534,427	7,548,768
1916	2,189,456	9,119	293,625	686,421	1,058,171	3,819,582	8,056,374
1917	2,004,944	8,327	362,795	743,093	1,388,514	3,514,876	8,022,549

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 8.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.					
	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	279,609	793,096	1,097,193	1,376,012	1,734,117	1,566,608
Oats	46,667	127,645	133,625	96,085	104,086	122,220
Barley, Malting	3,163	2,384	6,417	3,139	4,545	5,157
Barley, other	2,856	3,242	5,085	3,847	5,524	5,948
Maize	87	25	38	73	28	51
Rye	638	681	679	632	570	520
Peas and Beans	903	1,364	1,551	2,258	596	496
Hay	131,056	231,690	246,640	332,037	290,036	240,726
Green Forage	4,773	7,339	13,126	19,098	15,622	28,653
Potatoes	1,854	5,175	5,229	4,778	4,866	5,838
Onions	54	61	116	136	158	57
Mangel Wurzel	31	38	43	67	41	46
All other Root Crops	138	216	129	233	237	246
Vineyards*...	3,231	3,010	2,864	2,920	2,751	3,031
Orchards * †	13,900	19,539	20,575	21,378	21,805	21,752
Kitchen Gardens	955	740	898	976	893	610
Market Gardens	3,543	2,924	2,851	2,785	2,787	2,153
Other Crops	611	822	864	1,093	794	832
Total	494,069	1,199,991	1,537,923	1,867,547	2,189,456	2,004,944

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits."

No. 9.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.											
	1908.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.	
	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Wheat	2,925,690	10·5	9,168,594	11·6	13,331,350	12·2	2,624,190	1·9	18,236,355	10·5	16,103,216	10·3
Oats	721,753	15·5	2,105,812	16·5	1,655,861	12·4	464,943	4·8	1,538,092	14·8	1,689,352	13·8
Barley, Malting ...	40,494	12·8	44,644	18·7	95,640	14·9	10,110	3·2	56,667	13·1	66,143	12·8
Barley, other ...	35,710	12·5	48,774	15·0	72,275	14·2	13,980	3·6	71,203	12·9	67,912	11·4
Maize	1,080	12·4	470	18·8	421	11·1	999	13·7	273	4·2	949	16·6
Rye	4,904	7·7	4,486	6·6	4,340	6·4	2,628	4·2	3,564	6·3	3,504	6·7
Peas and Beans ...	8,567	9·5	7,591	5·6	6,892	4·4	5,514	2·4	5,301	8·9	6,251	12·6
	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.
Hay	137,511	1·0	255,751	1·1	278,585	1·1	156,932	0·5	395,172	1·4	236,989	1·0
Potatoes	5,671	3·1	13,558	2·6	17,803	3·4	14,724	3·1	14,118	2·9	16,841	2·9
Onions	231	4·3	213	3·5	501	4·3	518	4·0	467	3·0	233	4·1
Mangel, Wurzel ...	227	7·3	322	8·5	338	7·9	413	6·1	332	8·1	351	7·7
All other Root Crops ...	443	3·2	358	1·7	536	4·2	838	3·6	715	3·0	804	3·3
	gall.		gall.		gall.		gall.		gall.		gall.	
Wine	153,755	...	149,132	...	208,738	...	162,190	...	166,820	...	220,439	...

No. 10.—Acreage and Production of Wheat and Oats in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

NOTES.—1. *The rectangular areas* adopted, which are shown on the map attached to this part of the *Statistical Register*, are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Surve Department. Being permanently fixed they are units that can be readily sub-divided and re-grouped at any future time into new districts and sub-districts, without impairing their u: for comparative purposes. Except where the areas are broken by the sea coast or other causes the area numbers here printed in black type represent areas of 8,437½ square miles each whilst those printed in ordinary type represent areas of 937½ square miles each, and the sub-area numbers marked A, B, C, or D, as the case may be, represent areas of 234⅜ square miles each. 2. Areas in parentheses and marked with an asterisk (*), are those for which the returns, if any, have been included in those of an adjacent area where the homestead is situated. In most instances, however, they are unoccupied as regards the headings shown. Areas marked (†) are portions of areas only.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Victoria :						
Northampton— 192	117	1,251	...	...	...	...
191	4,870	31,486	...	28	337	...
159	3,171	34,396	...	357	4,162	...
160	26,515	239,650	...	1,112	17,526	...
*(56†) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Northampton	34,673	306,783	8·8	1,497	22,025	14·7
Yalgoo— 156	14,143	87,505	...	99	1,405	...
155	190	785	...	...	...	...
127	4,076	53,400	...	142	2,674	...
128	7,674	58,970	...	110	972	...
*(55, 40†, 161 162, 163)...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Yalgoo	26,083	200,660	7·7	351	5,051	14·4
Geraldton— 157	11,367	106,019	...	475	7,572	...
157A... ...	18,873	180,810	...	713	14,073	...
157D ...	5,929	52,419	...	191	3,548	...
126	3,936	31,038	...	416	3,269	...
126A ...	7,882	62,625	...	138	1,236	...
*(158) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Geraldton ...	47,987	432,911	9·0	1,933	29,698	15·4
Irwin— 124	3,419	45,896	...	97	509	...
123	13,672	169,058	...	174	1,791	...
93	77	460	...	...	...	...
94	6,483	87,168	...	85	1,898	...
92	57	297	...	7	92	...
91	8,637	83,629	...	159	2,683	...
Total Irwin	32,345	386,508	11·9	522	6,973	13·4

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Sussex :						
Vasse— 413	31	359	11·6	68	2,294	33·7
Donnybrook— 414A... ...	115	1,607	...	230	6,612	...
414C... ...	...	...	...	40	822	...
(414, 414D) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Donnybrook ...	115	1,607	14·0	270	7,434	27·5
Leeuwin— *(440, 441) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood— 439	45	365	...	73	368	...
439B... ...	2	18	...	...	...	...
439C... ...	13	46	...	...	...	...
*(442, 454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Blackwood ...	60	429	7·2	73	368	5·0
Total Sussex ...	206	2,395	11·6	411	10,096	24·6
Northam :						
Goomalling— 32	51,801	611,267	11·8	2,774	47,365	17·1
Toodyay 27A, B, and D	43,945	535,360	12·2	5,106	72,803	14·3
Avon 27C... ...	18,265	257,882	14·1	1,593	34,007	21·3
Meckering— 65	1,020	9,200	...	128	1,380	...
56	22,064	115,421	...	498	5,790	...
33	114,670	1,199,776	...	1,959	27,984	...
26	30,713	314,650	...	726	9,973	...
26C... ...	22,732	241,493	...	449	5,989	...
26D ...	34,984	396,619	...	1,643	24,653	...
Total Meckering ...	226,183	2,277,159	10·1	5,403	75,769	14·0

Victoria Plains—122	11,375	133,306	...	199	2,120	...
95	11,008	151,366	...	283	4,692	...
96	1,507	16,395	...	3	55	...
90	31,496	353,545	...	926	13,963	...
89	3,646	31,940	...	65	279	...
62	78	715	...	21	202	...
63	26,398	340,845	...	768	11,561	...
64	23,586	293,072	...	313	5,456	...
59	129	1,352	...	33	466	...
58	14,544	157,389	...	1,306	14,904	...
57	22,686	219,996	...	492	6,400	...
*(121, 61) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Victoria Plains ...	146,453	1,699,921	11·6	4,409	60,098	13·6
Total Victoria ...	287,541	3,026,783	10·5	8,712	123,845	14·2
Swan :						
Gingin— 30	22	156	...	10	187	...
31	1,716	13,861	...	430	5,566	...
28	1,082	9,501	...	638	4,499	...
*(29) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Gingin	2,820	23,518	8·3	1,078	10,252	9·5
Swan River— 1A... ...	1	12	...	...	...	...
1B... ...	85	586	...	56	592	...
1D... ...	1	12	...	6	...	...
*(1C) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Swan River ...	87	610	7·0	62	592	9·5
Canning— 341A... ...	10	58	...	55	199	...
*(341	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Canning	10	58	5·8	55	199	3·6
Total Swan ...	2,917	24,186	8·3	1,195	11,043	9·2
Wellington :						
Pinjarra— 380	30	245	...	...	...	...
380C... ...	17	291	...	...	...	...
380D ...	8	92	...	10	107	...
*(381) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Pinjarra	55	628	11·4	10	107	10·7
Harvey— 383A ...	18	144	...	8	304	...
383D ...	35	393	...	45	810	...
*(383) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Harvey	53	537	10·1	53	1,114	21·0
Bunbury— 412	2	15	...	...	...	...
411	49	619	...	29	672	...
411A ...	31	285	...	22	619	...
411D ...	63	733	...	28	393	...
Total Bunbury	145	1,652	11·4	79	1,684	21·3
Total, Wellington ...	253	2,817	11·1	142	2,905	20·5

Doodlakine— 55	21,227	137,609	...	227	1,677	...
34	82,056	734,567	...	871	11,469	...
25	102,028	961,953	...	2,386	30,170	...
*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Doodlakine ...	205,311	1,834,129	8·9	3,484	43,316	12·4
Burracoppin— 35	11,419	131,635	...	28	543	...
24	14,159	168,310	...	216	2,300	...
*(67, 54) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Burracoppin ...	25,578	299,945	11·7	244	2,843	11·7
Total Northam ...	571,083	5,815,742	10·2	18,604	276,103	14·8
York 2A... ...	1,178	14,334	...	121	1,178	...
2B... ...	14,593	195,686	...	2,931	50,180	...
2C... ...	12,622	157,742	...	2,389	41,695	...
2D... ...	98	865	...	64	785	...
3A... ...	18,471	193,892	...	1,319	17,109	...
3B... ...	16,677	164,173	...	684	11,745	...
3C... ...	29,078	350,827	...	1,797	27,748	...
3D... ...	25,494	314,932	...	2,509	43,526	...
4	70,024	704,909	...	994	12,129	...
5	21,184	205,895	...	142	2,588	...
Total York ...	209,419	2,303,255	11·0	12,950	208,683	16 1
Beverley— 342	459	4,315	...	231	3,453	...
342B... ...	7,277	82,687	...	1,549	23,525	...
342C... ...	8,819	98,551	...	2,945	31,523	...
343A... ...	15,270	181,079	...	2,081	35,969	...
343B... ...	10,248	138,658	...	520	8,329	...
343C... ...	8,327	86,509	...	876	11,718	...
343D... ...	17,782	169,932	...	2,447	34,467	...
344	36,785	380,489	..	1,600	23,077	...
345	10,172	101,787	...	4	61	...
Total Beverley ...	115,139	1,244,007	10·8	12,253	172.122	14 0
Pingelly :						
Pingelly-Popanyinning— 379	11,401	126,615	...	2,785	41,732	...
378A... ...	16,174	203,571	...	2,059	33,556	...
378B... ...	13,791	151,900	...	1,484	21,599	...
378D ...	9,510	88,112	...	2,019	25,696	...
Total Pingelly-Popanyinning	50,876	570,198	11·2	8,347	122,583	14·7
Wickepin— 378C... ...	21,911	253,518	...	2,823	44,059	...
377	7,344	73,208	...	234	2,880	...
377A ...	11,993	116,053	...	494	6,707	...
377D ...	20,155	193,423	...	744	10,565	...
376	6,687	53,520	...	100	1,294	...
Total Wickepin ...	68,090	689,722	10·1	4,395	65,505	14·9
Total Pingelly ...	118,966	1,259,920	10·6	12,742	188,088	14·8

No. 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF WHEAT AND OATS, ETC.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Narrogin— 384	4,051	47,568	...	2,119	30,624	...
385A... ...	7,781	81,298	...	3,163	52,974	...
385B... ...	19,598	181,904	...	2,539	31,636	...
385C... ...	2,804	26,030	...	463	5,333	...
385D ...	3,535	32,314	...	2,848	33,353	...
386 ...	9,652	74,110	...	364	3,904	...
386A... ...	23,627	210,624	...	927	10,845	...
386D ...	4,841	39,609	...	452	5,842	...
387	7,886	50,778	...	264	3,441	...
Total Narrogin ...	83,775	744,235	8·9	13,139	177,952	13·5
Wagin :						
Wagin and Darkan— 410	2,005	21,372	...	1,122	13,677	...
409A... ...	5,236	49,950	...	4,138	46,289	...
409B... ...	12,716	118,835	...	3,632	37,555	...
409C... ...	6,353	55,679	...	1,936	20,728	...
409D ...	1,266	13,313	...	1,892	22,482	...
Total Wagin and Darkan ...	27,576	259,149	9·4	12,720	140,731	11·1
Dumbleyung— 408	15,982	131,224	...	1,008	14,650	...
408A... ...	22,955	230,156	...	2,309	29,824	...
408D ...	14,049	132,138	...	1,521	19,964	...
407	4,160	31,513	...	81	981	...
Total Dumbleyung ...	57,146	525,031	9·2	4,919	65,419	13·3
Total Wagin ...	84,722	784,180	9·3	17,639	206,150	11·7

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Plantagenet :						
Tenterden— 443	5	28	...	8	144	...
444	49	343	...	115	1,058	...
Total Tenterden ...	54	371	6·9	123	1,202	9·8
Mount Barker— 445	514	3,778	...	335	3,435	...
446	99	770	...	43	816	...
*(451, 450) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Mount Barker ...	613	4,548	7·4	378	4,251	11·2
Denmark— *(453, 452, 452C, 455, 456)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany — *(457, 457A, 457B) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Plantagenet ...	667	4,919	7·4	501	5,453	10·9
TOTAL SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	1,564,270	16,081,691	10·3	121,894	1,684,437	13·8
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—						
Magnet— (54, 41†, 164, 36†, 120, 97, 88) ...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Total Magnet ...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn— 24... ...	440	1,932	...	6	21	...
*(19) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Yilgarn ...	440	1,932	4·4	6	21	3·5
Eucla— 27, 28, 29, 16, 15, 14. 13	50	276	...	...	...	...
Total Eucla ...	50	276	5·5	...	...	...

Katanning—	415	922	10,789	...	641	9,703	...
	416A... ...	4,366	41,925	...	1,265	18,725	...
	416B... ...	7,280	70,571	...	2,294	27,720	...
	416C... ...	2,864	28,999	...	2,533	34,264	...
	416D ...	2,120	17,354	...	1,265	11,344	...
	417	24,276	212,286	...	4,745	58,191	...
	417A... ...	3,379	31,231	...	1,236	12,380	...
	417D ...	4,324	44,412	...	1,520	19,259	...
	418	3,247	22,549	...	138	1,411	...
	Total Katanning ...	52,778	480,116	9·1	15,637	192,997	12·3
Tambellup—	438	30	411	...	45	515	...
	438A... ...	373	5,526	...	464	9,452	...
	437	2,943	32,691	...	2,094	31,930	...
	436	17,323	190,270	...	3,898	47,114	...
	435	16,135	160,238	...	1,468	19,989	...
	Total Tambellup ...	36,804	389,136	10·6	7,969	109,000	13·7
Esperance—	392	327	3,297	...	24	399	...
	402	924	8,752	...	103	1,159	...
	*(17, 11†, 12, 4†, 422, 423, 3)	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Esperance ...	1,251	12,049	9·6	127	1,558	12·3
Phillips River—	420	484	6,511	...	173	3,051	...
	405, 434, 447	63	757	...	15	245	...
	432	...	...	...	5	40	...
	*(10, 419, 421, 433, 448)...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Phillips River	547	7,268	13·3	193	3,336	17·3
TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION ...		2,338	21,525	9·2	326	4,915	15·1
GRAND TOTAL ...		1,566,608	16,103,216	10·3	122,220	1,689,352	13·8

No. 11.—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per Acre of Barley, Maize, Rye, Peas, Beans, and Other Cereals in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*

Statistical Districts.	Barley.						Maize.			Rye.			Peas.			Beans.			Other Cereals.		
	Malting.			Other.																	
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																					
Victoria	1,386	16,827	12·1	1,942	19,094	9·8	...	...	...	16	153	9·6	31	12	0·4	...	...	...	5	12	2·4
Swan	16	89	5·6	35	632	18·1	...	...	...	98	699	7·1	5	67	13·4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington	...	...	...	43	594	13·8	26	303	11·7	8	37	4·6	99	1,622	16·4	12	104	8·7	3	31	10·3
Sussex	...	...	...	75	1,686	22·5	23	585	25·4	107	834	7·8	270	3,962	14·7	1	12	12·0	...	...	...
Northam	2,475	42,251	17·1	1,469	17,604	12·0	...	...	...	64	521	8·1	13	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	0·8
York	277	827	3·0	676	8,258	12·2	...	...	...	30	92	3·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	126	534	4·2	195	2,643	13·6	...	...	...	65	153	2·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly	36	515	14·3	201	1,929	9·6	...	...	...	12	49	4·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	151	1,079	7·1	306	3,232	10·6	...	...	...	6	40	6·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	91	322	3·5	426	5,183	12·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	184	3·3
Katanning	234	2,683	11·5	368	4,357	11·8	...	...	...	65	589	9·1	9	110	12·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	363	991	2·7	130	2,029	15·6	...	...	...	31	187	6·0	47	230	4·9	...	...	...	6	31	5·2
Plantagenet	...	...	...	40	310	7·8	2	61	30·5	13	135	10·4	9	132	14·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, S.W. Portion ...	5,155	66,118	12·8	5,906	67,551	11·4	51	949	18·6	515	3,489	6·8	483	6,135	12·7	13	116	8·9	80	267	3·3
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																					
Esperance	...	...	...	3	21	7·0	...	...	...	5	15	3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	2	25	12·5	39	340	8·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, C. & S. Portion ...	2	25	12·5	42	361	8·6	...	...	...	5	15	3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	5,157	66,143.	12·8	5,948	67,912	11·4	51	949	18·6	520	3,504	6·7	483	6,135	12·7	13	116	8·9	80	267	3·3

No. 12.—Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

Statistical Districts.	Green Food (including grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage.)									Straw (Production).					Nurseries.			Market Gardens.	
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	Peas and Beans.	All other kinds.	Total.	Value of Production.	Wheaten.	Oaten.	Other.	Total.	Value of Production.	Acreage.	Value of Production.	Kitchen Gardens.	Acreage.	Value of Production.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	£	acres.	acres.	£
Victoria...	...	37	100	40	6	12	179	374	542	85	18	...	103	139	...	...	38½	59¾	1,578
Swan	328	301	121	94	38	42	287	1,211	6,741	7	...	15	22	24	41½	4,121	144½	1.541¾	79,063
Wellington	170	328	90	341	117	118	257	1,421	2,433	36	27	13	76	76	28	1.961	60	145½	3,648
Sussex	160	319	240	292	38	95	197	1,341	2,749	4	63	18	85	86	21	875	127¼	75½	1,949
Northam	255	150	427	118	...	100	968	2,018	1,924	247	73	75	395	528	...	...	2½	14½	740
York	3	348	42	30	...	30	550	1.003	1,075	127	50	7	184	140	...	...	7½	2¼	50
Beverley	...	643	210	37	...	101	128	1,119	1.045	39	140	...	179	175	...	...	1½	3½	222
Pingelly	...	565	71	510	11	27	218	1,402	1,622	140	20	...	160	315	...	...	5½	5	130
Narrogin	10	763	163	468	...	80	448	1,932	2,468	62	135	...	197	488	...	...	28¾	...	...
Wagin	200	3,206	224	542	...	28	711	4,911	4,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24½	4½	57
Katanning	63	2,295	317	1,287	10	134	270	4,376	4,460	28	211	...	239	254	1½	80	17¼	6¾	95
Tambellup	2	2,500	76	2,047	26	4	262	4,917	4,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19¾	1¾	24
Plantagenet	149	167	132	1,525	127	39	341	2,480	4,449	...	3	...	3	7	...	...	64½	168¼	5,785
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,340	11,622	2,213	7,331	373	810	4,816	28,505.	38,515	775	740	128	1,643	2,232	76¾	6,037	542	2,029½	93,341
NORTH AND N. W. PORTION—																			
East Kimberley	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12½	3¼	220
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14¾	20¼	1,171
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	5½	220
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9¼	21¼	636
Total, N. & N.W. Portion	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	50¼	2,247
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																			
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	95
East Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		6½	155
Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2¾	13¼	690
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2¼	12	285
Coolgardie	...	5	...	...	...	...	52	57	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	26½	2,003
Esperance	...	10	10	...	...	...	22	42	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12¾	6	71
Phillips River	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	45	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		½	10
Total, C. & S. Portion ...	...	15	10	45	...	...	74	144	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19¾	73	3,309
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	1,342	11,637	2,223	7,376	373	811	4,891	28,653	38,714	775	740	128	1,643	2,232	92¾	7,037	609¾	2,152¾	98,897

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

(See Notes above Table No. 10.)

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—												
Victoria :												
Northampton—56† ...	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	30	...
192	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	...
191	512	392	...	38	32	...	...	...	...	550	424	...
159	470	384	...	22	17	...	...	...	...	492	401	...
160	2,278	1,979	...	148	135	...	...	...	...	2,426	2,114	...
Total, Northampton ...	3,323	2,808	0·8	208	184	0·9	...	...	...	3,531	2,992	0·8
Yalgoo— 156	2,846	1,896	...	30	27	...	...	...	...	2,876	1,923	...
155	...	...	...	60	35	...	...	...	...	60	35	...
127	344	295	...	78	66	...	...	...	...	422	361	...
128	675	499	...	14	6	...	...	...	...	689	505	...
*55, 40†, 161, 162, 163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yalgoo	3,865	2,690	0·7	182	134	0·7	...	...	...	4,047	2,824	0·7
Geraldton— 157	1,070	998	...	30	29	...	...	...	...	1,100	1,027	...
157a... ...	1,617	1,518	...	184	216	...	...	...	...	1,801	1,734	...
157d... ...	734	664	...	91	83	...	...	...	...	825	747	...
126	906	888	...	65	62	...	...	...	...	971	950	...
126a... ...	1,833	1,630	...	122	99	...	...	...	...	1,955	1,729	...
*(158)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton ...	6,160	5,698	0·9	492	489	1·0	...	...	...	6,652	6,187	0·9
Irwin— 124	475	582	...	8	8	...	18	15	...	501	605	...
123	1,018	1,077	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	1,028	1,092	...
93	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...
94	599	614	...	3	3	...	2	2	...	604	619	...
92	12	19	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	17	23	...
91	701	645	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	701	645	...
Total, Irwin	2,809	2,943	1·0	26	30	1·2	20	17	0·9	2,855	2,990	1·0
Victoria Plains— 122	871	805	...	40	30	...	...	...	...	911	835	...
95	620	636	...	35	37	...	...	...	...	655	673	...
96	117	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	110	...
90	2,503	2,663	...	103	115	...	...	...	...	2,606	2,778	...
89	604	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	604	511	...
62	70	30	...	49	33	...	2	2	...	121	65	...
63	2,078	2,211	...	95	113	...	4	7	...	2,177	2,331	...
64	2,088	2,274	...	15	18	...	...	...	...	2,103	2,292	...
59	94	95	...	88	44	...	...	...	...	182	139	...
58	2,034	2,132	...	154	163	...	...	...	...	2,188	2,295	...
57	2,215	2,287	...	60	40	...	...	...	...	2,275	2,327	...
*(121, 61) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Victoria Plains ...	13,294	13,754	1·0	639	593	0·9	6	9	1·5	13,939	14,356	1·0
Total, Victoria	29,451	27,893	0·9	1,547	1,430	0·9	26	26	1·0	31,024	29,349	0·9
Swan:												
Gingin— 30	94	75	...	93	49	...	23	16	...	210	140	...
31	488	288	...	321	255	...	8	11	...	817	554	...
29	1	1	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	5	4	...
28	350	248	...	1,205	799	...	1	1	...	1,556	1,048	...
Total, Gingin	933	612	0·7	1,623	1,106	0·7	32	28	0·9	2,588	1,746	0·7
Swan River— 1a... ...	10	5	...	42	44	...	19	12	...	71	61	...
1b... ...	84	73	...	1,272	953	...	7	12	...	1,363	1,038	...
1c... ...	34	29	...	190	171	...	...	...	...	224	200	...
1d... ...	18	19	...	200	172	...	44	106	...	262	297	...
Total, Swan River ...	146	126	0·9	1,704	1,340	0·8	70	130	1·9	1,920	1,596	0·8
Canning— 341	65	42	...	895	579	...	84	89	...	1,044	710	...
341a... ...	4	3	...	163	107	...	22	30	...	189	140	...
341b... ...	216	248	...	578	521	...	9	14	...	803	783	...
*(341d)... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Canning	285	293	1·0	1,636	1,207	0·7	115	133	1·2	2,036	1,633	0·8
Total, Swan	1,364	1,031	0·8	4,963	3,653	0·7	217	291	1·3	6,544	4,975	0·8

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
Wellington—												
Pinjarra— 380	7	8	...	381	308	...	22	3	...	410	319	...
380c	1	2	...	125	122	...	4	...	...	130	124	...
380d	14	9	...	1,049	818	...	97	29	...	1,160	856	...
*(381)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pinjarra	22	19	0·9	1,555	1,248	0·8	123	32	0·3	1,700	1,299	0·8
Harvey— 383	...	...	...	50	40	...	...	...	...	50	40	...
383a	32	17	...	1,269	1,046	...	118	60	...	1,419	1,123	...
383d	15	11	...	1,036	1,046	...	9	13	...	1,060	1,070	...
Total, Harvey	47	28	0·6	2,355	2,132	0·9	127	73	0·6	2,529	2,233	0·9
Bunbury— 412	2	2	...	53	46	...	...	...	...	55	48	...
411	18	19	...	331	288	...	...	...	...	349	307	...
411a	175	176	...	1,452	1,889	...	9	14	...	1,636	2,079	...
411d	13	14	...	1,483	1,387	...	2	1	...	1,498	1,402	...
Total, Bunbury	208	211	1·0	3,319	3,610	1·1	11	15	1·4	3,538	3,836	1·
Total, Wellington	277	258	0·9	7,229	6,990	1·0	261	120	0·5	7,767	7,368	0·9
Sussex—												
Vasse— 413	67	57	0·9	1,091	985	0·9	42	40	1·0	1,200	1,082	0·9
Donnybrook 414a	73	86	...	2,087	2,580	...	22	35	...	2,182	2,701	...
414c	45	44	...	731	886	...	25	16	...	801	946	...
*(414, 414d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Donnybrook ...	**118**	**130**	**1·1**	**2,818**	**3,466**	**1·2**	47	51	**1·1**	**2,983**	**3,647**	**1·2**
Leeuwin— 440	...	...	...	55	57	...	4	4	...	59	61	...
441	...	...	...	3	4	...	6	8	...	9	12	...
Total, Leeuwin ...	...	...	...	58	61	1·1	10	12	1·2	68	73	1·1
Blackwood— 439	8	12	...	602	544	...	4	2	...	614	558	...
439b	68	73	...	841	1,000	...	50	52	...	959	1,125	...
439c	1	1	...	250	294	...	...	...	...	251	295	...
442	3	5	...	14	17	...	...	...	...	17	22	...
442b	18	9	...	61	49	...	...	...	...	79	58	...
442c	...	...	...	21	25	...	...	...	...	21	25	...
*(454)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Blackwood ...	98	100	1·0	1,789	1,929	1·1	54	54	1·0	1,941	2,083	1·1
Total Sussex	283	287	1·0	5,756	6,441	1·1	153	157	1·0	6,192	6,885	1·1
Northam—												
Goomalling— 32	4,516	5,146	1·1	82	81	1·0	10	20	2·0	4,608	5,247	1·1
Toodyay 27a, b, and d	7,584	9,306	1·2	736	742	1·0	50	50	1·0	8,370	10,098	1·2
Avon 27c ...	7,475	13,989	1·9	3	3	1·0	40	...	...	7,518	13,992	1·9
Meckering— 65	118	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	110	...
56	1,623	1,121	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1,625	1,123	...
33	7,102	6,759	...	78	73	...	...	...	...	7,180	6,832	...
26	2,482	2,861	...	10	10	...	10	6	...	2,502	2,877	...
26c	2,955	4,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,955	4,197	...
26d	4,589	5,798	...	43	40	...	5	...	...	4,637	5,838	...
Total, Meckering ...	18,869	20,846	1·1	133	125	0·9	15	6	0·4	19,017	20,977	1·1
Doodlakine— 55	1,660	1,123	...	24	14	...	...	...	...	1,684	1,137	...
34	5,858	4,765	...	24	20	...	...	...	...	5,882	4,785	...
25	13,409	13,925	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	13,414	13,928	...
*(66)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Doodlakine ...	20,927	19,813	0·9	53	37	0·7	...	...	...	20,980	19,850	0·9
Burracoppin— 35	865	856	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	895	886	...
24	1,696	1,747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,696	1,747	...
*(67, 54) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Burracoppin ...	2,561	2,603	1·0	30	30	1·0	...	...	...	2,591	2,633	1·0
Total, Northam	61,932	71,703	1·2	1,037	1,018	1·0	115	76	0·7	63,084	72,797	1·2

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
York— 2a	543	788	...	306	256	...	...	...	...	849	1,044	...
2b	3,540	4,727	...	313	262	...	15	15	...	3,868	5,004	...
2c	1,695	2,203	...	132	115	...	...	...	...	1,827	2,318	...
2d	27	16	...	59	40	...	...	...	...	86	56	...
3a	1,720	1,748	...	68	65	...	...	...	...	1,788	1,813	...
3b	1,663	1,690	...	47	33	...	...	...	...	1,710	1,723	...
3c	2,039	2,781	...	226	231	...	...	...	...	2,265	3,012	...
3d	2,768	3,386	...	194	179	...	...	...	...	2,962	3,565	...
4	6,465	6,161	...	17	18	...	5	5	...	6,487	6,184	...
5	2,284	2,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,284	2,034	...
Total, York	22,744	25,534	1·1	1,362	1,199	0·9	20	20	1·0	24,126	26,753	1·1
Beverley— 342	107	84	...	24	20	...	...	...	...	131	104	...
342b... ...	959	1,302	...	330	405	...	...	...	...	1,289	1,707	...
342c... ...	1,139	1,373	...	529	727	...	10	10	...	1,678	2,110	...
343a... ...	1,921	2,236	...	62	60	...	9	5	...	1,992	2,301	...
343b... ...	836	1,016	...	63	61	...	...	...	...	899	1,077	...
343c... ...	727	872	...	115	123	...	...	...	...	842	995	...
343d... ...	1,803	1,946	...	330	279	...	...	...	...	2,133	2,225	...
344	3,922	3,843	...	44	26	...	...	...	...	3,966	3,869	...
345	1,174	1,077	...	50	42	...	90	30	...	1,314	1,149	...
Total, Beverley	12,588	13,749	1·1	1,547	1,743	1·1	109	45	0·4	14,244	15,537	1·1
Pingelly — Pingelly-Popanyinning— 379	1,916	1,926	...	728	601	...	2	2	...	2,646	2,529	...
378a... ...	2,427	2,944	...	428	409	...	...	...	...	2,855	3,353	...
378b... ...	1,385	1,721	...	135	144	...	...	...	...	1,520	1,865	...
378d... ...	1,123	1,132	...	693	627	...	...	...	...	1,816	1,759	...
Total, Pingelly-Popanyinning...	6,851	7,723	1·1	1,984	1,781	0·9	2	2	1·0	8,837	9,506	1·1
Wickepin— 378c... ...	2,200	2,612	...	323	329	...	...	...	...	2,523	2,941	...
377	821	710	...	7	12	...	...	...	...	828	722	...
377a... ...	1,295	1,122	...	22	20	...	...	...	...	1,317	1,142	...
377d... ...	2,210	1,726	...	42	18	...	...	...	...	2,252	1,744	...
376	885	679	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	895	687	...
Total, Wickepin ...	7,411	6,849	0·9	404	387	1·0	...	...	...	7,815	7,236	0·9
Total, Pingelly	14,262	14,572	1·0	2,388	2,168	0·9	2	2	1·0	6,652	16,742	1·0
Narrogin— 384	1,009	1,040	...	1,301	912	...	50	15	...	2,360	1,967	...
385a... ...	2,776	2,639	...	1,174	1,059	...	11	5	...	3,961	3,703	...
385b ...	2,547	2,092	...	823	614	...	...	...	...	3,370	2,706	...
385c... ...	329	237	...	89	59	...	...	...	...	418	296	...
385d... ...	608	620	...	742	519	...	...	...	...	1,350	1,139	...
386	1,487	853	...	66	31	...	...	...	...	1,553	884	...
386a... ...	3,064	2,155	...	164	133	...	...	...	...	3,228	2,288	...
386d... ...	541	454	...	85	60	...	...	...	...	626	514	...
387	1,090	698	...	41	17	...	...	...	...	1,131	715	...
Total, Narrogin	13,451	10,788	0·8	4,485	3,404	0·8	61	20	0·3	17,997	14,212	0·8
Wagin— Wagin and Darkan— 410	482	467	...	771	502	...	...	...	...	1,253	969	...
409a... ...	908	736	...	1,338	948	...	...	...	...	2,246	1,684	...
409b... ...	1,938	1,456	...	1,024	653	...	21	19	...	2,983	2,128	...
409c... ...	1,259	1,060	...	439	359	...	...	...	...	1,698	1,419	...
409d... ...	661	533	...	509	365	...	...	...	...	1,170	898	...
Total, Wagin & Darkan	5,248	4,252	0·8	4,081	2,827	0·7	21	19	0·9	9,350	7,098	0·8

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*												
Dumbleyung—408	1,861	1,356	...	227	200	...	...	...	...	2,088	1,556	...
408a... ...	2,651	2,179	...	313	265	...	...	...	...	2,964	2,444	...
408d... ...	1,790	1,606	...	328	225	...	...	...	...	2,118	1,831	...
407	549	408	...	50	25	...	...	...	...	599	433	...
Total, Dumbleyung ...	6,851	5,549	0·8	918	715	0·8	...	...	...	7,769	6,264	0·8
Total, Wagin	12,099	9,801	0·8	4,999	3,542	0·7	21	19	0·9	17,119	13,362	0·8
Katanning— 415	568	494	...	2,042	1,783	...	17	8	...	2,627	2,285	...
416a... ...	748	727	...	317	232	...	...	...	...	1,065	959	...
416b... ...	898	937	...	702	706	...	...	...	...	1,600	1,643	...
416c... ...	745	720	...	961	818	...	...	...	...	1,706	1,538	...
416d... ...	584	442	...	1,218	775	...	...	...	...	1,802	1,217	...
417	3,659	3,156	...	1,265	868	...	...	...	...	4,924	4,024	...
417a... ...	633	578	...	87	40	...	...	...	...	720	618	...
417d... ...	671	531	...	910	684	...	...	...	...	1,581	1,215	...
418	407	307	...	30	11	...	...	...	...	437	318	...
Total. Katanning	8,913	7,892	0·9	7,532	5,917	0·8	17	8	0·5	16,462	13,817	0·8
Tambellup— 438	55	54	...	499	383	...	2	2	...	556	439	...
438a... ...	178	193	...	812	866	...	20	20	...	1,010	1,079	...
437	997	805	...	1,640	1,401	...	13	11	...	2,653	2,217	...
436	3,297	2,681	...	1,700	1,254	...	...	...	...	4,997	3,935	...
435	1,886	1,347	...	707	518	...	...	...	...	2,593	1,865	...
Total, Tambellup	6,413	5,080	0·8	5,358	4,422	0·8	38	33	0·9	11,809	9,535	0·8
Plantagenet—												
Tenterden— 443	23	13	...	230	207	...	...	...	...	253	220	...
444	281	186	...	743	513	...	...	...	...	1,024	699	...
Total, Tenterden ...	304	199	0·7	973	720	0·7	...	...	...	1,277	919	0·7
Mount Barker 445... ...	443	378	...	1,041	884	...	...	...	...	1,484	1,262	...
446	45	39	...	62	55	...	4	2	...	111	96	...
451	75	50	...	228	212	...	14	18	...	317	280	...
450	2	1	...	14	8	...	...	...	...	16	9	...
Total, Mount Barker ...	565	468	0·8	1,345	1,159	0·9	18	20	1·1	1,928	1,647	0·9
Denmark— '452	2	1	...	141	118	...	15	19	...	158	138	...
452c... ...	3	5	...	129	149	...	43	54	...	175	208	...
456	...	...	...	10	12	...	...	...	...	10	12	...
*(453, 455) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Denmark ...	5	6	1·2	280	279	1·0	58	73	1·3	343	358	1·0
Albany— 457a ...	...	...	...	61	89	...	20	27	...	81	116	...
*(457, 457b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Albany	...	...	...	61	89	1·5	20	27	1·4	81	116	1·4
Total, Plantagenet	874	673	0·8	2,659	2,247	0·8	96	120	1·3	3,629	3,040	0·8
TOTAL, S.W. PORTION —	184,651	189,261	1·0	50,862	44,174	0·9	1,136	937	0·8	236,649	234,372	1·0
N. AND N.W. PORTION—												
West Kimberley—												
Fitzroy— **146, 145, 144, 138, 139, 135 134, 128, 129**	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	0·8	9	7	0·8
Gascoyne— **76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 75, 74, 73, 72, 71, 70, 69** ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	90	10·0	9	90	10·0
TOTAL, N. AND N.W. PORTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	97	5·4	18	97	5·4

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
C. AND S. PORTION—												
Murchison— 120, 57, 58, 59	60	30	0·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	30	0·5
Magnet 36†... ...	87	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	17	...
120	92	30	...	...	...	...		3	...	93	33	...
*(54, 41†, 164, 97, 88)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Magnet	179	47	0·3	...	...	...		3	3·0	180	50	0·3
Yilgarn— 24	346	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	111	...
*(19)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yilgarn	346	111	0·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	111	0·3
Coolgardie— 50	100	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	15	...
49	35	50	...	...	...	...	41	57	...	76	107	...
350	146	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	37	...
*(71, 72, 73, 48, 39, 40, 41, 26, 18†, 19, 10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Coolgardie	281	102	0·4	...	...	...	41	57	1·4	322	159	0·5
Esperance— 17	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...
392	100	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	75	...
402	500	359	...	80	68	...	...	...	...	580	427	...
12, 4†, 422	44	21	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	54	24	...
423	469	272	...	92	60	...	...	...	...	561	332	...
*(11†, 3) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Esperance	1,173	727	0·6	182	131	0·7	...	...	...	1,355	858	0·6
Phillips River—420	1,317	965	...	139	102	...	3	2	...	1,459	1,069	...
434, 405, 447	143	120	...	25	28	...	...	...	...	168	148	...
432	122	58	...	47	37	...	...	...	...	169	95	...
(*10, 419, 421, 433,448) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Phillips River ...	1,582	1,143	0·7	211	167	0·8	3	2	0·7	1,796	1,312	0·7
TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION ...	3,621	2,160	0·6	393	298	0·8	45	62	1·4	4,059	2,520	0·6
GRAND TOTAL	188,272	191,421	1·0	51,255	44,472	0·9	1,199	1,096	0·9	240,726	236,989	1·0

No. 14.—Potatoes, Root Crops and Other Crops in each Statistical District for the Season 1916-17.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS.	POTATOES.			ROOT CROPS (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).												OTHER CROPS.		
				Onions.			Mangel Wurzel.			Turnips (including Swede).			All other Root Crops.					
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Victoria	28½	39¼	1·4	1	1½	1·3	½	½	0·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	104¼	164½	1·6
Swan	586½	2,098¾	3·6	31	141¼	4·6	1½	11¼	9·0	25¼	99	3·9	21	76¾	3·7	149½	406¾	2·7
Wellington	1,926½	7,042	3·7	6¼	22	3·5	12½	73	5·8	19¾	58½	3·0	2	10	5·0	203¼	605	3·0
Sussex	1,435	4,564	3·2	7¼	41½	5·7	12½	83	6·6	8¼	27	3·3	...	...	...	64	180½	2·8
Northam	5¾	5½	1·0	1¼	3	2·4	...	...	...	½	1	2·0	...	...	...	5	20	4·0
York	1½	3	2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3·0	...	...	...	1¾	12	6·9
Beverley	¼	½	2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	1·0
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	150	5·0	...	...	...	8	8	1·0
Narrogin	3	10	3·3	½	1	2·0	...	...	...	2¼	½	0·2	14½	60	4·1	1	¼	0·3
Wagin	3¾	6	1·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	1·0	...	...	...	12	12	1·0
Katanning	28	57	2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	0·8	...	...	...	4½	6¼	1·5
Tambellup	59¼	178	3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4·0	...	...	...	¾	3	4·0
Plantagenet	1,741	2,794½	1·6	9½	22	2·4	19	183½	9·7	66	258	3·9	4	7½	1·9	94¾	226¾	2·4
TOTAL, S.W. PORTION	5,819	16,798½	2·9	56½	232	4·1	45¾	351	7·7	201	645	3·2	41½	154¼	3·7	652⅝	1,649	2·5
N. AND N.W. PORTION—																		
East Kimberley	...	...	...	¼	1	4·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1·5	1½	3	2·0
North-West	...	...	...	¼	½	2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	3½	6	1·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, N. AND N.W. PORTION ...	3½	6	1·7	½	1½	3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1·5	1½	3	2·0
C. AND S. PORTION—																		
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	⅛	2·0
Esperance	6¼	18	2·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1·0	...	...	...	5	22	4·4
Phillips River	9	18	2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION ...	15¼	36	2·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1·0	...	...	...	5¼	22½	4·3
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	5,837¾	16,840½	2·9	57	233½	4·1	45¾	351	7·7	203	647	3·2	43½	157¼	3·6	659¼	1,674½	2·5

* Excluding those grown on an area of less than one acre in kitchen or market gardens.

No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines and other Fruit, also Production,

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER						
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Apples.
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.
S.W. PORTION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.
Victoria :							
Northampton	12¼	271	1⅜	21	¾	264	⅞
Yalgoo	¼	4	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	12½	602	½	42	½	59	1⅜
Irwin	1¼	43	⅛	3	¼	38	¼
Victoria Plains	3⅛	310	...	...	½	59	10
Total, Victoria	29⅜	1,230	2	66	2	420	12½
Swan :							
Gingin	87⅜	4,746	2¼	128	6	630	100⅜
Swan River	326⅝	26,000	39⅞	3,722	44⅝	7,152	797½
Canning	232⅛	26,122	26⅜	3,853	36½	7,105	395½
Total, Swan	646⅛	56,868	68½	7,703	87⅛	14,887	1,293⅝
Wellington :							
Pinjarra	627⅛	7,400	4⅝	1,000	10¼	2,025	148⅞
Harvey	556½	47,152	43½	4,216	20⅝	2,625	98¼
Bunbury	94¼	8,718	24⅝	2,676	13⅜	2,730	407
Total, Wellington	713⅜	63,270	72⅜	7,892	44¾	7,380	654⅛
Sussex :							
Vasse	65¾	6,181	18⅜	2,820	5⅜	746	647⅝
Donnybrook	8¾	1,663	4⅞	1,062	1⅜	159	64¼
Leeuwin	¼	2	...	...	...	...	4¼
Blackwood	7½	587	1¼	27	3⅝	392	873¼
Total, Sussex	82¼	8,433	24½	3,909	10⅜	1,297	1,589⅜
Northam :							
Goomalling	1½	90	...	...	⅛	12	2½
Toodyay	49¾	3,578	6⅜	494	11	2,492	66¼
Avon	3⅞	476	¾	52	3	447	8⅝
Meckering	¼	16	...	...	⅛	16	2⅛
Doodlakine	¼	14	⅛	4	...	5	¾
Burracoppin	⅛	10	...	...	...	...	⅛
Total, Northam	55⅜	4,184	7¼	550	14½	2,972	80⅜
York	29⅞	2,497	1¾	165	1¾	208	127⅜
Beverley	4⅝	127	¼	15	⅞	127	50¼
Pingelly :							
Pingelly-Popanyinning	2	119	¼	8	⅞	54	40¾
Wickepin	½	10	...	...	¼	6	14⅝
Total, Pingelly	2½	129	¼	8	1⅛	60	55⅝
Narrogin	6¼	147	⅛	26	1⅝	69	197⅜
Wagin :							
Wagin-Darkan	4⅜	150	¼	4	1⅜	32	272½
Dumbleyung	⅝	4	⅜	5	½	5	16⅛
Total, Wagin	5	154	⅝	9	1⅞	37	288⅝
Katanning	3	134	½	11	1⅛	46	494¾
Tambellup	7¼	377	...	...	¾	70	463½
Plantagenet :							
Tenterden	⅛	9	...	...	⅛	4	294
Mt. Barker	1⅛	144	⅛	8	2⅝	415	1,339½
Denmark	⅜	5	¼	4	⅜	10	109⅝
Albany	...	...	...	...	⅜	6	111⅛
Total, Plantagenet	1⅝	158	⅜	12	3¼	435	1,854¼
Total, S.W. Portion	1,586⅝	137,708	178½	20,366	171⅛	28,008	7,161½
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...	3⅛	47	⅛	10	1¾	26	⅛
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	3	32	⅜	3	⅝	8	1⅝
GRAND TOTAL	1,592¾	137,787	179	20,379	173½	28,042	7,163¼

in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1916-17.

FRUIT TREES.

Apples.	Pears.		Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.	
Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.
bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
90	½	89	¼	30	1	96	⅛	7	⅛	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	⅛	57	¼	13	4⅛	203	⅛	4	⅛	5
6	⅛	3	¼	16	⅜	21	...	...	...	...
173	2¼	108	2⅛	300	3½	430	⅞	104	2⅛	158
305	3⅜	257	2⅞	359	9	750	1⅛	115	2¾	172
1,660	3½	221	14¾	905	14¾	1,012	2½	192	5½	345
41,994	176⅜	20,180	113⅝	9,171	156¾	10,473	25⅞	1,718	132⅝	8,630
29,817	58⅝	11,148	70¾	6,197	83¾	5,043	22⅜	1,604	49⅞	3,317
73,471	238⅝	31,549	199⅛	16,273	255¼	16,528	50⅞	3,514	187¾	12,292
13,685	15⅞	3,425	15½	2,313	25⅜	3,325	1⅝	137	8⅝	920
4,457	15½	1,226	21⅝	2,112	15⅜	1,981	3⅜	473	13⅜	1,184
24,153	62⅛	6,928	18⅞	3,108	94⅛	13,112	12⅝	1,651	47⅛	4,545
42,295	93½	11,579	55⅝	7,533	135⅝	18,418	17⅝	2,261	69⅜	6,649
79,194	89	11,233	10¾	1,700	142	26,480	18⅝	2,711	70½	9,748
5,459	9½	1,172	5½	740	21¼	3,186	4⅜	550	9½	1,123
65	⅜	20	¼	46	1	79	⅛	10	¼	29
122,236	52⅝	9,605	6½	935	72¼	17,600	10¾	1,615	45½	6,321
206,954	151¾	22,030	22⅝	3,421	236½	47,345	34	4,886	125½	17,221
70	½	15	⅝	34	1½	49	⅜	9	⅝	32
2,654	15⅝	1,367	23⅛	1,429	52¼	2,323	8¾	493	11⅞	766
523	2⅜	157	5⅝	532	8⅞	692	2¼	225	2⅜	218
37	1	10	1⅜	151	3¾	304	1½	67	1	50
46	¼	5	⅞	6	3⅜	102	⅜	12	⅜	25
4	...	...	⅛	13	¼	23	...	...	...	...
3,334	19⅜	1,554	32⅛	2,165	69⅝	3,493	13⅛	806	16¼	1,091
6,465	38½	3,619	14¾	1,129	59½	4,026	9⅞	591	40¾	1,895
1,900	7⅞	429	9½	791	23½	2,630	5¼	433	11½	739
2,201	7⅞	745	9¾	549	22	1,767	4½	354	13⅜	867
333	2¼	81	4¼	250	10¼	504	2¾	132	5⅛	217
2,534	10⅝	826	14	799	32¼	2,271	7¼	486	18⅞	1,084
9,143	18⅝	1,592	14	541	40⅞	2,271	10⅝	467	28	1,086
12,590	24⅛	1,166	17⅞	1,764	30⅞	2,982	10½	947	26⅜	2,433
1,044	2¼	47	3⅜	153	4⅛	194	1⅝	87	4	123
13,634	26⅜	1,213	21¼	1,917	35½	3,176	11⅞	1,034	30⅜	2,556
34,364	43½	2,690	16¾	1,140	47⅜	4,396	11½	932	50½	3,169
45,404	34⅛	3,155	14½	1,144	38½	4,104	9⅝	777	31¼	3,006
20,120	12	1,597	3⅝	260	16	1,488	2	175	12	1,058
171,587	80⅜	13,820	23½	2,287	42½	5,225	8⅞	961	70½	7,142
8,719	5⅝	614	1½	46	3½	534	⅜	26	3½	244
7,567	12¼	1,108	3⅝	347	2⅜	105	½	37	2⅝	294
207,993	111½	17,139	32¼	2,940	63¾	7,352	11⅝	1,199	88¼	8,738
647,796	797⅜	97,682	449⅜	30,152	1,047⅝	116,760	194⅜	17,501	700¾	59,698
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	½	30	2⅜	136	9¼	655	2½	262	¾	38
647,877	797⅞	97,712	451¾	30,288	1,056⅞	117,415	196⅞	17,763	701½	59,736

No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, also Production,

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER FRUIT TREES.							
	Quinces.		Figs.		Bananas and Plantains.		All other Fruit Trees.	
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Value of Production.
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	£
S.W. PORTION—								
Victoria :								
Northampton	¼	26	2¾	250	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo	¼	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	⅜	5	9⅜	807	⅜	13	...	...
Irwin	⅛	8	3½	781	¼	3	⅛	3
Victoria Plains	1⅛	106	26⅛	4,608	...	...	⅛	27
Total, Victoria	1⅞	160	41¾	6,446	⅝	16	½	30
Swan :								
Gingin	1½	126	4[illegible]	4,524	¼	3	4⅛	61
Swan River	11½	1,231	[illegible]	6,442	67⅞	2,217	37⅛	731
Canning	8⅜	784	5[illegible]	5,477	¾	38	11⅝	297
Total, Swan	20⅞	2,141	131½	16,443	68⅝	2,258	53¼	1,089
Wellington :								
Pinjarra	2⅛	200	28½	4,891	⅝	22	2⅜	83
Harvey	2½	219	14	2,277	⅛	4	7¼	80
Bunbury	6¾	759	18	2,926	...	...	6½	124
Total, Wellington	11	1,178	60¼	10,094	¾	26	16½	287
Sussex :								
Vasse	5	950	19¾	2,863	...	...	24½	724
Donnybrook	1⅝	276	8	2,501	½	2	1	13
Leeuwin	½	29	1	216	...	...	...	...
Blackwood	3⅝	589	5¼	954	...	...	5¼	115
Total, Sussex	10⅛	1,844	34	6,534	½	2	30¾	852
Northam :								
Goomalling	¼	7	1	99	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	2⅜	223	32⅝	2,997	...	...	12⅝	50
Avon	⅞	86	7¾	1,247	⅛	25	1⅝	39
Meckering	⅜	12	5¼	891	...	...	1	23
Doodlakine	¼	5	3½	79	...	...	⅜	...
Burracoppin	...	...	¾	43	...	...	...	...
Total, Northam	4½	333	50⅞	5,356	⅛	25	4⅞	112
York	4¾	476	18¼	1,940	⅛	6	1⅜	87
Beverley	4⅜	196	14¾	1,357	...	...	4⅛	54
Pingelly :								
Pingelly-Popanyinning	3½	231	13¼	850	⅛	4	4	56
Wickepin	1⅜	65	4	248	...	...	⅛	...
Total, Pingelly	4⅞	296	17¼	1,098	⅛	4	4⅛	56
Narrogin	6⅝	273	18⅛	794	...	...	15¼	147
Wagin :								
Wagin-Darkan	6½	630	22⅝	2,292	¼	11	9⅜	93
Dumbleyung	1¼	46	1⅜	60	...	...	1½	24
Total, Wagin	7¾	676	24⅛	2,352	¼	11	10⅞	117
Katanning	9¾	679	13⅝	807	¼	10	16¼	222
Tambellup	6¼	482	7½	551	...	...	12	72
Plantagenet :								
Tenterden	1½	104	1⅝	60	...	...	¼	5
Mt. Barker	3⅞	847	2½	404	...	...	7¼	249
Denmark	¼	22	¼	7	...	...	...	...
Albany	⅜	58	¼	19	...	...	⅛	2
Total, Plantagenet	5⅝	1,031	4⅝	490	...	...	7⅝	256
Total, S.W. Portion	98⅝	9,765	436¾	54,262	71⅝	2,358	177⅞	3,381
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...	...	...	1⅝	87	15	217	1	48
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	½	54	4½	434	...	...	2¾	29
GRAND TOTAL	99⅛	9,819	442⅞	54,783	86⅝	2,575	181⅝	3,458

in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1916-17—*continued*.

Total Acreage of Trees not bearing.	Total Acreage under Fruit Trees.	GRAPE VINES.								All kinds of Small Fruits.	
		Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total acreage under Vines.		
		For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.					
		Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.			Acreage.	Value of Production.
acres.	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£
8½	28¾	2½	96	...	...	...	...	¼	2¾	...	...
1⅜	2¼	¼	2	...	...	...	...	⅜	⅝	...	...
8½	38	7⅜	332	...	...	...	...	1½	9	...	...
2⅝	9¼	2¼	9	...	...	...	...	⅜	2⅝	...	...
33⅛	85¼	6¼	236	48	5,093	½	28	5	59¾	...	...
54⅛	163½	19	675	48	5,093	½	28	7	74½	...	...
91⅜	357⅜	22	109	1⅜	13	½	26	5¾	29⅝	8½	748
1,231½	3,230½	549	23,474	451¼	18,471	143⅜	8,443	381	1,524⅝	21½	1,043
574⅜	1,610¼	232⅜	2,857	4	5,204	3¼	8	50¼	290⅜	9	376
1,896⅝	5,198¼	803⅜	26,440	456⅝	23,688	147⅝	8,477	437	1,844⅝	39	2,167
166½	493⅝	15⅛	243	24⅜	569	20¼	2,315	6	65⅜	40½	408
467½	1,278⅜	7⅝	95	4⅛	121	¼	30	1⅜	13⅜	6	363
452¼	1,258½	62¾	2,011	89⅜	3,265	7⅛	413	14¾	174⅜	2½	43
1,085⅝	3,030½	85½	2,349	117⅞	3,955	28	2,758	22½	253⅞	49	814
606¾	1,723⅜	25½	712	12½	...	1	...	4⅞	437	...	...
137⅞	278¼	5¼	163	7¼	4	...	7	3¼	15⅜	½	15
11⅛	19⅝	¼	...	...	...	...	...	⅛	⅜	...	...
1,054	2,141⅝	8	145	1	79	⅛	1	3½	12⅝	1¼	98
1,809¾	4,162¼	39	1,020	20¾	83	1⅛	8	11¾	72⅝	2¼	113
7	15¼	9⅛	89	3	65	...	4	⅜	12⅛	...	...
54⅝	336⅝	54	1,244	162⅛	2,130	5¾	628	7¼	229⅝	...	...
11⅝	59⅞	17⅝	349	6⅝	696	⅛	42	⅜	25⅛	...	...
13⅜	31¼	5¼	172	...	...	...	...	⅛	5⅛	...	...
5⅜	15⅝	16½	438	...	...	⅛	3	¼	16⅞	...	...
5½	6⅞	1¼	27	...	...	...	...	⅛	1⅜	...	...
96½	464⅞	104	2,319	171¾	2,891	6	677	9	290¾	...	...
218¾	567¼	19⅛	580	93⅜	4,147	4⅝	64	12¼	129⅜	1⅝	156
43½	180⅜	10⅛	552	¼	16	¼	14	3	13⅝	...	...
47⅜	170⅜	13½	490	¼	9	¾	26	2	16½	...	...
22	68¼	6	101	...	...	...	3	⅝	6⅝	...	...
69¾	238⅝	19½	591	¼	9	¾	29	2⅝	23¼	...	...
92⅜	449⅞	14⅛	270	⅞	51	6¾	144	3⅝	25⅜	¼	...
76⅛	503¼	43⅝	1,711	14⅝	281	23	340	2¾	84	...	...
26⅜	64¼	2⅝	52	...	...	¼	2	2¼	5	1	...
102⅝	567½	46¼	1,763	14⅝	281	23¼	342	4⅞	89	1	...
304½	1,013⅜	35⅛	568	98⅝	2,000	3	226	9⅜	146⅛	¼	20
405⅛	1,030⅜	21	1,355	20½	444	½	12	6⅞	48⅞	...	...
292	634⅜	1	31	1⅝	20	...	...	1⅛	3⅞	...	...
1,306⅜	2,888⅜	1⅛	120	...	...	...	11	1⅞	17⅝	9⅛	126
434⅝	560	⅛	5	...	...	⅛	20	⅜	14⅜	14⅜	427
245	378⅞	⅛	10	...	...	...	...	1⅜	1⅝	16½	512
2,278	4,462⅜	2½	166	1⅝	20	⅛	31	3⅝	7⅞	40⅜	1,065
8,457½	21,529⅜	1,218⅝	38,648	1,045⅛	42,678	222½	12,810	533¼	3,019¾	133¾	4,335
14½	37¼	1⅞	13	...	...	...	...	⅛	2	...	...
22⅝	51⅜	5⅞	132	...	...	...	5	3⅜	9¼	...	...
8,494⅜	21,618⅛	1,226⅜	38,793	1,045⅛	42,678	222½	12,815	537	3,031	133¾	4,335

No. 16.—Acreage under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees, 1912-13, 1916-17.

Kind of Fruit.	Season.				
	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
GRAPE VINES—					
Wine-making—Productive	1,104	1,015	1,098	1,058	1,045
Table Use—Productive	1,204	1,190	1,057	1,095	1,226
Drying Purposes—Productive	84	120	160	180	223
Not Bearing	618	539	605	418	537
FRUIT TREES —BEARING AND NOT BEARING—					
Orange	2,344	2,624	2,691	2,861	2,899
Mandarine			237	267	255
Lemon	236	268	309	372	399
Apple	10,688	11,377	11,881	11,894	11,851
Pear	1,460	1,542	1,565	1,568	1,549
Apricot	619	688	686	713	736
Peach	1,398	1,409	1,375	1,420	1,392
Nectarine	*	*	271	280	284
Plum	951	984	951	1,024	996
Quince	*	*	135	134	143
Fig	566	571	521	582	583
Other Fruit Trees	652	706	438	398	388
Banana and Plantain	240	235	243	242	143
Small Fruits	385	171	75	50	74
Total	22,549	23,439	24,298	24,556	24,723

* Included with other "Fruit Trees" for those years.

17.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced in each Statistical District from the 1916-17 Season's Grape Crop.

Statistical District.	Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.	Statistical District.	Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.
	gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.		gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Victoria	7,530	5	...	...	Narrogin	129	2	3	76
Swan	147,999	773	86	1,578	Wagin	29	23	...	1
Wellington	19,342	184	160	89	Katanning	15,193	2	...	61
Sussex	228	3	...	2	Tambellup	2,737	1	...	2
Northam	18,016	46	19	5	Plantagenet	60	...	...	8
York	9,086	20	1	17	Phillips River	...	2	...	...
Beverley	65	2	...	2					
Pingelly	25	...	...	2	Total	220,439	1,063	269	1,843

No. 18.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	1,808	Nectarine	1,414	Strawberry	7,300
Apple	17,563	Nut	93	Bulbs	16,246
Apricot	5,090	Orange	24,728	Ornamental and Pot Plants	7,462
Apricot Seedlings	6,000	Peach	3,988	All other Trees and Plants	1,220
Banana Suckers	50	Peach Seedlings	11,000		
Cherry	814	Pear	3,761	Total Imported	133,422
Currant	556	Pear Seedlings	5,100		
Figs	141	Persimon	183	Passed	133,165
Gooseberry	1,050	Plum	4,336	Destroyed	257
Lemon	12,011	Plum Seedlings	500		
Loquat	66	Quince	150		
Mulberry	393	Raspberry	399		

No. 19.—Imports of Fresh Fruits.

A.—Interstate Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.
Apricots	29	Nuts	639	Plums	40
Bananas	3,893	Oranges	10		
Cherries	115	Passion Fruit	5	Total Imported	5,491
Gooseberries	296	Peaches	3		
Lemons	23	Pines	422	Total Passed	5,491
Loquats	16				

B.—Oversea Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Bananas	24,819	Oranges	101	Pomeloes	1
Lemons	194	Pawpaws	5		
Mangoes	21	Pines	39	Total	25,180

No. 20.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1907-16.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irrigated.	Manure.					
					Natural.			Artificial.		
	Sown with Wheat.	Wheat used for Seed.	Average per		Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.	Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1907	374,732	416,782	1·1	944½	5,674	73,809	13·0	385,472	17,274	0·9
1912	969,560	1,062,955	1·1	1,685	4,415	55,085	12·5	1,115,919	47,563	0·9
1913	1,286,510	1,373,240	1·1	2,139	5,539	58,390	10·5	1,453,679	58,961	0·8
1914	1,641,906	1,696,558	1·0	2,335	6,384	54,245	8·6	1,802,119	67,839	0·8
1915	1,956,935	1,784,368	0·9	2,404	5,698	53,257	9·3	2,111,468	70,523	0·7
1916	1,756,261	1,705,784	1·0	1,985	5,478	49,216	9·0	1,897,548	70,326	0·7

No. 21.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1916, in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Seed Wheat used.			Manure used.					
				Natural. (Stable Manure, etc.)			Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone dust, etc.)		
	Total Acreage sown with seed Wheat for Grain and Hay.	Total Quantity of Wheat used for Seed.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Quantity of manure used.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Quantity of manure used.	Average per acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Victoria	316,953	309,838	1·0	107	363	3·4	320,570	191,245	0·6
Swan	4,277	5,259	1·2	3,183	34,104	10·7	15,204	75,483	4·9
Wellington	530	621	1·2	303	2,257	7·4	12,463	52,800	4·2
Sussex	489	808	1·7	516	4,112	8·0	10,288	33,424	3·2
Northam	633,568	594,466	0·9	150	396	2·6	613,127	393,897	0·6
York	232,340	233,081	1·0	53	360	6·8	243,714	191,585	0·8
Beverley	127,689	122,924	1·0	38	390	10·3	141,297	93,126	0·7
Pingelly	133,310	130,320	1·0	11	150	13·6	148,938	93,312	0·6
Narrogin	97,511	97,811	1·0	35	98	2·8	116,713	75,643	0·6
Wagin	97,137	96,788	1·0	6	15	2·5	120,855	79,059	0·7
Katanning	61,716	62,796	1·0	65	382	5·9	80,391	53,617	0·7
Tambellup	43,248	43,470	1·0	81	547	6·8	57,290	35,167	0·6
Plantagenet	1,562	1,686	1·1	763	3,803	5·0	10,891	34,715	3·2
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,750,330	1,699,868	1·0	5,311	46,977	8·8	1,891,741	1,403,073	0·7
N. AND N.W. PORTION—									
North-West	...	...	...	3	85	28·3	...	...	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	15	147	1·0	28	89	3·2
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...	...	...	...	18	232	12·9	28	89	3·2
C. and S. PORTION—									
Murchison	60	60	1·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	...	...	...	4	85	21·3	...	...	...
Magnet	229	220	1·0	1	60	60·0	202	114	0·6
Margaret	...	...	...	2	20	10·0	...	...	...
Yilgarn	786	725	0·9	...	...	...	722	330	0·5
Coolgardie	312	321	1·0	131	1,723	13·2	79	76	1·0
Esperance	2,414	2,249	0·9	...	...	...	2,488	1,627	0·7
Phillips River	2,130	2,341	1·1	11	119	10·8	2,288	1,204	0·5
Total, C. and S. Portion	5,931	5,916	1·0	149	2,007	14·4	5,779	3,351	0·6
GRAND TOTAL	1,756,261	1,705,784	1·0	5,478	49,216	9·0	1,897,548	1,406,513	0·7

No. 22.—Irrigation during the year 1916 in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Acreage under Irrigation.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in Use.				Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam and Oil Engines.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Other Water Lifters.	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
Victoria...	7½	Soak, Well, and Dam	...	...	12	...	Lucerne, Vegetables, and Orchard.
Swan	1,122¼	Rivers, Brooks, Creeks, Springs, Swamps, Wells, G.W. Scheme, Artesian Bores, and Soaks	152	107	173	8	Lucerne, Orchard, Greenfeed, Strawberries, Vegetables, Vines, Flowers, Maize, Nursery, Market Gardens, and Potatoes.
Wellington	690¼	Rivers, Creeks, Brooks, Springs, Drains and Wells	36	39	15	4	Lucerne, Orchards, Greenfeed, Vegetables, Maize, Rape, Potatoes, and Market Gardens.
Sussex	41	Rivers and Brooks	4	9	1	...	Lucerne, Orchard, Vegetables, Potatoes and Market Gardens.
Northam	2	Brook	1	1	...	...	Lucerne.
York	½	Well	1	1	1	...	Lucerne and Kitchen Garden.
Beverley	1	River, Well, and G. W. Scheme ...	...	1	1	...	Lucerne and Fruit.
Narrogin	¼	Dam	...	1	1	...	Lucerne.
Katanning	½	River	1	1	1	...	Lucerne, Orchard, and Vegetables.
Tambellup	½	River	1	1	...	...	Potatoes.
Plantagenet	52	Dams and Creek	1	1	...	...	Orchards, Market Gardens, Fodder and Crops.
Total, South-Western Portion ...	1,917¾		197	162	205	12	
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—							
East Kimberley	2	Wells	1	...	3	...	Fruit, Trees and Vegetables.
West Kimberley	½	Wells	...	...	1	...	Bananas.
North-West	7½	Wells	2	5	13	...	Vegetables.
Gascoyne	44	Wells	1	10	24	...	Lucerne, Potatoes, Melons, Tomatoes, and Vegetables.
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	54		4	15	41	...	
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—							
Murchison	4½	Wells	1	4	5	...	Fruit Trees and Vegetables.
East Murchison	4½	Wells	2	3	3	...	Market Gardens.
Magnet	¼	Wells	...	...	1	...	Kitchen Garden.
Coolgardie	4	Goldfields Water Scheme, and Dam ...	...	...	...	...	Lucerne, Fruit Trees, and Vegetables.
Total, Central and Southern Portion ...	13¼		3	7	9	...	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,985		204	184	255	12	

No. 23.—Dairying and Poultry Farming, during the year 1916, in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Dairying, 1916.										Poultry, as on 31st December, 1916.				Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs, during 1916.
	Butter made (in Factories and on Farms.)	Cheese made.	Bacon made (in Factories and on Farms.)	Ham cured.	Pork salted and Pickled.	Milk obtained. Used on Farms for Making— Butter.	Cheese.	Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.	Unseparated sent to Creamery or Factory.	Balance sold or used.	Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
Victoria	29,013	...	5,723	1,370	40,175	90,355	...	2,490	...	259,805	93,532	2,471	267	10,705	15,337
Swan	90,085	70	209,657	150	35,222	109,872	160	1,162	...	1,926,682	299,207	35,145	779	2,983	81,788
Wellington	327,671	300	3,716	1,024	17,406	271,542	900	141,136	1,523	420,117	52,382	4,716	435	1,888	14,099
Sussex	174,830	...	24,872	3,086	17,480	278,792	...	162,342	24,369	214,163	30,174	3,101	523	1,453	5,820
Northam	68,634	...	25,682	3,203	128,162	193,261	...	7,790	282	343,578	103,128	3,800	503	9,898	19,445
York	38,904	120	14,892	1,581	73,064	105,358	240	2,823	1,000	190,371	54,737	1,772	296	6,732	9,182
Beverley	31,597	...	21,749	2,803	37,939	88,024	...	585	...	90,408	27,823	867	121	4,611	4,623
Pingelly	49,577	...	20,394	4,496	31,242	111,930	...	...	...	85,245	36,465	1,096	393	4,338	5,161
Narrogin	40,100	...	13,326	2,917	79,160	100,102	...	...	...	113,635	31,134	1,302	181	3,598	5,535
Wagin	41,312	...	12,438	3,302	32,460	126,034	...	...	...	154,970	36,011	755	318	3,177	6,106
Katanning	35,649	175	7,266	1,757	8,957	97,520	475	6,234	480	126,998	33,646	760	391	3,434	8,191
Tambellup	35,153	...	6,870	712	7,898	99,758	...	1,932	...	65,189	19,448	547	195	3,001	2,983
Plantagenet	101,728	...	20,797	1,821	6,934	239,652	...	21,788	...	113,341	24,198	1,815	52	560	5,202
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,064,253	665	387,382	28,222	516,099	1,912,200	1,775	348,282	27,654	4,104,502	841,885	58,147	4,454	56,378	183,472
N. AND N.W. PORTION—															
East Kimberley	...	...	470	...	470	...	...	...	...	6,450	1,376	66	...	...	224
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,290	2,734	86	...	17	407
North-West	345	...	...	...	...	935	...	...	...	34,572	5,115	336	1	111	1,346
Gascoyne	400	...	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	11,875	3,419	208	...	72	799
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...	745	...	470	...	470	1,685	...	...	...	84,187	12,644	696	1	200	2,776
C. AND S. PORTION—															
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,753	2,313	48	1	63	555
East Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,585	2,802	145	2	37	652
Magnet	50	...	150	35	750	100	...	...	...	11,800	4,959	199	7	112	1,417
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,343	5,174	313	7	120	1,732
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	4,099	251	...	34	1,330
Yilgarn	2,965	...	60	40	100	7,850	...	...	...	20,023	5,814	396	19	199	1,261
Coolgardie	3,994	...	336	...	304	9,126	...	...	370	185,190	29,309	3,124	23	681	6,725
Eucla...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	16	...	...	31
Esperance	4,339	...	1,102	272	...	11,375	...	...	...	15,810	2,816	179	9	19	781
Phillips River	4,120	...	...	...	230	11,240	...	...	...	5,720	2,300	58	...	71	552
Total, C. and S. Portion	15,468	...	1,648	347	1,384	39,691	...	...	370	305,224	59,798	4,729	68	1,336	15,036
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	1,080,466	665	389,500	28,569	517,953	1,953,576	1,775	348,282	28,024	4,493,913	914,327	63,572	4,523	57,914	201,284

No. 24.—Ensilage made, Bee Farming, and Regular Employment

Statistical Districts.	Ensilage.				Bee Farming.						Beeswax obtained.
					Hives of Bees (*i.e.*, Colonies) on 31st Dec., 1916.				Honey obtained.		
					Frame.		Box.				
	Pits.	Stacks.	Ensilage Made.	Value.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Frame.	Box.	
S.W. PORTION—	No	No.	tns.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Victoria	1	...	35	52	20	8	15	...	412	540	55
Swan	1	...	16	48	2,312	451	937	210	98,187	10,500	2,313
Wellington	3	...	100	200	685	24	44	21	15,990	1,817	346
Sussex	2	...	21	62	270	134	59	62	12,021	1,035	284
Northam...	...	...	...	...	534	70	...	...	15,040	...	484
York	2	1	27	24	217	244	2	3	4,628	20	112
Beverley	...	1	6	6	14	...	8	14	280	110	14
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	20	...
Narrogin	...	2	60	180	4	3	2	1	150	60	...
Wagin	...	...	...	...	61	7	12	6	1,335	765	12
Katanning	1	...	1	4	141	1	2	10	2,445	45	53
Tambellup	...	...	...	...	223	33	13	14	12,111	606	169
Plantagenet	...	2	12	26	112	80	21	21	2,718	315	120
Total, S.W. Portion	10	6	278	602	4,593	1,055	1,116	364	165,317	15,833	3,962
N. AND N.W. PORTION—											
East Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
C. AND S. PORTION—											
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	1,800	...	...
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	2	22	...	7	100	...	...
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	49	9	29	3	1,450	410	23
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, C. and S. Portion	...	...	...	...	69	31	29	10	3,350	410	23
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	10	6	278	602	4,662	1,152	1,145	374	168,667	16,243	3,985

No. 25.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, and Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1907 to 1916.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Butter made ... ... lbs.	436,529	448,799	518,566	451,112	716,408	1,080,466
Cheese made ... ... lbs.	580	...	...	1,675	835	665
Bacon cured ... ... lbs.	173,680	94,627	80,805	90,273	162,589	389,500
Ham cured ... ... lbs.	35,739	20,323	19,338	22,148	40,235	28,569
Pork, salted and pickled ... lbs.	785,623	548,581	472,582	427,494	360,407	517,953
Milk obtained ... ... gals.	4,604,148	5,215,770	5,550,197	5,589,184	6,058,963	6,825,570
Fowls ... ... No.	657,563	823,475	999,452	885,332	821,490	914,327
Ducks ... ... No.	79,728	78,647	100,828	64,575	46,466	63,572
Geese ... ... No.	8,956	6,621	6,243	5,685	4,714	4,523
Turkeys ... ... No.	39,474	39,609	49,588	52,030	42,050	57,914
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs ... ... £	*	183,689	223,713	204,591	184,360	201,284
Bee Hives—						
Frame ... ... No.	8,754	7,515	7,055	8,685	4,946	5,814
Box ... ... No.	3,267	1,018	818	766	739	1,519
Honey obtained—						
Frame ... ... lbs.	215,531	272,433	145,824	331,691	115,820	168,667
Box ... ... lbs.	39,958	20,082	10,338	12,363	6,305	16,243
Beeswax obtained ... ... lbs.	6,454	6,073	3,910	5,471	4,584	3,985
Ensilage—						
Pits ... ... No.	19	15	13	10	9	10
Stacks ... ... No.	22	11	19	4	5	6
Ensilage made ... ... tons	1,169	479	658	403	518	278

* Information first collected in 1908.

of Labour, during the year 1916, in each Statistical District.

Regular Employment of Labour on Farm or Station. Number of Persons permanently Employed.															
In Farm-work principally.		In Dairy-work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total No. permanently employed.	
								White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,177	833	12	21	16	6	427	108	2,490	920	20	2	122	46	2,632	968
442	52	297	53	1,447	195	84	5	1,891	301	373	4	6	...	2,270	305
579	151	67	201	321	116	72	26	1,016	493	15	1	8	...	1,039	494
854	69	13	108	216	16	23	4	1,097	197	4	...	5	...	1,106	197
3,157	1,041	8	4	47	12	45	10	3,210	1,057	15	1	32	9	3,257	1,067
1,299	258	3	3	23	9	10	...	1,324	270	11	...	...	...	1,335	270
825	355	6	11	9	6	22	6	858	378	2	...	2	...	862	378
991	221	3	5	2	2	14	1	1,009	229	1	...	...	...	1,010	229
837	233	...	2	2	...	35	...	872	235	...	...	2	...	874	235
845	338	4	34	20	16	38	18	903	406	1	...	3	...	907	406
747	205	5	10	25	18	73	4	847	234	...	...	3	3	850	237
651	171	2	8	17	2	65	3	730	183	...	...	5	1	735	184
698	235	30	20	166	10	45	2	911	266	25	...	3	1	939	267
14,102	4,162	450	480	2,311	408	953	187	17,158	5,169	467	8	191	60	17,816	5,237
3	...	...	...	10	2	326	132	105	4	9	...	225	130	339	134
...	...	3	2	16	2	695	396	196	7	24	...	494	393	714	400
...	...	...	...	1	...	1,097	566	367	41	44	...	687	525	1,098	566
4	2	2	1	4	...	494	211	242	26	26	...	236	188	504	214
7	2	5	3	31	4	2,612	1,305	910	78	103	...	1,642	1,236	2,655	1,314
...	...	...	...	2	1	285	111	148	14	16	1	123	97	287	112
...	...	...	...	5	...	115	21	82	9	3	1	35	11	120	21
...	...	...	...	7	...	241	34	197	22	8	...	43	12	248	34
...	...	4	2	2	...	48	6	37	4	3	...	14	4	54	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	43	2	39	1	...	...	4	1	43	2
11	6	3	3	...	...	4	...	17	9	...	...	1	...	18	9
21	2	56	11	14	8	33	8	117	27	...	...	7	2	124	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6	7	...	...	...	10	6	17	6
51	28	...	...	2	2	62	29	87	40	...	...	28	19	115	59
37	15	...	1	...	...	10	1	45	17	...	...	2	...	47	17
120	51	63	17	32	11	858	218	776	143	30	2	267	152	1,073	297
14,229	4,215	518	500	2,374	423	4,423	1,710	18,844	5,390	600	10	2,100	1,448	21,544	6,848

No. 26.—Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during Years 1907 to 1916.															
	Number of Persons employed principally in—															
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total.	
									White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1907...	8,759	1,311	589	359	2,522	273	4,232	1,479	13,296	2,047	828	1	1,978	1,374	16,102	3,422
1912...	14,774	3,370	466	460	2,688	238	4,761	1,723	19,889	4,321	746	3	2,054	1,467	22,689	5,791
1913...	15,708	3,597	481	470	2,502	194	4,851	1,807	20,712	4,520	691	6	2,139	1,542	23,542	6,068
1914...	15,716	3,455	534	438	2,603	304	4,297	1,635	20,487	4,443	685	8	1,978	1,381	23,150	5,832
1915...	15,292	3,756	521	434	2,431	284	4,215	1,593	19,876	4,672	655	11	1,928	1,384	22,459	6,067
1916...	14,229	4,215	518	500	2,374	423	4,423	1,710	18,844	5,390	600	10	2,100	1,448	21,544	6,848

No. 27.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year, 1916.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
Agricultural Produce—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheat ... ... per bush.	0 3 9½	0 3 10	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 4	0 3 7	0 3 5½	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 8	0 4 3½	0 4 0
Oats ... ... ,,	0 2 4½	0 2 4½	0 2 4	0 2 3	0 2 4	0 2 5½	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 7½	0 2 7
Barley, Cape ... ... ,,	0 3 7	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 0	0 3 9	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 3 6
Barley, English ... ... ,,	...	0 3 6	0 3 6	...	...	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 6	0 3 6	0 3 6
Barley, Other ... ... ,,	0 3 1½	0 3 0	0 3 0	...	0 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rye ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	0 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maize, Whole ... ... ,,	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 8 9	...	...	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 6 3	0 6 3	0 6 3
Peas, Field ... ... ,,	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0
Beanr, Seed ... ... ,,	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	1 10 0	1 10 0	...
Chaff, Wheaten ... ... ton	4 5 0	4 2 6	3 17 6	3 17 6	3 17 6	3 17 6	3 17 6	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 6	5 0 0
Chaff, Oaten ... ... ,,	3 12 6	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 7 6	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 12 6	3 12 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 5 0
Hay, Pressed ... ... ,,	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	...	3 17 6	3 17 6	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Straw ... ... ,,	3 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 5 0	3 17 6	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 12 6	3 12 6
Potatoes ... ... ,,	14 10 0	17 0 0	17 10 0	14 0 0	11 0 0	10 15 0	12 0 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	10 0 0	7 10 0	12 0 0
Onions ... ... ,,	6 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	8 5 0	5 10 0
Mill Produce—												
Flour, Local, sacks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	13 10 0	13 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bran ... ... ,,	5 15 0	6 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	6 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pollard ... ... ,,	7 0 0	6 15 0	6 0 0	5 17 6	5 15 0	6 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables—												
Beans, Broad ... ... lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 3½	0 0 2½	0 0 1¼	0 0 1½
Beans, French ... ... ,,	0 0 3½	0 0 1½	0 0 1	0 0 1½	0 0 1¾	0 0 2½	0 0 4	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 5½	0 0 1½
Beetroot ... ... per doz. bunches	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 0 11	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 0 10
Cabbage ... ... cwt.	0 15 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 6	0 7 9	0 6 6	0 6 0	0 8 6	0 10 9	0 12 6	0 8 0	0 7 0
Cauliflowers ... ... doz.	...	0 11 0	0 8 0	0 11 0	0 8 6	0 6 0	0 6 9	0 7 9	0 7 0	0 8 9	0 6 9	...
Carrots ... ... bunches	0 1 0	0 0 9½	0 0 10	0 1 2	0 1 1	0 0 11	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 8
Celery ... ... heads	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 10	0 2 6	0 4 0	0 6 0	...	...	0 3 3
Cucumbers ... ... doz.	0 2 1	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 8	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 6	0 2 6	0 1 3
Lettuce ... ... bag	0 1 3	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 2 9	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 3
Marrows ... ... doz.	0 4 0	0 2 9	0 2 0	0 1 6	...	...	...	...	0 2 9	0 3 8	0 3 6	0 1 7
Melons, Rock ... ... ,,	0 9 3	0 5 3	0 5 0	0 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Melons, Water ... ... ,,	0 12 0	0 7 6	0 6 6	0 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onions, Brown ... ... cwt.	0 6 6	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 9 0	0 10 0	0 8 0
Onions, White ... ... ,,	0 8 0	0 8 6	0 10 0	0 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 2	0 9 3	0 11 9
Parsnips ... ... doz. bchs.	0 1 9	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 6	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 9	0 2 6	0 2 6
Peas, Green ... ... lb.	0 0 6	0 0 3¾	0 0 3¾	0 0 4	0 0 2¾	0 0 4¼	0 0 5	0 0 8¼	0 0 6	0 0 4	0 0 3½	0 0 3¾
Potatoes ... ... cwt.	0 13 0	0 16 6	0 16 6	0 12 6	0 12 0	0 11 6	0 12 0	0 13 0	0 11 6	0 12 6	0 10 0	0 7 6
Pumpkins ... ... ,,	0 10 6	0 7 0	0 5 6	0 4 6	0 5 6	0 4 3	0 6 9	0 5 3	0 6 6	0 8 0	0 9 6	0 10 0
Rhubarb ... ... lb.	0 0 1¾	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1¼	0 0 1¼	0 0 1¾	0 0 1½	0 0 1½	0 0 1½	0 0 2	0 0 1¾	0 0 1½
Tomatoes ... ... case	0 10 0	0 6 9	0 8 0	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 8 6	0 8 0	...	1 0 0	1 7 0	1 7 9	0 9 6
Turnips ... ... doz. bchs.	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 1 9	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 3	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 6
Turnips, Swedes ... ... cwt.	0 9 0	0 8 0	0 8 3	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 4 6	0 7 0	0 7 3	0 6 6	0 7 3	0 7 0	0 7 6
Fruit—												
Apples ... ... case	0 8 9	0 6 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 7 0	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 11 0	0 12 6	0 13 0	0 11 6
Apricots ... ... ,,	0 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 18 6	0 8 9
Cherries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 9 0	1 7 6

| | | |

No. 27.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1916—*continued.*

Class of Production.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
Lambs :		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prime	per head	1 3 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	1 6 0	1 6 0	1 10 0	2 3 0	1 9 10	1 7 0	1 3 0	1 1 0	1 2 0
Good	,,	1 1 0	0 19 6	1 2 0	1 3 0	1 3 0	1 4 0	1 13 0	1 5 0	1 3 0	1 0 0	0 19 0	0 19 0
Light	,,	0 18 0	0 17 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	1 0 0	1 2 0	1 4 0	0 19 0	0 17 0	0 18 0	0 16 0	0 17 0
Store	,,	0 12 9	0 14 6	0 14 6	0 17 6	0 16 0	0 19 7	...	...	...	...	...	0 16 6
Pigs :													
Backfatters	,,	4 0 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Choppers...	,,	...	4 0 0	3 10 0	...	...	...	6 0 0	5 10 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Baconers	,,	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	3 15 0	4 5 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 4 0	3 4 0
Porkers	,,	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 15 0	2 5 0	2 15 0	3 5 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 2 0	2 2 0
Slips	,,	0 18 0	0 19 0	1 2 0	0 18 0	0 19 0	0 18 0	1 0 0	1 7 0	1 0 0	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 15 0
Stores	,,	0 19 0	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 3 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 13 0	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 2 0	1 0 0
Carcase Meat :													
Beef	lb.	0 0 4¾	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7¾	0 0 6¾	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 5½
Mutton	,,	0 0 6½	0 0 5¾	0 0 6½	0 0 6¾	0 0 8	0 0 8½	0 0 10	0 0 9½	0 0 8¼	0 0 6½	0 0 5¾	0 0 6½
Lamb	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pork	,,	0 0 8½	0 0 8¾	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 9½	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7¼	0 0 7
HIDES, SKINS, ETC.—													
Hides :													
Heavy Weights, stout	lb.	0 0 11½	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1½	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1
Heavy Weights, medium	,,	0 0 10½	0 0 10¾	0 0 11	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 10¾	0 0 10¾	0 0 10¾	0 0 11
Medium Weights	,,	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¾	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½
Light Weights	,,	0 0 9½	0 0 9¼	0 0 9½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 10½	0 0 10	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼
Dry	,,	0 0 11	...	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 11	0 0 11
**Sheep Skins* (Merino and Crossbreds) :													
Three-quarter to Full-Wooled ...	,,	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9	0 0 8¼	0 0 9½	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 0 11½	...
Half to Three-quarter Wooled ...	,,	0 0 8½	0 0 8½	0 0 8½	0 0 7½	0 0 8	0 0 10½	0 0 10	0 0 11½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 10	...
Quarter to Half-Wooled	,,	0 0 5¾	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 6¼	0 0 6¼	0 0 7¾	0 0 8½	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 7¾	...
Crossbreds :													*b*
Pelts, Best	,,	0 0 4¾	0 0 4½	0 0 4¾	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 5½	...
Pelts, Shorn	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 3	0 0 3½	0 0 3¼	...
Lamb	,,	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 6¼	0 0 6¼	...	...	0 0 9½	...	0 0 9¾	0 0 8¼	...
Kangaroo Skins, Grey :													
Three-quarter to 1¼lbs.	,,	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 2 10	0 2 9	0 3 0
One and a-half to 2lbs.	,,	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 2 10	0 2 11	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 3
Extra Heavy and Light	,,	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 1 4	0 1 10	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 2 9	0 2 9
Reds :													
Three-quarter to 1¼lbs.	,,	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 2 9	0 2 6	0 2 10
One and a-half to 2lbs.	,,	0 2 3	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 8	0 2 6	0 2 11	0 2 10	0 2 0	0 3 2
Light	,,	0 1 10	0 1 10	0 1 10	0 1 4	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 1 11	0 1 11	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 8
Brush	,,	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 1 6	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 2	0 1 6
Euros	,,	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 0	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 9
Wallaby	,,	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 6	...	...	...
HORNS, HOOFS, ETC.—													
Extra Large	per 100	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Large and Medium	,,	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small	,,	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Common Bones	cwt.	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cow Stumps or Tails	lb.	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Horse Hair	,,	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9

* Reds and Earthy Skins range from ½d. to 1½d. per lb. less than the prices quoted under the different headings. *a* Prices not quoted after March. *b* No sales.

No. 28.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1907 to 30th June, 1917.

Articles.	1907.	1912.	1913.	Half-Year ended 30th June, 1914.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wheat	1,195	658	263	236	60,172	98,975	50
Barley	4,454	4,707	213	54	2,613	425	476
Oats	73,367	49,785	6,369	8,097	54,317	34,444	3,786
Maize	1,354	1,394	1,231	296	75,122	12,995	1,249
Peas and Beans	2,580	5,636	5,940	4,696	3,642	5,009	4,334
Rice	19,719	27,996	28,529	13,168	21,882	26,552	20,154
Malt	39,707	56,667	47,968	18,205	34,224	43,382	32,408
Flour	26,854	9,662	6,961	3,378	30,046	21,734	2,332
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps	52,972	53,669	35,109	8,012	137,149	8,782	13,814
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, and Rolled Oats	16,960	26,589	25,012	12,190	30,373	27,275	25,709
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, Cornflour, Pearl Barley, and others, N.O.E.	17,367	16,258	16,427	6,891	22,232	21,029	22,060
Potatoes	40,033	52,441	41,625	3,195	45,289	61,845	28,056
Onions	10,959	28,429	18,936	10,262	17,001	15,391	14,838
Hay and Chaff	1,803	1,254	458	513	50,240	5,270	267
Hops	15,426	15,224	23,927	10,207	17,384	15,327	6,911
Fodder	3,143	1,837	2,116	1,563	6,015	1,676	222
Total	327,693	352,206	261,084	101,563	607,701	400,111	176,666
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—							
Bottled and Tinned Fruit	37,743	46,529	47,275	17,144	21,832	29,453	26,299
Preserved Vegetables							
Green Fruit	29,318	15,214	23,536	7,399	17,430	22,999	18,438
Fresh Vegetables	410	464	277	199	259	426	37
Vegetables, Dried and Concentrated	1,818	2,820	1,863	661	1,291	1,714	52
Pickles and Sauces	25,649	29,756	27,595	15,834	22,636	24,152	24,362
Jams and Jellies	57,500	80,762	81,674	40,139	92,201	108,649	66,597
Currants	9,531	8,757	9,216	4,544	7,509	8,102	5,532
Dates	1,770	2,242	3,873	374	973	4,211	2,245
Raisins	11,280	†11,240	11,003	9,923	10,057	9,194	10,863
Dried Fruits, N.O.E.	8,905	†23,528	19,759	9,975	15,547	23,415	18,775
Nuts	6,867	8,853	9,377	5,681	12,257	7,649	9,665
Total	190,791	230,165	235,448	111,873	201,992	239,964	182,861
WINES—							
Still	24,544	37,798	39,773	17,686	35,396	31,845	35,058
Sparkling	10,510	13,618	12,210	4,574	6,542	4,942	3,269
Total	35,054	51,416	51,983	22,260	41,938	36,787	38,327
LIVE STOCK †	159,702	214,913	248,017	114,153	148,673	75,240	74,888
FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCE—							
Meats—Salt, Fresh, and Preserved (including Tongues)	139,265	181,291	122,693	71,782	118,101	64,247	46,652
Hides	*	1,245	166	240	5	...	...
Tallow	289	500	54	...	1,911	2,369	406
Bacon and Hams	121,426	137,140	225,090	114,286	212,514	167,132	192,218
Poultry (alive and dead)	4,746	3,165	3,511	742	1,249	1,278	986
Eggs	62,448	36,090	32,190	20,998	21,609	18,170	14,182
Lard and Dripping	12,787	18,335	20,522	9,605	21,256	14,999	13,625
Honey	1,831	2,756	2,601	2,282	2,487	3,165	4,219
Beeswax	164	54	27	48	9	...	23
Butter	339,900	486,236	450,258	242,118	460,847	493,666	466,990
Cheese	34,627	53,698	45,607	26,111	50,638	61,489	56,953
Preserved Milk and Cream	96,949	121,833	169,472	69,634	155,834	121,946	138,202
Total	814,432	1,042,343	1,072,191	557,846	1,046,460	948,461	934,456
MISCELLANEOUS—							
Oils :							
Castor	4,755	2,865	3,843	1,467	4,205	3,391	3,776
China	706	644	495	282	364	919	741
Cocoanut	1,000	2,099	2,281	1,553	3,116	1,796	2,449
Cotton Seed	265	392	1,107	756	961	907	1,033
Essential (including Eucalyptus)	2,413	4,598	5,392	2,823	4,988	2,900	1,905

* If importation took place during the year it was classified under some general heading, and not particularly specified. † Principally for breeding purposes.

No. 28.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1907 to 30th June, 1917—*continued.*

Articles.	1907.	1912.	1913.	Half-Year ended 30th June, 1914.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Biscuits	21,288	32,076	35,202	17,842	31,710	31,932	34,724
Bonedust	13,946	16,871	14,930	5,661	10,607	11,502	5,129
Brandy	25,481	21,985	30,399	14,077	27,614	6,397	14,452
Candles	10,043	4,560	3,660	1,547	4,389	2,887	3,842
Linseed and Linseed Meal ...	439	765	1,477	1,464	3,685	2,609	2,499
Mustard	3,802	3,613	4,195	2,140	3,075	4,526	5,293
Oilcake	3,443	6,410	5,139	2,029	20,327	5,859	3,933
Timber—Rough, Dressed, Doors, Windows, etc. ...	101,324	144,563	177,362	66,839	93,912	59,206	75,685
Tobacco	135,228	255,702	276,543	130,896	270,933	276,329	276,764
Whisky	83,528	102,675	96,294	45,324	78,598	62,499	138,272
Total	407,661	599,818	658,319	294,700	558,484	473,659	570,497
Total Value of Imports of above specified produce	1,935,333	2,490,861	2,527,042	1,202,395	2,605,248	2,174,222	1,977,695

NOTE.—This table has been compiled with the special object of showing the values of the importations into Western Australia in the past decade of such products of the soil and of live stock as might in the future be produced within the State, but are at present introduced to supply the deficiency in local production. It serves, in some respects, as a basis for calculations as to the market reasonably to be expected therein for home-grown products.

No. 29.—Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, during the year 1916.

Occupation.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Districts.			Northern Pastoral Districts.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ploughmen, per week *	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	...	...	...
Orchard and Vineyard Hands, per week—						
Found	2 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	...	...	...
Not found	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 14 0	...	...	...
General Farm Labourers, per week *	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	...	...	...
Lads (" found ") up to 20 years of age ...	1 15 0	0 15 0	1 5 0	...	...	...
Married Couples, per week *	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Female Servants, per week *	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Stockmen, per week *	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Boundary Riders, per week *	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Bullock Drivers, per week *	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Sheep Drovers, per week *	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Sheep Washers, per week *	2 0 0	...	1 5 0	...	...	...
Shearers, per 100 sheep *	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6
Shed Hands per week and keep	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Shepherds, per week *	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Teamsters, per week—						
Found	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	1 15 0	3 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged) ...	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0
Bush Carpenters, per week—						
Found	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Hut Keepers, per week *	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	...	...
Men Cooks, per week *	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
General Useful Men, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged) ...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0

* Found. NOTE.—The high rates of wages paid are owing to the shortage of labour through the War.

No. 30.—Extent and Value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and Amendments, 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Improvements effected, and Value.		Year ended 30th June.					
		1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Amount Advanced	£	743,599	2,582,938	3,089,576	3,361,158	3,533,493	3,626,672
Clearing...	Acres No.	378,094	1,174,521	1,439,835	1,634,130	1,723,294	1,770,469
	Value £	643,341	1,471,636	1,729,766	1,911,448	1,990,209	2,035,377
Cultivating	Acres No.	205,973	214,398	215,515	215,515	215,704	216,773
	Value £	116,367	120,572	121,047	121,047	121,109	121,419
Ringbarking	Acres No.	455,457	1,706,435	2,066,476	2,213,418	2,298,053	2,324,276
	Value £	44,363	246,472	365,953	418,086	449,120	451,495
Fencing...	Chains No.	338,493	1,452,918	1,651,884	1,736,825	1,786,557	1,802,105
	Value £	98,663	429,782	489,213	514,472	527,722	532,040
Draining	,, ,,	4,127	5,945	6,406	6,719	7,055	7,089
Wells, Reservoirs	,, ,,	34,789	138,615	165,609	184,091	190,778	198,571
Buildings	,, ,,	82,325	87,075	90,106	91,418	93,927	97,106
Orchards: Poison and Blackboy grubbing	,, ,,	4,321	18,107	19,843	20,444	20,774	20,999
Total	,, ,,	1,028,296	2,518,204	2,987,943	3,267,725	3,400,694	3,464,096

No. 31.—Particulars of Experiment and other State Farms for the year 1916.

Particulars.		Name of Farm.							
		Brunswick.	Chapman.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Narrogin.	Avondale.	Yandanooka.	Total.
Cereals for Grain	acres	...	277	...	352	240	900	5,300	7,069
Hay	"	330	45	8	54	50	100	150	737
Fruit Trees, etc.	"	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	13
Vines	"	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Green Fodder	"	...	178	9	105	20	...	...	312
Root Crops	"	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	6
Other Crops	"	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	25
Total under Crop	"	334	500	20	512	347	1,000	5,450	8,163
Land in Fallow	"	80	312	5	517	150	800	...	1,864
Artificially Sown Grasses	"	97	...	4	20	...	...	...	121
New Ground broken up	"	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Previously cropped, lying idle, or used for grazing	"	10	288	...	587	1,145	5,938	1,500	9,468
Total, Arable Land	"	621	1,100	29	1,636	1,642	7,738	6,950	19,716
Balance	"	190	194	3	474	1,226	400	133,059	135,546
Total, Area of Farm	"	811	1,294	32	2,110	2,868	8,138	140,009	155,262
Horses	No.	24	19	4	25	22	40	87	221
Dairy Cows	"	50	5	9	2	11	3	10	90
Other Cattle	"	21	9	9	6	23	2	1,820	1,890
Sheep	"	121	581	...	680	550	2,000	4,130	8,062
Pigs	"	209	34	32	...	41	...	16	332
Professional Staff	"	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Students	"	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15
Hands employed	"	10	5	4	5	4	5	31	64
Value of Plant and Machinery	£	1,040	423	270	977	1,200	500	3,613	8,023
Value of Produce for Year	"	1,331	1,206	723	955	1,379	2,000	14,914	22,508
Capacity of Tanks or Dams	gall.	*a*	*b*	5,000	*c*	200,000	*d*	*e*	...
Fees received	£	...	...	...	...	364	...	...	364
Sale of Produce, etc.	"	837	783	679	727	911	5,115	22,212	31,264
Other Receipts	"	53	203	40	102	271	...	...	669
Total, Receipts	"	890	986	719	829	1,546	5,115	22,212	32,297
Salaries—Professional Staff	"	...	...	...	...	473	...	...	473
Salaries—General Staff	"	1,427	630	637	702	1,030	986	4,435	9,847
Buildings, Maintenance, etc, Cost	"	1,624	575	1,008	696	1,654	3,110	31,968	40,635
Total, Expenditure	"	3,051	1,205	1,645	1,398	3,157	4,096	36,403	50,955

a Two wells and irrigation from Brunswick River. *b* Four wells. *c* Goldfields Water Supply Scheme. *d* Four wells and five dams. *e* Nine wells and thirteen dams.

III.—LIVE STOCK.

No. 32.—Number of Live Stock on the 31st December, 1907 to 1916.

Live Stock.		1907.	1912.	1913.	191	1915.	1916.
Horses—Over 1 year old	No.	99,806	131,591	140,096	144,867	148,740	151,355
Horses—Under 1 year old	"	13,524	16,038	16,540	16,758	14,276	18,375
Horses—Total	"	113,330	147,629	156,636	161,625	163,016	169,730
Cattle—Over 1 year old—Dairy Cows*	"	31,489	27,310	30,680	28,106	28,342	33,788
Cattle—Over 1 year old—Other Cattle	"	563,381	652,805	680,510	714,770	662,379	679,409
Cattle—Under 1 year old	"	122,507	126,179	123,075	120,959	130,327	150,733
Cattle—Total	"	717,377	806,294	834,265	863,835	821,048	863,930
Sheep—Over 1 year old	"	2,758,801	3,816,773	3,481,488	3,468,697	3,560,274	4,062,866
Sheep—Under 1 year old	"	926,173	780,185	939,887	987,489	1,243,576	1,467,094
Sheep—Total	"	3,684,974	4,596,958	4,421,375	4,456,186	4,803,850	5,529,960
Pigs—Over 1 year old	"	18,377	15,597	14,051	15,958	16,399	22,780
Pigs—Under 1 year old	"	35,022	31,754	33,915	43,858	41,832	67,976
Pigs—Total	"	53,399	47,351	47,966	59,816	58,231	90,756
Camels	"	3,212	3,792	4,284	4,793	4,938	5,195
Mules	"	247	472	548	565	609	1,061
Donkeys	"	1,215	2,488	2,818	3,544	4,025	4,581
Goats—Angora	"	2,670	2,826	2,590	2,213	2,158	3,202
Goats—Other	"	24,163	26,510	24,873	23,505	24,833	28,185
Goats—Total	"	26,833	29,336	27,463	25,718	26,991	31,387

* In Milk, and Dry.

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

(See Notes above

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
S.W. PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Victoria—									
Northampton— 56† ...	1	121	20	142	2	...	280	40	322
192 ...	...	9	2	11	...	...	...	...	...
191 ...	7	6	15	28	9	4	102	21	136
159 ...	12	327	48	387	18	6	7	19	50
160 ...	33	1,343	102	1,478	111	71	93	128	403
Total, Northampton ...	53	1,806	187	2,046	140	81	482	208	911
Yalgoo— 55 ...	24	885	132	1,041	26	44	2,150	536	2,756
40† ...	3	61	8	72	2	...	24	16	42
161 ...	2	80	40	122	...	...	150	50	200
162 ...	2	165	28	195	7	9	174	64	254
163 ...	8	169	11	188	10	9	534	112	665
156 ...	16	684	98	798	34	33	401	121	589
155 ...	1	67	9	77	3	6	4	7	20
127 ...	13	524	82	619	5	3	1,773	330	2,111
128 ...	6	264	42	312	4	1	109	35	149
Total, Yalgoo ...	75	2,899	450	3,424	91	105	5,319	1,271	6,786
Geraldton— 157 ...	13	871	81	965	69	36	319	70	494
157*a*...	12	1,006	103	1,121	125	90	51	131	397
157*d*...	5	641	47	693	133	17	108	108	366
126 ...	8	603	68	679	68	79	311	154	612
126a...	14	975	121	1,110	93	72	365	300	830
*(158)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton ...	52	4,096	420	4,568	488	294	1,154	763	2,699
Irwin— 124 ...	15	456	76	547	72	62	609	238	981
123 ...	29	1,146	221	1,396	54	45	4,763	533	5,395
93 ...	2	138	24	164	...	...	...	1	1
94 ...	9	356	46	411	24	13	136	34	207
92 ...	4	357	92	453	...	...	210	28	238
91 ...	9	289	42	340	12	17	9	16	54
Total Irwin	68	2,742	501	3,311	162	137	5,727	850	6.876
Victoria Plains—122...	14	385	51	450	30	14	59	54	157
121 ...	2	36	9	47	...	...	26	9	35
95 ...	8	362	52	422	30	16	38	29	113
96 ...	2	31	6	39	1	3	2	2	8
90 ...	24	1,079	134	1,237	78	45	314	161	598
89 ...	4	159	21	184	9	2	29	5	45
62 ...	18	614	145	777	7	4	371	127	509
63 ...	17	1,066	114	1,197	137	107	240	199	683
64 ...	13	691	73	777	45	43	50	52	190
59 ...	13	337	65	415	39	206	1,895	165	2,305
58 ...	28	1,430	187	1,645	161	160	1,112	327	1,760
57 ...	10	754	72	836	66	35	51	60	212
*(61)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Victoria Plains ...	153	6,944	929	8,026	603	635	4,187	1,190	6,615
Total Victoria	401	18,487	2,487	21,375	1,484	1,252	16,869	4,282	23,887
Swan—									
Gingin— 30 ...	8	332	76	416	43	20	813	211	1,087
31 ...	28	985	151	1,164	129	105	1,477	558	2,269
29 ...	...	6	2	8	3	3	9	6	21
28 ...	13	583	59	655	89	48	329	155	621
Total Gingin	49	1,906	288	2,243	264	176	2,628	930	3,998
Swan River— 1a...	14	395	56	465	166	103	162	88	519
1b...	5	707	39	751	277	105	126	110	618
1c...	9	730	50	789	397	124	92	171	784
1d...	91	6,459	124	6,674	2,790	854	475	851	4,970
Total Swan River ...	119	8,291	269	8,679	3,630	1,186	855	1,220	6,891
Canning— 341 ...	...	560	89	649	262	177	322	150	911
341a...	12	1,145	104	1,261	411	77	644	265	1,397
341b...	10	593	34	637	498	265	132	279	1,174
*(341d)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Canning	22	2,298	227	2,547	1,171	519	1,098	694	3,482
Total, Swan	190	12,495	784	13,469	5,065	1,881	4,581	2,844	14,371

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916.
Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
14,600	4,200	18,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,000	300	3,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,087	2,473	9,560	29	122	151	...	...	...	...	24	24
12,900	4,701	17,601	7	44	51	...	...	...	...	7	7
28,580	12,581	41,161	157	499	656	...	...	...	...	8	8
66,167	24,255	90,422	193	665	858	...	...	...	...	39	39
146,492	61,472	207,964	32	32	64	111	81	94	...	21	21
9,400	4,600	14,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,000	12,000	30,000	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
22,930	11,770	34,700	10	26	36	...	...	...	...	41	41
12,445	3,330	15,775	6	23	29	71	...	103	...	44	44
8,158	1,794	9,952	106	267	373	...	...	...	...	63	63
15,789	6,110	21,899	6	25	31	...	...	...	...	150	150
22,995	9,827	32,822	42	47	89	...	...	...	...	5	5
16,029	7,515	23,544	48	111	159	...	...	...	...	9	9
272,238	118,418	390,656	250	531	781	182	81	198	...	333	333
26,341	9,932	36,273	56	162	218	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,409	9,876	29,285	201	459	660	...	...	...	6	25	31
9,045	4,126	13,171	297	147	444	...	...	...	...	17	17
19,897	8,467	28,364	126	385	511	2	...	...	...	8	8
27,587	8,336	35,923	190	514	704	...	...	...	...	41	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
102,279	40,737	143,016	870	1,667	2,537	2	...	...	6	91	97
18,016	6,436	24,452	55	157	212	...	...	...	12	83	95
24,414	7,937	32,351	161	287	448	...	1	...	...	5	5
80	20	100	16	30	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,526	1,263	3,789	73	120	193	...	...	30	10	20	30
230	100	330	30	20	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,131	905	3,036	33	71	104	...	...	...	50	9	59
47,397	16,661	64,058	368	685	1,053	...	1	30	72	117	189
8,787	3,169	11,956	95	215	310	...	...	48	...	3	3
6,200	1,600	7,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,599	1,801	8,400	35	134	169	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	29	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,011	1,248	3,259	272	613	885	...	...	...	...	20	20
7,200	500	7,700	16	66	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,536	627	4,163	36	170	206	...	...	...	...	...	...
23,369	7,524	30,893	290	788	1,078	...	...	...	...	...	...
614	160	774	201	477	678	...	...	...	...	13	13
8,080	1,057	9,137	37	164	201	...	...	...	...	...	...
36,808	10,231	47,039	552	1,105	1,657	...	...	...	...	10	10
10,667	1,984	12,651	290	541	831	...	...	...	...	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
113,871	29,901	143,772	1,829	4,302	6,131	...	...	48	...	54	54
601,952	229,972	831,924	3,510	7,850	11,360	184	82	276	78	634	712
1,846	750	2,596	66	97	163	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,394	6,230	21,624	178	344	522	...	...	23	50	196	246
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,814	2,953	9,767	150	433	583	...	...	...	...	20	20
24,054	9,933	33,987	394	874	1,268	...	...	23	50	216	266
719	...	719	30	161	191	...	...	1	1	26	27
7,040	2,340	9,380	135	414	549	...	...	...	25	151	176
97	34	131	85	524	609	...	...	...	1	154	155
1,202	260	1,462	491	2,383	2,874	...	...	4	50	491	541
9,058	2,634	11,692	741	3,482	4,223	...	...	5	77	822	899
4,615	1,722	6,337	127	228	355	...	2	...	50	18	68
1,123	528	1,651	161	906	1,067	...	...	...	1	79	80
1,677	284	1,961	136	478	614	...	3	...	10	38	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,415	2,534	9,949	424	1,612	2,036	...	5	...	61	135	196
40,527	15,101	55,628	1,559	5,968	7,527	...	5	28	188	1,173	1,361

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
					In Milk.	Dry.			
S.W. PORTION—*continued :*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Wellington—									
Pinjarra— 380	12	527	90	629	97	79	402	154	732
380c... ...	6	344	35	385	36	20	86	45	187
380d... ...	8	645	104	757	152	125	387	222	886
*(381) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Pinjarra	26	1,516	229	1,771	285	224	875	421	1,805
Harvey— 383	...	70	6	76	23	13	12	12	60
383a... ...	17	748	100	865	382	151	582	368	1,483
383d... ...	11	754	76	841	370	120	337	264	1,091
Total Harvey	28	1,572	182	1,782	775	284	931	644	2,634
Bunbury— 412	3	176	27	206	188	17	713	250	1,168
411	3	659	43	705	235	180	192	233	840
411a... ...	10	1,097	86	1,193	615	313	927	528	2,383
411d... ...	10	1,041	122	1,173	611	253	1,082	619	2,565
Total, Bunbury	26	2,973	278	3,277	1,649	763	2,914	1,630	6,956
Total Wellington	80	6,061	689	6,830	2,709	1,271	4,720	2,695	11,395
Sussex—									
Vasse 413	25	1,753	257	2,035	683	254	1,430	763	3,130
Donnybrook— 414	1	56	7	64	6	11	24	12	53
414a... ...	23	1,348	119	1,490	757	243	1,272	844	3,116
414c... ...	14	741	61	816	385	260	420	398	1,463
*(414d) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Donnybrook ...	38	2,145	187	2,370	1,148	514	1,716	1,254	4,632
Leeuwin— 440	1	236	21	258	44	52	234	79	409
441	...	131	14	145	11	18	238	45	312
Total Leeuwin	1	367	35	403	55	70	472	124	721
Blackwood 439	11	509	96	616	283	155	1,508	468	2,414
439b... ...	18	829	68	915	423	127	649	391	1,590
439c... ...	4	354	40	398	106	43	311	149	609
442	1	14	1	16	4	1	8	4	17
442b... ...	4	172	22	198	52	34	104	70	260
442c... ...	3	53	7	63	10	5	104	34	153
*(454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Blackwood	41	1,931	234	2,206	878	365	2,684	1,116	5,043
Total, Sussex	105	6,196	713	7,014	2,764	1,203	6,302	3,257	13,526
Northam—									
Goomalling— 32	26	2,337	251	2,614	186	97	142	171	596
Toodyay— 27a, b, & d	62	3,259	432	3,753	390	221	333	420	1,364
Avon— 27c... ...	17	1,455	134	1,606	280	162	193	226	861
Meckering— 65	2	41	1	44	2	...	7	2	11
56	6	462	56	524	33	25	68	46	172
33	31	2,446	299	2,776	243	127	141	273	784
26	14	789	84	887	71	25	36	58	190
26c... ...	10	617	63	690	49	24	32	56	161
26d... ...	27	1,377	160	1,564	139	54	106	129	428
Total Meckering	90	5,732	663	6,485	537	255	390	564	1,746
Doodlakine— 55	14	498	69	581	25	23	86	75	209
34	34	1,755	213	2,002	127	120	123	166	536
25	62	2,873	329	3,264	260	190	177	278	905
*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Doodlakine	110	5,126	611	5,847	412	333	386	519	1,650
Burracoppin— 54	1	21	8	30	...	...	40	24	64
35	8	351	32	391	33	36	68	55	192
24	9	366	35	410	52	24	9	33	118
*(67) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Burracoppin ...	18	738	75	831	85	60	117	112	374
Total Northam	323	18,647	2,166	21,136	1,890	1,128	1,561	2,012	6,591

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
3,486	1,479	4,965	79	227	306	...	...	...	46	13	59
558	253	811	52	149	201	...	5	...	...	92	92
6,964	3,618	10,582	154	206	360	...	...	...	...	5	5
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,008	5,350	16,358	285	582	867	...	5	...	46	110	156
485	87	572	34	79	113	...	...	...	1	70	71
5,859	2,031	7,890	168	229	397	...	...	...	...	20	20
4,349	2,111	6,460	92	265	357	...	...	...	...	58	58
10,693	4,229	14,922	294	573	867	...	5	...	1	148	149
160	60	220	32	71	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,459	711	2,170	68	224	292	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,604	5,472	24,076	162	733	895	...	...	1	...	25	25
8,794	4,124	12,918	210	690	900	...	...	...	...	9	9
29,017	10,367	39,384	472	1,718	2,190	...	...	1	...	34	34
50,718	19,946	70,664	1,051	2,873	3,924	...	10	1	47	292	339
2,491	1,774	4,265	164	536	700	...	...	2	4	37	41
88	23	111	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
21,864	10,387	32,251	157	629	786	...	...	...	...	237	237
14,213	6,559	20,772	89	262	351	...	...	...	50	161	211
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36,165	16,969	53,134	246	894	1,140	...	...	...	50	398	448
185	70	255	9	44	53	...	...	...	...	1	1
22	...	22	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
207	70	277	15	48	63	...	...	...	...	1	1
3,615	2,208	5,823	90	240	330	...	...	...	1	13	14
8,573	3,378	11,951	90	355	445	...	...	...	66	143	209
1,321	567	1,888	52	121	173	...	...	...	30	98	128
9	6	15	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
584	58	642	26	59	85	...	...	...	...	30	30
...	...	...	29	19	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,102	6,217	20,319	292	794	1,086	...	...	...	97	284	381
52,965	25,030	77,995	717	2,272	2,989	...	...	2	151	720	871
29,525	11,182	40,707	743	1,950	2,693	...	...	...	...	3	3
67,345	27,090	94,435	1,073	2,943	4,016	...	...	...	...	1	1
25,122	7,607	32,729	840	1,434	2,274	...	...	...	99	5	104
...	...	...	25	85	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,370	473	1,843	124	361	485	...	...	...	...	4	4
4,185	2,317	6,502	532	1,721	2,253	...	...	...	...	11	11
3,699	1,514	5,213	195	602	797	...	...	...	...	1	1
6,615	2,987	9,602	204	552	756	...	...	...	...	3	3
15,401	5,857	21,258	249	1,128	1,377	...	...	...	...	...	...
31,270	13,148	44,418	1,329	4,449	5,778	...	...	...	...	19	19
567	450	1,017	133	428	561	...	1	...	...	22	22
625	273	898	683	1,791	2,474	8	1	...	1	98	99
13,656	5,184	18,840	1,093	2,910	4,003	...	1	...	...	39	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,848	5,907	20,755	1,909	5,129	7,038	8	3	...	1	159	160
100	40	140	16	14	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	30	48	157	440	597	14	1	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	91	316	407	...	...	...	1	41	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	70	188	264	770	1,034	14	1	...	1	42	43
168,228	65,004	233,232	6,158	16,675	22,833	22	4	...	101	229	330

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.		
S.W. PORTION—*continued*:	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.
York— 2a... ...	3	340	43	386	77	36	28	66	207
2b... ...	34	1,302	139	1,475	218	117	57	164	556
2c... ...	12	825	95	932	98	56	51	103	308
2d... ...	6	110	26	142	12	4	17	11	44
3a... ...	14	719	91	824	64	28	17	51	160
3b... ...	8	540	46	594	52	14	15	48	129
3c... ...	9	782	95	886	82	22	53	73	230
3d... ...	15	1,268	142	1,425	114	65	42	118	339
4	27	1,852	186	2,065	148	64	185	170	567
5	7	548	66	621	38	18	57	35	148
Total, York	135	8,286	929	9,350	903	424	522	839	2,688
Beverley— 342	2	65	4	71	9	3	5	9	26
342b... ...	6	528	50	584	62	32	35	44	173
342c... ...	14	611	97	722	63	36	33	63	195
343a... ...	7	784	53	844	78	36	61	70	245
343b... ...	...	381	52	433	46	9	20	33	108
343c... ...	4	345	52	401	28	9	13	20	70
343d... ...	16	859	132	1,007	122	44	44	114	324
344	12	1,174	125	1,311	88	36	77	83	284
345	4	289	30	323	11	8	40	17	76
Total, Beverley...	65	5,036	595	5,696	507	213	328	453	1,501
Pingelly—									
Pingelly-Popanyinning— 379	24	1,048	119	1,191	117	58	89	99	363
378a... ...	11	907	84	1,002	121	55	72	108	356
378b... ...	2	534	55	591	54	13	33	39	139
378d... ...	2	576	35	613	90	37	75	50	252
Total, Pingelly-Popanyinning ...	39	3,065	293	3,397	382	163	269	296	1,110
Wickepin— 378c... ...	15	1,091	145	1,251	157	51	52	153	413
377	2	238	25	265	14	13	11	10	48
377a... ...	5	404	53	462	35	16	17	27	95
377d ...	7	766	97	870	69	33	26	56	184
376	1	205	28	234	11	4	5	11	31
Total Wickepin	30	2,704	348	3,082	286	117	111	257	771
Total Pingelly	69	5,769	641	6,479	668	280	380	553	1,881
Narrogin— 384	20	1,080	117	1,217	132	73	182	146	533
385a... ...	17	1,197	120	1,334	199	86	140	183	608
385b... ...	13	1,093	135	1,241	132	73	141	161	507
385c... ...	2	188	23	213	22	2	10	23	57
385d... ...	6	590	80	676	85	29	71	70	255
386	...	193	25	218	25	2	1	12	40
386a... ...	13	946	153	1,112	96	37	54	90	277
386d... ...	4	237	35	276	30	3	9	16	58
387	1	157	15	173	12	...	1	5	18
Total Narrogin	76	5,681	703	6,460	733	305	609	706	2,353
Wagin—									
Wagin and Darkan— 410	9	584	60	653	105	72	108	102	387
409a... ...	17	832	83	932	84	35	73	73	265
409b ...	11	1,401	137	1,549	234	84	104	230	652
409c... ...	12	744	115	871	97	29	80	113	319
409d... ...	5	513	58	576	50	35	66	59	210
Total Wagin and Darkan ...	54	4,074	453	4,581	570	255	431	577	1,833
Dumbleyung— 408	6	497	65	568	54	4	10	22	90
408a... ...	11	762	119	892	122	10	52	76	260
408d... ...	7	810	103	920	66	11	47	52	176
407	1	212	30	243	8	...	6	7	21
Total Dumbleyung ...	25	2,281	317	2,623	250	25	115	157	547
Total Wagin	79	6,355	770	7,204	820	280	546	734	2,380
Katanning— 415	18	1,007	120	1,145	192	73	280	206	751
416a... ...	10	462	78	550	46	19	37	43	145
416b... ...	5	731	84	820	90	40	53	82	265
416c... ...	10	697	85	792	75	43	58	68	244
416d... ...	13	746	92	851	84	67	71	100	322
417	23	1,695	194	1,912	186	97	137	123	543
417a... ...	1	246	38	285	31	12	12	31	86
417d... ...	3	603	68	674	73	64	51	63	251
418	2	142	31	175	12	7	10	10	39
Total Katanning	85	6,329	790	7,204	789	422	709	726	2,646

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.						Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
4,511	1,311	5,822	147	274	421	...	...	...	11	9	20
33,873	9,433	43,306	478	2,764	3,242	...	...	...	...	...	...
32,948	10,908	43,856	265	1,219	1,484	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,198	488	1,686	6	43	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,260	3,997	16,257	225	625	850	...	...	...	...	9	9
2,470	1,454	3,924	332	756	1,088	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,182	5,921	24,103	267	1,236	1,503	...	...	...	...	...	...
20,841	8,540	29,381	316	881	1,197	...	2	...	...	...	...
4,680	1,469	6,149	525	1,606	2,131	...	...	...	1	84	85
200	...	200	194	592	786	...	...	...	...	16	16
131,163	43,521	174,684	2,755	9,996	12,751	...	2	...	12	118	130
1,640	885	2,525	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	11	11
23,245	9,789	33,034	101	390	491	...	...	...	...	2	2
22,661	10,250	32,911	83	285	368	...	...	...	...	3	3
18,473	8,367	26,840	154	544	698	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,185	816	3,001	51	212	263	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,752	2,320	7,072	48	157	205	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,364	6,424	19,788	221	628	849	...	...	...	...	5	5
3,642	1,651	5,293	251	601	852	...	...	...	...	2	2
1,558	905	2,463	84	351	435	...	...	...	...	3	3
91,520	41,407	132,927	993	3,172	4,165	...	...	...	...	26	26
21,956	10,255	32,211	143	518	661	...	...	...	...	24	24
15,542	7,198	22,740	136	569	705	...	...	...	...	25	25
5,291	2,675	7,966	78	198	276	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,677	2,881	9,558	117	504	621	...	...	...	...	20	20
49,466	23,009	72,475	474	1,789	2,263	...	...	...	...	69	69
13,039	5,881	18,920	171	677	848	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,470	385	1,855	49	164	213	...	...	...	...	3	3
943	661	1,604	43	149	192	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,297	2,360	7,657	141	355	496	...	...	...	...	5	5
1,319	742	2,061	22	49	71	...	...	...	...	7	7
22,068	10,029	32,097	426	1,394	1,820	...	...	...	...	15	15
71 534	33,038	104 572	900	3,183	4,083	...	...	...	...	84	84
40 196	18,993	59 189	234	616	850	...	...	...	...	1	1
26 306	9,075	35,381	280	588	868	...	...	...	...	7	7
10,690	4,782	15,472	141	498	639	...	...	...	...	10	10
2,344	1,114	3,458	29	68	97	...	...	...	...	1	1
10,833	5,206	16,039	86	299	385	...	...	...	...	2	2
53	25	78	22	128	150	...	...	...	4	3	7
6,781	4,030	10,811	172	559	731	...	...	...	...	41	41
2,640	1,220	3,860	28	142	170	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	72	76	...	...	...	1	2	3
99,843	44,445	144,288	996	2,970	3,966	...	...	...	5	67	72
16,257	6,758	23,015	174	494	668	...	...	...	...	88	88
28,729	12,367	41,096	119	428	547	...	...	...	...	...	...
23,486	9,829	33,315	133	522	655	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,662	4,873	17,535	116	342	458	...	...	...	...	...	...
22,501	8,038	30,539	50	171	221	...	...	...	...	...	...
103,635	41,865	145,500	592	1,957	2,549	...	...	...	...	88	88
1,650	560	2,210	104	313	417	...	...	...	...	6	6
4,726	2,319	7,045	45	313	358	4	...	5	...	...	...
10,481	4,518	14,999	105	314	419	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,666	526	2,192	36	143	179	...	...	...	...	26	26
18,523	7,923	26,446	290	1,083	1,373	4	...	5	...	32	32
122,158	49,788	171,946	882	3,040	3,922	4	...	5	...	120	120
37,284	14,112	51,396	86	246	332	...	...	...	...	32	32
5,165	2,152	7,317	57	170	227	...	...	...	...	1	1
12,435	4,962	17,397	124	330	454	...	...	...	...	4	4
30,161	11,601	41,762	34	111	145	...	3	...	...	...	...
21,689	8,360	30,049	29	106	135	...	...	...	...	1	1
22,758	7,807	30,565	309	912	1,221	...	...	...	...	1	1
2,345	1,027	3,372	46	120	166	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,995	4,551	19,546	74	212	286	...	...	...	...	5	5
411	113	524	21	44	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
147,243	54,685	201,928	780	2,251	3,031	...	3	...	...	44	44

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over one year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.
					In Milk.	Dry.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*									
Tambellup— 438	10	543	69	622	66	31	67	66	230
438a... ...	8	468	43	519	101	47	155	87	390
437	27	1,383	199	1,609	124	61	124	110	419
436	24	1,982	251	2,257	224	120	182	204	730
435	9	905	95	1,009	63	37	92	59	251
Total, Tambellup	78	5,281	657	6,016	578	296	620	526	2,020
Plantagenet—									
Tenterden— 443	8	469	84	561	119	80	682	185	1,066
444	12	707	64	783	56	31	46	56	189
Total Tenterden	20	1,176	148	1,344	175	111	728	241	1,255
Mt. Barker 445	9	626	59	694	117	44	119	130	410
446	4	54	7	65	9	5	5	8	27
451	11	571	47	629	219	111	104	152	586
450	1	33	3	37	...	2	36	4	42
Total Mt. Barker	25	1,284	116	1,425	345	162	264	294	1,065
Denmark— 452	2	158	21	181	41	16	23	32	112
452c... ...	4	196	28	228	147	65	82	114	408
456	...	54	2	56	27	24	46	30	127
*(453, 455) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Denmark	6	408	51	465	215	105	151	176	647
Albany— 457a... ...	1	275	20	296	139	54	57	73	323
457b... ...	3	311	17	331	156	34	61	46	297
*(457)... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Albany	4	586	37	627	295	88	118	119	620
Total Plantagenet	55	3,454	352	3,861	1,030	466	1,261	830	3,587
TOTAL, S.W. PORTION ...	1,741	108,077	12,276	122,094	19,940	9,421	39,008	20,457	88,826
N. AND N.W. PORTION—									
East Kimberley—142	3	328	52	383	3	1	9,352	2,063	11,419
141	16	996	111	1,123	7	8	36,696	4,242	40,953
133	8	90	25	123	...	...	12,505	2,300	14,805
132	25	1,560	211	1,796	12	98	92,589	13,922	106,621
130	18	936	187	1,141	26	67	36,665	7,554	44,312
131	6	856	96	958	...	...	39,315	5,668	44,983
(147, 148, 143, 140, *122, 121)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total East Kimberley... ...	76	4,766	682	5,524	48	174	227,122	35,749	263,093
West Kimberley—									
Fitzroy— 138	...	199	3	202	30	38	35,047	4,759	39,874
139	1	116	1	118	20	25	20,913	4,454	25,412
135	1	374	30	405	6	4	23,382	2,887	26,279
134	9	915	73	997	16	18	76,249	14,640	90,923
128	1	95	2	98	1	3	9,759	2,746	12,509
129	7	863	61	931	49	48	85,588	18,215	103,900
*(146, *145, *144)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Fitzroy	19	2,562	170	2,751	122	136	250,938	47,701	298,897
Broome— 136	...	238	17	255	53	226	12,699	4,035	17,013
127	10	715	101	826	2	...	15,074	3,697	18,773
125	1	144	26	171	24	6	4,399	2,603	7,032
*(137)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Broome	11	1,097	144	1,252	79	232	32,172	10,335	42,818
Total West Kimberley ...	30	3,659	314	4,003	201	368	283,110	58,036	341,715

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
10,952	4,644	15,596	21	56	77	...	2	...	...	14	14
17,610	6,850	24,460	47	122	169	...	1	...	...	...	...
35,161	14,126	49,287	73	134	207	...	...	...	7	6	13
64,508	18,224	82,732	194	571	765	...	...	...	...	38	38
27,193	5,228	32,421	112	281	393	...	...	...	...	11	11
155,424	49,072	204,496	447	1,164	1,611	...	3	...	7	69	76
3,443	1,315	4,758	33	98	131	...	...	...	...	12	12
19,013	6,002	25,015	42	117	159	...	...	...	...	54	54
22,456	7,317	29,773	75	215	290	...	...	...	...	66	66
22,356	7,430	29,786	59	256	315	...	...	...	...	7	7
5,763	1,355	7,118	5	18	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,581	1,380	4,961	77	284	361	...	...	...	4	28	32
741	30	771	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
32,441	10,195	42,636	141	558	699	...	3	...	4	35	39
2,699	966	3,665	23	96	119	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	48	267	315	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	3	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,700	966	3,666	74	385	459	...	...	...	...	...	...
142	30	172	66	247	313	...	...	1	...	15	15
233	...	233	35	234	269	...	...	2	...	4	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
375	30	405	101	481	582	...	...	3	...	19	19
57,972	18,508	76,480	391	1,639	2,030	...	3	3	4	120	124
1,791,247	689,517	2,480,764	21,139	63,053	84,192	210	112	315	593	3,696	4,289
...	...	...	67	26	93	26	9	55	...	1,196	1,196
137	25	162	...	...	...	6	21	34	...	708	708
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	108	108
...	...	...	...	2	2	56	38	19	...	1,703	1,703
200	100	300	10	24	34	33	22	110	...	480	480
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	79	...	1,024	1,024
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
337	125	462	77	52	129	162	101	297	...	5,219	5,219
1,303	360	1,663	40	85	125	...	62	12	5	2,065	2,070
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	6	1	...	107	107
58,803	13,359	72,162	10	20	30	...	48	206	...	118	118
7,269	888	8,157	...	...	...	...	107	280	...	820	820
28,809	5,156	33,965	8	60	68	...	26	16	...	68	68
83,152	12,800	95,952	...	...	...	...	76	106	...	119	119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
179,336	32,563	211,899	58	165	223	26	325	621	5	3,297	3,302
7,732	1,001	8,733	36	139	175	...	7	2	1	670	671
6,658	1,507	8,165	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	174	204
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	...	273
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,390	2,508	16,898	36	139	175	...	7	2	304	844	1,148
193,726	35,071	228,797	94	304	398	26	332	623	309	4,141	4,450

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
					In Milk.	Dry.			
	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
N. AND N.W. PORTION—*contd.*:									
North-West—									
DeGrey— 114	8	494	93	595	5	10	997	319	1,331
115	3	111	18	132	8	...	281	5	294
109	32	1,345	116	1,493	32	57	2,455	512	3,056
108	7	596	189	792	2	10	7,320	1,601	8,933
Total DeGrey	50	2,546	416	3,012	47	77	11,053	2,437	13,614
Roebourne— 113	...	102	8	110	10	42	151	52	255
111	7	529	116	652	9	19	150	33	211
110	28	1,722	245	1,995	84	93	2,627	1,059	3,863
Total Roebourne	35	2,353	369	2,757	103	154	2,928	1,144	4,329
Ashburton— 95	7	528	87	622	16	49	150	52	267
96	10	716	139	865	6	16	970	241	1,233
97	12	1,389	186	1,587	19	47	2,092	367	2,525
98	27	1,535	236	1,798	13	16	7,235	2,207	9,471
99	2	61	13	76	...	...	3	3	6
94	3	457	56	516	...	9	113	19	141
93	8	566	90	664	3	3	1,583	591	2,180
92	10	298	52	360	...	...	2,702	942	3,644
91	10	662	149	821	10	...	9,871	3,436	13,317
90	...	27	4	31	...	...	...	...	...
Total Ashburton	89	6,239	1,012	7,340	67	140	24,719	7,858	32,784
Total North-West	174	11,138	1,797	13,109	217	371	38,700	11,439	50,727
Gascoyne— 77	10	751	107	868	10	48	1,250	295	1,603
78	19	700	92	811	18	47	4,269	2,142	6,476
79	3	119	28	150	...	...	416	150	566
80	7	598	88	693	4	2	7,999	2,916	10,921
74	19	1,050	103	1,172	26	81	847	268	1,222
73	9	517	59	585	17	116	1,500	436	2,069
72	6	514	124	644	13	...	12,538	2,939	15,490
71	8	587	93	688	...	...	5,421	1,748	7,169
*(70, *69, 76, 81, 75)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Gascoyne	81	4,836	694	5,611	88	294	34,240	10,894	45,516
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION	361	24,399	3,487	28,247	554	1,207	583,172	116,118	701,051
C. AND S. PORTION—									
Murchison— 120	1	39	9	49	10	...	1	4	15
57	4	220	18	242	13	25	25	27	90
58	8	729	90	827	9	8	8,985	1,729	10,731
59	24	1,421	255	1,700	56	474	9,411	2,164	12,105
Total Murchison	37	2,409	372	2,818	88	507	18,422	3,924	22,941
East Murchison—60	10	533	131	674	6	27	3,552	762	4,347
61	...	38	25	63	...	...	3,800	1,206	5,006
53	17	764	161	942	1	4	1,931	403	2,339
52	20	960	222	1,202	4	6	6,804	1,065	7,879
Total East Murchison ...	47	2,295	539	2,881	11	37	16,087	3,436	19,571
Magnet— 54	29	1,673	309	2,011	39	43	3,764	1,339	5,185
41†... ...	27	1,231	194	1,452	13	21	3,708	1,171	4,913
164	1	39	2	42	...	...	12	2	14
36†... ...	5	262	41	308	...	...	812	251	1,063
120	2	148	30	180	5	3	4	6	18
*(97, 88) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Magnet	64	3,353	576	3,993	57	67	8,300	2,769	11,193
Margaret— 62	9	438	60	507	...	...	...	...	...
43	25	1,189	183	1,397	63	56	3,804	544	4,467
44	1	46	5	52	2	1	36	13	52
*(51)... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Margaret	35	1,673	248	1,956	65	57	3,840	557	4,519

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
60,933	26,147	87,080	1	...	1	26	...	206	...	21	21
7,900	1,400	9,300	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	41	41
173,135	36,334	209,469	8	8	16	397	32	505	...	...	...
19,351	4,794	24,145	...	...	...	151	...	49	...	100	100
261,319	68,675	329,994	9	8	17	574	32	791	...	162	162
12,160	3,638	15,798	7	2	9	3	10	2	...	380	380
69,180	21,600	90,780	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
186,402	72,354	258,756	17	48	65	102	44	477	...	60	60
267,742	97,592	365,334	24	50	74	170	54	479	...	440	440
39,361	26,291	65,652	6	10	16	126	11	257	152	1	153
91,222	25,303	116,525	...	...	...	9	...	88	...	140	140
91,244	30,698	121,942	...	...	...	13	...	1	...	...	...
40,772	14,112	54,884	2	4	6	306	76	65	...	19	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
111,747	41,794	153,541	10	10	20	73	...	32	...	111	111
55,237	14,320	69,557	2	2	4	...	...	...	50	154	204
3,822	1,867	5,689	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,400	2,100	11,500	...	...	...	98	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
442,805	156,485	599,290	20	26	46	652	89	443	202	425	627
971,866	322,752	1,294,618	53	84	137	1,396	175	1,713	202	1,027	1,229
165,022	75,574	240,596	4	13	17	270	19	10	...	16	16
58,275	21,275	79,550	...	1	1	110	...	...	...	24	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
900	600	1,500	...	...	...	148	1	35	...	...	...
161,073	59,328	220,401	56	206	262	731	1	...	...	42	42
119,772	32,482	152,254	2	3	5	228	...	...	...	70	70
13,433	4,576	18,009	46	14	60	71	6	58	462	280	742
100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	30	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
											...
518,575	193,835	712,410	108	237	345	1,558	27	107	468	462	930
1,684,504	551,783	2,236,287	332	677	1,009	3,142	635	2,740	979	11,849	12,828
12,171	7,003	19,174	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	70	70
39,863	18,896	58,759	2	...	2	32	...	...	400	16	416
90,389	39,311	129,700	4	11	15	187	...	97	...	...	...
103,771	32,530	136,301	53	156	209	362	9	251	56	823	879
246,194	97,740	343,934	59	167	226	596	9	348	456	909	1,365
440	120	560	34	72	106	52	1	...	...	216	216
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
4,917	1,244	6,161	11	46	57	271	1	142	2	903	905
546	98	644	15	16	31	33	5	2	360	275	635
5,903	1,462	7,365	60	134	194	358	8	147	362	1,394	1,756
90,546	42,380	132,926	21	58	79	92	3	76	...	1,476	1,476
147,917	58,619	206,536	34	29	63	103	46	179	...	175	175
9,000	3,500	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
645	290	935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,428	5,300	16,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
259,536	110,089	369,625	55	87	142	195	49	255	...	1,652	1,652
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,166	734	16,900	87	255	342	78	22	546	219	2,109	2,328
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,166	734	16,900	87	255	342	78	22	546	219	2,119	2,338

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical District, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.			Under 1 year old.	Total.
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.		
					In Milk.	Dry.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
C. AND S. PORTION—*continued*:									
Nth. Coolgardie— 42	12	446	75	533	...	...	1,748	568	2,316
35	2	148	27	177	8	49	322	93	472
34†... ...	5	361	62	428	2	...	2,337	467	2,806
113	2	67	9	78	5	14	580	170	769
103	9	186	31	226	8	13	42	11	74
82	...	47	...	47	3	1	...	...	4
33	1	19	8	28	...	...	76	39	115
Total North Coolgardie ...	31	1,274	212	1,517	26	77	5,105	1,348	6,556
Yilgarn— 24	15	567	77	659	84	73	102	86	345
19	...	64	6	70	4	...	1	4	9
Total Yilgarn	15	631	83	729	88	73	103	90	354
Coolgardie— 71	10	233	27	270	36	91	795	243	1,165
72	3	154	9	166	27	28	700	304	1,059
73	2	88	20	110	...	...	60	30	90
50	8	380	58	446	105	221	894	242	1,462
49	18	1,580	74	1,672	403	215	853	427	1,898
48	1	49	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
39	1	40	5	46	1	4	160	28	193
40	1	80	20	101	...	...	600	200	800
41	...	10	2	12	...	...	...	...	...
18†... ...	3	54	11	68	9	2	17	8	36
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
350	2	158	22	182	32	40	52	53	177
*(10, 26) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Coolgardie	49	2,826	248	3,123	613	601	4,131	1,535	6,880
Eucla— 28	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
15	3	300	60	363	...	...	500	200	700
14	1	29	6	36	...	...	...	...	...
*(13, 27, 29)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Eucla	4	335	67	406	...	...	500	200	700
Esperance— 17	...	53	10	63	3	8	8	3	22
11†... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	14
392	1	28	4	33	6	5	2	8	21
402	5	124	22	151	21	6	7	20	54
12	3	132	16	151	3	7	164	44	218
4†... ...	2	31	4	37	3	12	38	15	68
422	1	45	7	53	...	...	...	...	...
423	12	471	71	554	35	55	200	93	383
3	2	45	4	51	4	12	32	13	61
Total, Esperance	26	929	138	1,093	75	105	463	198	841
Phillips River— 405	...	12	2	14	1	...	...	1	2
420	14	513	95	622	56	27	127	71	281
421	2	59	9	70	...	...	10	3	13
434	2	62	14	78	3	1	2	...	6
432	1	33	1	35	2	4	59	3	68
447	1	45	8	54	1	24	80	23	128
*(10, 419, 433, 448)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Phillips River	20	724	129	873	63	56	278	101	498
TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION ...	328	16,449	2,612	19,389	1,086	1,580	57,229	14,158	74,053
GRAND TOTAL	2,430	148,925	18,375	169,730	21,580	12,208	679,409	150,733	863 930

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,900	3,400	12,300	20	30	50	105	...	...	1	607	608
5	...	5	...	4	4	11	...	1	...	193	193
3	...	3	2	6	8	23	119	65	...	542	542
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	287
20	...	20	14	19	33	...	...	100	...	419	419
...	...	...	...	13	13	...	80	...	...	87	87
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
8,928	3,400	12,328	36	72	108	139	199	166	1	2,155	2,156
71	...	71	93	157	250	36	1	1	200	282	482
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	72
71	...	71	93	157	250	36	1	1	200	354	554
...	1	1	31	45	76	...	11	...	...	487	487
232	108	340	7	21	28	2	...	...	61	473	534
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	234	234
1,494	18	1,512	39	275	314	...	...	...	...	960	960
...	...	...	620	2,207	2,827	20	1	1	5	1,332	1,337
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	10	4	7	11	...	...	...	...	87	87
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	24	29	...	...	21	...	31	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	7	25	25	121	146	...	...	...	26	233	259
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,754	134	1,888	731	2,700	3,431	80	12	22	92	3,837	3,929
146	...	146	2	25	27	8	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	7	8	14	...	...	...	...	...
5,000	2,000	7,000	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...
650	125	775	1	7	8	16	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,796	2,125	7,921	4	39	43	102	...	...	...	2	2
9,292	2,000	11,292	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	...	150	29	70	99	...	...	...	...	3	3
61	56	117	74	343	417	...	...	...	1	4	5
11,564	2,915	14,479	...	...	...	159	...	36	...	...	...
226	50	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,970	330	3,300	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
4,556	1,112	5,668	31	95	126	...	7	5	154	73	227
2,244	229	2,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
31,063	6,692	37,755	134	508	642	259	8	41	155	81	236
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32
1,559	443	2,002	47	125	172	...	4	...	145	54	199
480	210	690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
6,880	1,991	8,871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
385	274	659	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
2,400	500	2,900	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	48	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
											...
11,704	3,418	15,122	50	127	177	...	6	...	145	137	282
587,115	225,794	812,909	1,309	4,246	5,555	1,843	314	1,526	1,630	12,640	14,270
4,062,866	1,467,094	5,529,960	22,780	67,976	90,756	5,195	1,061	4,581	3,202	28,185	31,387

No. 34.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Foaling, Calving, and Lambing during 1916 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	South-Western Portion.	North, and North-Western Portion.	Central and South Portion.	Total.
*Loss of Live Stock**—	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses †	*4,914	1,326	737	6,977
Cattle ‡	4,644	51,161	3,945	59,750
Sheep §	133,151	92,418	35,690	261,259
Pigs	3,351	116	540	4,007
Camels	15	117	61	193
Live Stock slaughtered for consumption ¶—				
Cattle ‡	40,929	6,956	11,153	59,038
Sheep §	418,716	42,235	86,090	547,041
Pigs	36,589	503	9,162	46,254
Live Stock Slaughtered for Boiling down—				
Cattle	24	...	10	34
Sheep	96	10	...	106
Pigs	261	...	7	268
Foaling, Calving, and Lambing—				
Foals dropped	12,172	3,512	2,573	18,257
Foals branded	4,155	2,985	1,770	8,910
Calves dropped	22,468	125,562	15,781	163,811
Calves branded	10,747	124,260	14,930	149,937
Ewes put to Ram	1,049,501	995,888	324,420	2,369,809
Lambs dropped	806,288	597,928	240,556	1,644,772
Lambs marked	745,950	572,285	228,677	1,546,912

* From disease or other causes. † Including Foals. ‡ Including Calves. § Including Lambs. ¶ Private and Public.

No. 35.—Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Sheep.			Percentage of Ewes put to Ram to Lambs dropped.	Cattle.		Horses.	
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Dropped.	Lambs Marked.		Calves Dropped.	Calves Branded.	Foals Dropped.	Foals Branded.
	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907	1,510,478	988,956	962,202	65	131,054	119,731	12,449	7,312
1912	1,797,498	884,331	795,480	49	131,635	119,139	14,264	7,963
1913	1,956,708	1,093,373	993,676	56	130,096	117,423	14,943	7,063
1914	1,964,578	1,193,950	1,045,846	61	134,647	121,974	16,379	8,419
1915	2,083,175	1,364,912	1,299,939	66	148,655	128,939	14,499	8,191
1916	2,369,809	1,644,772	1,546,912	69	163,811	149,937	18,257	8,910

No. 36.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.*			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock.				
	Cattle.†	Sheep.‡	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907	53,502	465,114	39,788	...	82	330	4,654	27,522	153,363	2,424	180
1912	59,695	610,214	45,035	25	134	70	8,645	69,351	829,183	2,360	98
1913	64,733	619,975	35,378	41	373	237	7,436	54,304	431,061	3,127	139
1914	63,354	607,774	41,070	44	703	183	8,281	70,504	404,484	2,760	127
1915	65,121	564,535	40,500	17	404	91	8,875	54,020	251,971	3,156	153
1916	59,038	547,041	46,254	34	106	268	6,977	59,750	261,259	4,007	193

* Private and Public. † Including Calves. ‡ Including Lambs.

No. 37.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1907 to 1916-17.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value.
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	£
IMPORTS.									
1907	823	34,413	2,229	22,380	96,773	102,865	2	44	*168,374
1912	1,871	101,276	14,804	66,083	38,364	47,553	1	1	214,913
1913	4,011	155,453	6,124	31,497	35,260	60,994	19	73	*248,257
1914 †	2,424	83,007	1,043	7,562	12,831	22,961	...	...	*114,153
1914–15	1,521	63,598	9,784	44,549	22,498	40,421	8	105	*149,662
1915–16	1,015	40,621	2,260	10,566	4,979	23,711	11	142	*75,240
1916–17	‡	‡	104	3,704	6,049	40,477	38	419	*44,756
EXPORTS.									
1907	54	7,648	1	600	22	42	...	...	8,290
1912	33	8,430	14,787	51,358	22,593	11,257	4	8	71,053
1913	122	6,615	19,258	72,950	27,467	15,430	2	3	94,998
1914 †	31	12,250	8,301	29,677	5,557	3,111	...	...	45,038
1914–15	424	14,998	9,904	37,468	9,445	5,548	13	34	58,048
1915–16	1,603	33,366	13,048	70,845	6,081	4,359	...	...	108,570
1916–17	‡	‡	5,041	22,490	3,136	2,016	1	10	24,516

* Including Camels, Mules, and Donkeys, for 1907, £8,672 ; 1913, £240 ; 1914, £623 ; 1914–15, £980 ; 1915–16, £200 ; 1916–17. £156. † Six months ended 30th June. ‡ Information not available for publication.

No. 38.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1916.

Number and Size of Flocks.		Acreage of Holdings.										Total.
		1 to 50.	51 to 100.	101 to 500.	501 to 1,000.	1,001 to 5,000.	5,001 to 10,000.	10,001 to 20,000.	20,001 to 50,000	50,001 to 100,000.	100,001 and Up'wds.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
500 and under	Flocks	49	43	514	1,003	1,377	49	17	15	10	15	3,092
	Sheep	1,704	3,013	52,781	173,236	351,283	17,069	3,773	3,041	1,082	1,194	608,176
501 to 1,000	Flocks	...	...	9	45	552	41	9	5	6	7	674
	Sheep	...	...	6,009	27,979	397,900	38,046	6,473	3,344	4,990	4,775	489,516
1,001 to 2,000	Flocks	...	...	1	2	198	80	19	7	5	6	318
	Sheep	...	...	1,220	3,075	260,561	124,583	30,962	12,125	9,357	10,023	451,906
2,001 to 5,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	22	60	38	21	12	37	190
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	52,138	180,144	132,915	68,261	40,922	139,183	613,563
5,001 to 10,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	10	7	47	74
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	5,308	...	61,758	68,517	57,273	348,770	541,626
10,001 to 20,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	86	89
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,504	11,620	1,228,589	1,266,713
20,001 to 50,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186,020	1,186,020
50,001 to 100,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372,440	372,440
Total	Flocks	49	43	524	1,050	2,150	230	92	60	41	243	4,482
	Sheep	1,704	3,013	60,010	204,290	1,067,190	359,842	235,881	181,792	125,244	3,290,994	5,529,960

No. 39.—Wool Clip for the Season 1916 in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the grease.	Shorn after washing.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
S.W. PORTION—						
Victoria	581,084	214,015	795,099	4,627,438	...	4,627,438
Swan	38,827	14,054	52,881	241,920	...	241,920
Wellington	52,222	22,016	74,238	350,655	300	350,955
Sussex	52,495	27,842	80,337	385,903	...	385,903
Northam	177,282	68,471	245,753	1,423,991	...	1,423,991
York	122,946	47,219	170,165	935,210	850	936,060
Beverley	92,290	40,945	133,235	731,306	...	731,306
Pingelly	72,240	31,589	103,829	548,521	...	548,521
Narrogin	102,995	43,065	146,060	765,705	...	765,705
Wagin	143,258	59,099	202,357	1,116,040	1,200	1,117,240
Katanning	156,942	58,491	215,433	1,235,072	...	1,235,072
Tambellup	152,731	44,584	197,315	1,162,864	...	1,162,864
Plantagenet	58,467	18,250	76,717	387,483	...	387,483
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,803,779	689,640	2,493,419	13,912,108	2,350	13,914,458
N. AND N.W. PORTION—						
East Kimberley	373	100	473	2,201	...	2,201
West Kimberley	220,381	20,143	240,524	1,186,742	1,220	1,187,962
North-West	1,018,956	157,117	1,176,073	7,033,356	6,123	7,039,479
Gascoyne	509,707	152,345	662,052	4,557,308	12,316	4,569,624
Total, N. and N.W Portion ...	1,749,417	329,705	2,079,122	12,779,607	19,659	12,799,266
C. AND S. PORTION—						
Murchison	256,335	87,507	343,842	2,022,304	13,690	2,035,994
East Murchison	6,996	1,291	8,287	46,187	...	46,187
Magnet	278,331	101,178	379,509	2,102,649	16,301	2,118,950
Margaret	6,176	828	7,004	49,552	...	49,552
North Coolgardie	10,065	250	10,315	57,901	...	57,901
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	1,151	2	1,153	9,301	...	9,301
Eucla...	5,735	2,080	7,815	4,376	17,621	21,997
Esperance	31,296	4,455	35,751	216,159	...	216,159
Phillips River	12,163	3,432	15,595	64,873	...	64,873
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	608,248	201,023	809,271	4,573,302	47,612	4,620,914
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	4,161,444	1,220,368	5,381,812	31,265,017	69,621	31,334,638

IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 40.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1916.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above mean sea level, 19ft. Longitude, 115° 51′ E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Sum., Mean, and Extreme.
* *Barometer*—													
Mean, 9 a.m., and 3 p.m. ...	29·849	29·884	29·956	30·116	30·004	29·999	30·090	30·022	30·128	29·957	29·879	29·877	*b* 29·980
Highest	30·179	30·150	30·311	30·286	30·393	30·285	30·429	30·403	30·507	30·316	30·126	30·178	*c* 30·507
Date	8	18	**31**	28	13	11	7	29	22	12	10	11	*c* Sept. 22
Lowest	29·600	29·639	**29·733**	29·880	29·559	29·557	29·525	29·644	29·823	29·575	29·530	29·703	*c* 29·525
Date	20	10	**1**	15	28	24	24	25	30	4	22	25	*c* July 24
Shade Temperature—													
Mean Max.	80·9	83·3	79·6	76·0	68·8	62·3	61·0	61·9	69·9	68·6	77·0	81·6	*b* 72·6
Mean Min.	62·4	62·7	59·9	56·0	53·4	48·8	45·7	48·5	52·1	51·2	57·3	60·1	*b* 54·8
Mean	71·6	73·0	69·8	66·0	61·1	55·6	53·4	55·2	61·0	59·9	67·2	70·8	*b* 63·7
Highest	97·3	102·5	96·4	94·0	84·4	68·0	69·8	66·8	83·2	82·0	95·7	98·4	*c* 102·5
Date	19	25	27	8	4	1	23	8	6, 10	17	15	14	*c* Feb. 25
Lowest	51·9	56·0	50·0	49·0	40·2	38·0	34·2	40·0	40·6	44·0	50·7	51·6	*c* 34·2
Date	6	27	31	23	13	20	7	28	20	12	4	1	*c* July 7
Humidity—													
Mean	59	59	61	54	71	72	71	74	62	64	57	53	*b* 62
Rain, inches—													
Total	1·19	1·88	0·33	0·43	4·80	7·67	7·48	6·20	0·34	1·90	2·78	0·16	*a* 35·16
Wet days	8	7	6	4	17	18	18	23	6	11	8	2	*a* 128
Greatest †	0·35	1·09	0·18	0·27	1·55	0·98	1·35	1·44	0·19	0·53	0·88	0·15	*c* 1·55
Date	29	15	17	16	29	23	12	21	12	7	23	8	*c* May 29
Average above ‡	0·86	1·49	...	...	0·08	1·09	1·04	0·57	...	...	2·01	...	*a* 1·98
Average below ‡	...	...	0·38	1·20	...	...	...	...	2·99	0·19	...	0·40	...
Cloud, Mean 0–10—													
9 a.m.	4·9	4·4	3·1	4·3	6·1	6·6	5·3	7·8	4·4	5·3	4·5	2·3	*b* 4·9
3 p.m.	4·5	2·7	2·7	4·7	6·5	6·4	6·6	8·0	4·9	5·5	4·0	1·2	*b* 4·8
Evaporation Tank—inches	11·00	8·86	8·14	5·31	2·55	1·75	1·56	2·08	3·68	5·38	7·27	9·32	*a* 66·90

* Corrected to 32° Fah., Mean Sea-level and Gravity. † In one day. ‡ Preceding 40 years. *a*. Sum. *b*. Mean. *c*. Extreme.

No. 41.—Perth, Barometer and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1912 to 1916.

Year.	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
Barometer—													
1912	29·943	29·936	29·929	30·124	30·100	30·190	29·976	30·100	29·956	30·043	30·003	29·938	30·020
1913	29·919	29·954	29·926	30·056	30·230	30·092	30·106	30·021	30·103	30·031	29·990	29·916	30·029
1914	29·936	29·954	29·970	30·107	30·174	30·188	30·116	30·178	30·186	30·042	29·966	29·930	30·067
1915	29·887	29·881	30·079	30·091	30·128	29·939	29·984	30·052	29·946	30·004	30·004	29·890	29·990
1916	29·849	29·884	29·956	30·116	30·004	29·999	30·090	30·022	30·128	20·957	29·879	29·877	29·980
Mean for 32 years	29·910	29·926	29·990	30·076	30·096	30·064	30·094	30·085	10·062	30·030	29·990	29·929	30·020
GARDENS.													
Temperature—													
1912	75·0	75·4	71·6	68·0	61·0	57·3	55·6	57·6	58·3	61·6	67·1	71·8	65·0
1913	73·6	75·1	72·1	66·4	61·2	58·2	54·6	55·4	59·0	60·2	66·2	69·2	64·3
1914	75·8	72·4	71·1	62·4	58·8	56·8	54·4	58·6	62·0	66·8	68·2	72·8	65·0
1915	78·0	75·7	70·5	69·4	62·0	59·6	56·8	58·2	58·1	62·6	70·6	76·0	66·5
1916	72·4	73·6	70·3	66·0	61·4	55·7	53·6	55·8	61·4	60·9	67·8	71·4	64·2
Mean for 31 years	74·8	75·0	72·1	66·3	60·3	56·2	54·7	56·4	59·0	62·1	67·6	72·0	64·7
OBSERVATORY.													
1912	74·8	75·3	71·6	68·3	61·4	57·3	55·3	57·1	57·0	60·8	65·9	70·7	64·6
1913	73·2	74·8	71·4	66·2	61·5	57·8	54·8	55·0	58·8	59·6	65·1	67·8	63·8
1914	75·2	71·8	70·2	61·9	58·7	56·7	54·2	58·2	61·2	65·8	67·0	71·6	64·4
1915	76·8	74·8	69·8	68·8	61·6	59·2	56·4	57·0	56·6	61·3	69·2	75·2	65·6
1916	71·6	73·0	69·8	66·0	61·1	55·6	53·4	55·2	61·0	59·9	67·2	70·8	63·7
Mean, 20 years	73·7	74·1	71·0	66·3	60·6	56·4	54·9	56·0	58·2	61·1	65·7	70·8	64·0
PERTH GARDENS.													
Mean, 20 years, 1897 to 1916	75·0	75·0	71·7	66·6	60·5	56·4	55·0	56·5	59·2	62·4	67·2	72·2	64·8

No. 42.—PERTH.—Rainfall Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1916.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall	Days.
	ins.		ns.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1876	0·61	6	0·04	1	1·92	4	0·38	3	2·63	10	8·45	19	2·42	9	3·82	12	3·20	8	2·59	13	1·71	11	0·96	4	28·73	100
1877	0·18	3	0·03	3	...	...	1·05	7	5·54	22	2·16	10	6·67	18	3·28	20	0·69	4	0·54	11	0·13	2	0·21	3	20·48	103
1878	0·16	3	0·79	5	0·93	7	2·78	12	6·06	14	5·58	16	9·43	20	7·01	22	4·29	21	1·02	14	1·51	7	0·16	2	39·72	143
1879	2·17	2	0·15	1	0·51	4	2·02	2	12·13	14	6·56	15	5·56	13	5·35	16	2·13	12	3·50	13	0·62	9	0·64	5	41·34	106
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1881	1·13	4	0·02	1	1·12	4	1·13	5	4·31	15	5·35	13	5·50	15	1·08	11	2·68	13	0·52	5	1·30	7	0·64	8	24·78	101
1882	0·15	4	0·03	1	0·90	6	4·97	15	2·73	13	4·94	11	8·52	18	10·33	22	1·06	9	0·86	5	1·09	3	0·10	2	35·68	109
1883	0·10	2	2·30	8	0·64	3	2·69	6	4·77	15	11·81	23	5·12	18	5·54	14	2·07	10	1·96	8	1·18	6	1·47	9	39·65	122
1884	0·51	1	0·25	2	...	...	1·04	6	2·83	7	8·57	19	3·65	9	8·22	17	2·36	14	2·93	9	0·75	4	0·85	4	31·96	92
1885	0·41	2	...	...	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	34·44	110
1886	0 12	2	0·62	1	...	...	0·69	3	2·77	7	4·22	10	6·21	17	7·06	21	5·51	18	0·71	5	0·99	5	...	...	28·90	89
1887	0·19	3	0·95	2	1·19	5	2·34	7	3·62	7	5·82	13	10·26	20	6·84	15	3·57	16	1·51	8	0·89	6	0·34	3	37·52	105
1888	...	...	0·01	1	0·68	3	1·72	10	4·02	15	4·87	18	3·23	17	5·69	14	2·08	11	1·11	12	1·37	10	3·05	6	27·83	117
1889	0·82	3	0·42	2	0·67	4	3·99	8	8·27	15	9·83	20	3·02	16	3·64	16	3·13	14	4·72	14	1·24	8	0·21	3	39·96	123
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1891	0·04	1	...	...	0·86	6	0·19	4	7·32	15	6·28	17	7·12	12	3·13	14	4·58	14	0·66	7	...	...	0·15	3	30·33	93
1892	0·12	5	0·19	1	0·41	8	1·31	7	4·78	12	5·28	14	5·65	19	9·75	25	2·20	14	0·49	5	0·97	7	0·08	5	31·23	122
1893	0·04	2	0·67	6	1·71	8	3·63	13	7·68	19	3·22	9	8·82	21	4·39	17	5·30	19	3·03	18	0·59	8	1·04	5	40·12	145
1894	...	...	0·38	2	0·33	7	0·05	2	3·33	8	4·35	21	4·95	13	3·85	16	3·32	15	1·48	11	0·21	3	1·47	5	23·72	103
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1896	0·10	2	...	...	4·50	8	0·94	6	3·63	14	7·22	17	8·52	14	3·71	14	1·08	10	0·98	10	0·23	3	0·59	5	31·50	103
1897	...	...	0·29	5	1·46	3	1·43	6	3·04	13	5·65	17	4·39	15	5·70	18	3·14	12	0·86	7	1·06	7	0·15	3	27·17	106
1898	0·47	2	0·21	3	0·10	2	0·41	3	3·56	10	6·23	16	5·41	15	8·66	17	2·19	18	3·60	22	0·79	8	0·13	2	31·76	118
1899	0·15	1	0·25	3	0·18	5	3·26	13	2·31	8	6·53	17	7·53	13	5·34	15	1·93	8	4·18	17	0·58	5	0·16	2	32·40	107
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1901	0·13	2	0·01	1	1·59	7	0·45	5	7·33	16	7·17	19	8·60	12	6·05	18	2·75	16	1·66	12	0·49	7	0·52	7	36·75	122
1902	0·03	2	0·08	2	0·08	1	0·22	2	4·89	17	3·66	10	10·90	21	0·46	4	5·19	17	1·22	13	0·11	3	0·22	1	27·06	93
1903	0·02	1	...	...	0·20	5	2·16	15	0·98	13	6·23	19	4·96	18	9·25	17	7·72	20	2·24	18	1·30	7	0·63	7	35·69	140
1904	0·11	3	0·12	2	1·16	7	3·13	5	3·19	16	7·70	19	6·03	17	5·34	18	2·60	15	4·03	13	0·61	4	0·33	6	34·35	125
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1906	0·80	3	0·42	5	0·37	4	0·54	3	6·75	18	6·62	22	6·03	17	5·53	13	3·93	19	1·12	12	0·22	4	0·04	1	32·37	121
1907	0·42	6	0·06	1	0·53	6	1·11	3	5·18	11	8·78	16	10·68	21	5·59	25	4·35	18	2·89	17	0·46	6	0·07	2	40·12	132
1908	0·14	4	0·39	2	0·49	2	0·49	5	6·29	14	6·81	14	5·68	10	4·41	16	2·45	13	2·19	13	1·07	11	0·11	2	30·52	106
1909	0·22	1	0·07	1	0·77	4	1·52	6	5·60	15	8·34	14	4·98	16	9·93	17	4·88	15	2·30	15	0·49	2	0·01	1	39·11	107
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1911	...	...	0·03	1	0·14	5	3·40	9	1·73	13	3·58	12	7·14	22	3·35	12	2·40	13	1·01	9	0·18	5	0·42	7	23·38	108
1912	0·12	2	0·38	3	0·06	5	0·16	2	2·67	12	4·06	11	8·72	21	2·69	19	5·67	23	2·33	10	0·56	6	0·43	9	27·85	123
1913	0·13	4	...	...	0·52	5	2·06	9	1·11	5	8·64	18	6·98	19	9·89	26	3·11	18	3·31	14	0·85	9	1·68	14	38·28	141
1914	0·04	1	0·83	5	0·03	3	0·75	14	1·82	12	5·66	18	4·44	18	2·36	20	0·62	9	1·46	11	1·73	12	0·47	5	20·21	128
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1916	1·19	8	1·88	7	0·33	6	0·43	4	4·80	17	7·67	18	7·48	18	6·20	23	0·34	6	1·90	11	2·78	8	0·16	2	35·16	128
Mean for 41 yrs.	0·35	3	0·42	3	0·70	4	1·60	7	4·72	14	6·61	16	6·47	17	5·64	18	3·26	14	2·09	11	0·82	6	0·55	4	33·23	117

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1916.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. mean Sea Level and Gravity.					Shade Temperature.							Humidity Saturation 100.		Rain, Inches.				Cloud, (0–10.)	
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean. Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Wyndham	29.784	30.110	April 8	29.406	Dec. 26	93.5	76.6	85.0	105.2	Dec. 26	61.2	July 22	56	47	32.05	48	4.80	Mar. 1	2.6	3.3
Drysdale River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	29.835	30.213	July 7	29.426	Jan. 31	93.2	64.3	78.8	107.0	Jan. 23	37.8	July 20	39	28	22.92	65	2.00	Feb. 6	3.0	4.3
Port George IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	89.7	70.9	80.3	98.8	Aug. 31	41.8	July 21	59	...	60.99	83	3.74	Jan. 31	2.5	...
Derby	29.834	30.197	July 7	29.486	Jan. 31	92.3	71.3	81.8	108.5	Dec. 21	45.0	July 18	55	44	32.27	45	8.13	Mar. 3	3.2	3.7
Broome	.831	.182	July 7	.425	March 2	89.9	70.4	80.2	107.0	Apl. 13	44.0	July 19	61	54	17.60	37	4.94	Mar. 3	2.5	2.3
LaGrange *	.844	.146	July 7	.376	Jan. 31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.96	26	9.68	Mar. 3	2.7	...
Condon	.805	.207	July 7	.423	Dec. 30	88.8	65.4	76.8	110.4	Jan. 24	39.0	July 7–8	50	56	9.30	24	2.40	Feb. 12	2.6	2.8
Port Hedland	.823	.220	July 8	.428	Jan. 31	88.1	68.5	78.3	116.0	Jan. 24	42.0	July 17	53	54	9.95	21	2.63	Feb. 13	1.8	1.5
Marble Bar	.835	.261	July 7	.396	Jan. 31	96.3	68.3	82.3	119.2	Jan. 24	43.4	July 8	38	24	16.49	31	3.32	Oct. 26	2.1	3.0
Nullagine	.824	.267	July 8	.340	Jan. 31	91.0	62.9	76.9	113.0	Feb. 5, Dec. 24	33.0	July 20	33	20	14.94	31	1.70	Mar. 13	1.9	3.1
Cossack	.817	30.207	July 7	.417	Dec. 31	90.5	68.4	79.4	116.2	Jan. 24	45.0	July 10	57	52	11.97	26	3.92	Feb. 11	1.9	2.0
Onslow	.827	.231	July 7	.416	Jan. 18	89.2	64.2	76.7	114.9	Jan. 1	38.6	July 18	54	52	14.92	38	4.13	Jan. 19	2.4	2.5
Winning Pool	.826	.251	July 6	.437	Dec. 23	91.5	62.5	77.0	118.0	Dec. 24	36.0	July 17	45	23	13.80	36	1.40	June 10	2.8	3.4
Carnarvon	.905	.328	July 6	.528	Dec. 23	79.9	63.0	71.5	105.8	Dec. 30	37.4	July 17	61	63	14.61	41	2.20	Feb. 14	3.3	2.8
Hamlin Pool	.893	.335	July 6	.450	Jan. 20	84.4	59.2	71.8	117.0	Dec. 23	33.5	July 19	52	43	7.20	43	0·95	Jan. 20	2.7	2.9
Mundiwindi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.28	41	2.82	Mar. 14	...	...
Peak Hill	29.832	30.323	July 7	29.340	Dec. 25	83.8	61.4	72.6	111.0	Dec. 25	34.2	July 17	39	26	15.00	51	2.47	June 13	3.4	4.3
Cue	.861	.320	July 7	.463	Jan. 30	82.8	58.5	70.6	110.6	Dec. 18	30.2	July 7	44	28	7.65	38	1.13	June 13	3.2	3.6
Yalgoo	.927	.397	July 7	.468	Feb. 10	82.5	55.8	69.2	110.2	Feb. 10	30.0	July 18	50	30	7.51	44	1.08	Mar. 11	3.1	3.6
Murgoo	...	...	...	...	...	83.9	57.8	70.8	111.2	Dec. 23	31.8	July 19	56	...	8.35	37	2 07	Jan. 20	3.0	...
Sandstone	29.868	30.391	July 10	29.382	Jan. 30	81.7	56.5	69.1	108.9	Dec. 25	29.2	July 19	38	32	5.67	52	0.57	May 29	3.4	4.3
																		June 14		
Wiluna	.851	.383	July 10	.293	Jan. 30	83.6	57.8	70.7	111.0	Dec. 25	30·2	July 19	44	29	10.61	55	1.98	June 13	3.2	3.9
Lawlers	.897	.437	July 10	.314	Jan. 30	81.2	57.2	69.2	110.0	Dec. 19	30.5	July 18	48	33	7.40	33	1.10	Feb. 12	2.9	3.6
Laverton	.936	.439	July 10	.381	Jan. 31	81.1	55.8	68.5	110.7	Dec. 19	28.0	July 4	41	29	7.91	42	1.69	Mar. 4	3.5	3.8
Menzies	.938	.405	Sept. 23	.356	Jan. 30	78.1	54.3	66.2	107.6	Dec. 21	29.4	July 4	49	33	7.50	43	0.72	Nov. 9	3.9	3.3
Kanowna	...	...	...	...	...	76·5	51.1	63.8	107.2	Feb. 16	27.3	July 19	...	...	6.61	42	0.62	May 29	3.1	...
Kalgoorlie... ...	29.955	30.510	July 10	29.392	Jan. 30	78.2	52.7	65.5	110.8	Feb. 14	32.3	July 4	56	32	8.05	47	0.77	June 25	3.3	3.4
Coolgardie	.959	.504	July 10	.387	Jan. 30	76.2	52.5	64.3	107.0	Feb. 14	33.0	July 4-10-19	49	26	12.13	66	1.13	May 25	3.3	3.3
Southern Cross	.932	.443	July 10	.409	Jan. 30	78.3	49.8	64.1	107.8	Feb. 21	26.0	July 8	56	38	10.90	54	2.00	Nov. 8	4.1	4.5
Chapman State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...	78.6	56.2	67.4	109.0	Feb. 25	37·0	July 7	...	...	17.69	52	2.55	Jan. 21	3.4	...
Geraldton	29.939	30.383	Sept. 22	29.434	Jan. 20	76.2	58.3	67.3	106.5	Dec. 29	37.2	July 17	63	61	20.54	73	3.10	Jan. 21	3.6	3.1
Walebing	...	...	...	...	...	76.0	50.9	63.4	108.1	Jan. 18	29.0	July 6, 7	...	...	20.78	91	2.28	Jan. 21	3.4	...
Perth Gardens	...	...	...	...	...	73.2	55.2	64.2	102.5	Feb. 25	35.0	July 7	72	...	32.44	117	1.39	Aug. 21	4.9	...
Perth Observatory ...	29.980	30.507	Sept. 22	29.525	July 24	72.6	54.8	63.7	102.5	Feb. 25	34.2	July 7	62	51	35.16	128	1.55	May 29	4.9	4.8
Claremont...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle Oval	...	...	...	...	...	70.7	55.5	63.1	99.0	Feb. 25	36.2	July 16	70	68	30.65	131	1.50	Feb. 15	4.5	3.8
Fremantle Signal Station	29.989	30.511	Sept. 22	29.522	July 24	70.8	56.6	63.7	98.7	Jan. 19	37.5	July 7	68	69	29.27	128	1.44	July 24	5.3	5.2

* 9 a.m. observations only. ... Signifies No record.

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1916.—*continued.*

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah., Mean Sea Level and Gravity.						Shade Temperature.							Humidity Saturation 100.		Rain, Inches.				Cloud (0–10.)	
	Mean.	Highest	Date.	Lowest.	Date.		Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Rottnest	29.984	30.499	Sept. 22	29.520	July 24		69.7	58.6	64.2	100.2	Feb. 25	44.5	July 17	65	64	26.01	118	1.57	July 12	4.6	4.4
Henderson Naval Base ...	...	...	...	...	...		73.0	53.0	63.0	101.0	Feb. 25	30.5	July 7	45	...	30.37	126	1.40	Aug. 20	4.5	...
Kalamunda	...	...	...	...	...		73.0	53.3	63.2	101.2	Dec. 30	37.4	July 17	...	...	41.55	113	1.83	July 25	4.1	...
Guildford	...	...	...	...	...		75.8	52.7	64.2	105.2	Feb. 25	29.8	July 7	...	...	34.96	108	1.65	June 23	4.0	...
Mandurah...	...	...	...	...	...		72.9	52.9	62.9	99.0	Feb. 25	31.6	July 17	...	...	30.70	121	1.78	July 12	5.2	...
Collie	...	...	...	...	...		72.3	46.1	59.2	98.0	Feb. 25	26.8	July 7	...	...	36.80	185	1.55	June 1	4.5	...
Bunbury	29.981	30.525	Sept. 22	29.467	Oct. 6		72.5	52.0	62.2	98.4	Nov. 15	33.5	July 7	68	62	30.81	122	2.16	July 12	5.4	5.0
Donnybrook	...	...	...	...	...		72.7	48.1	60.4	100.5	Feb. 25	28.0	July 16	...	...	36.15	127	1.89	July 12	3.8	...
Bridgetown	...	...	...	...	...		70.9	44.6	57.8	100.0	Feb. 13	26.0	July 16	...	...	31.32	141	1.20	May 20	5.7	...
Busselton	...	...	...	...	...		71.4	49.3	60.3	95.0	Feb. 20	32.0	July 16, 17	...	...	31.76	133	2.60	July 12	5.2	...
Cape Naturaliste... ...	29.987	30.542	Sept. 23	29.437	Oct. 6		68.0	53.9	61.0	88.5	Jan. 18	38.5	July 16	66	63	29.59	136	1.31	July 12	5.8	5.5
Karridale	...	...	...	...	...		69.0	51.2	60.1	96.4	Feb. 25	31.9	July 17, Sept. 14	71	63	48.57	213	1.86	Aug. 26	5.6	4.8
Cape Leeuwin * ...	29.953	30.535	Sept. 22	29.179	Oct. 5		67.7	57.2	62.4	92.5	Feb. 25	42.8	July 17	85	79	36.18	198	1.45	July 21	7.1	6.7
Mt. Barker	...	...	...	...	...		67.3	48.0	57.7	102.0	Feb. 13	31.0	July 17	...	...	31.38	188	1.05	Feb. 15	6.1	...
Albany	29.979	30.520	Sept. 23	29.280	Oct. 6		67.9	52.8	60.4	100.2	Dec. 14	38.0	July 8	77	69	41.25	199	1.76	June 19	5.5	5.2
Breaksea *	.954	.504	Sept. 23	.216	Oct. 6		63.3	54.0	58.7	89.8	April 8	40.0	July 6	85	79	34.08	194	1.75	June 19	7.4	6.9
Kellerberrin	.937	.462	Sept. 23	.443	May 28		76.8	49.7	63.2	107.5	Feb. 10	26.8	July 18	66	46	14.36	78	1.98	Jan. 21	3.8	3.3
Merredin State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...		75.9	48.2	62.1	105.4	Feb. 21	26.1	July 18	...	...	10.72	70	1.14	Jan. 21	3.9	...
Northam	...	...	...	...	...		76.3	51.0	63.7	105.2	Feb. 25	29.8	July 8	...	...	19.19	93	1.85	Oct. 5	3.8	...
York	29.969	30.509	Sept. 23	29.557	Jan. 30		75.5	49.8	62.6	104.8	Feb. 10	29.4	July 8	66	45	19.67	84	3.42	Jan. 29	4.2	4.3
Narrogin State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...		71.4	47.6	59.5	101.5	Feb. 10	28.8	July 7	...	...	21.15	107	1.09	Feb. 15	4.6	...
Katanning	29.974	30.464	Sept. 23	29.378	Oct. 5		70.9	48.1	59.5	100.8	Feb. 10	31.0	July 17	74	52	15.88	113	1.28	Mar. 19	5.2	5.1
Wandering	...	...	...	...	...		73.5	46.2	59.9	100.2	Feb. 10	25.5	July 16	...	...	24.04	124	1.48	Nov. 23	5.3	...
Esperance	30.004	30.505	July 10	29.414	Oct. 5		68.7	52.0	60.4	110.4	Feb. 14	36.2	Aug. 4	67	63	25.85	135	1.72	Aug. 18	4.1	3.9
Balladonia	29.983	.566	July 10	.403	Nov. 22		74.2	48.7	61.4	107.4	Feb. 16	29.8	Aug. 4	64	42	7.65	78	1.13	June 4	3.4	4.1
Eyre	30.002	.562	July 10	.410	Jan. 31		71.5	51.3	61.4	109.0	Jan. 21	26.5	Sept. 17	60	57	11.95	102	1.07	June 21	4.9	4.4
Cocos Island	29.851	29.999	Aug. 10	.414	Oct. 15		84.4	76.1	80.2	91.0	Jan. 4	70.0	April 9	79	78	104.92 †	169 †	5.60	Dec. 4	4.4	4.8

* Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. † From 1st February, 11 months only. ... Signifies No record.

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1916, with averages to end of 1915, for selected stations having at least five years' records, and also means for each division.

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days	Average.	No. of years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Drysdale River ..	—	—	34·65	7
Wyndham	32·05	48	26·67	29
Forrest River Mission	35·20	58	—	—
Port George IV. ..	60·99	83	—	—
Mean	42·75	63	30·66	18
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs ..	33·17	65	26·41	24
Turkey Creek	28·72	80	31·24	18
Ord River ..	16·84	43	19·38	18
Hall's Creek	22·92	65	20·93	25
Sturt's Creek	—	—	18·38	13
Margaret River ..	27·20	48	—	—
Mean	27·45	55	25·55	15
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Isdell Downs	30·60	67	—	—
Mt. Barnett	39·57	82	35·87	8
Fitzroy	31·95	65	22·14	22
Cherabun	21·37	51	16·48	10
Noonkambah	19·97	58	20·82	15
Mt. Anderson	28·66	35	18·18	7
Kimberley Downs ..	31·11	37	24·46	15
Napier Downs ..	32·47	47	—	—
Octagooma	45·81	58	34·83	20
Derby	32·27	45	26·15	30
Beagle Bay	24·87	48	26·97	13
Broome	17·60	37	23·16	26
LaGrange	18·96	26	19·20	25
Mean	27·91	44	22·38	14
DEGREY DIVISION.				
Wallal	6·90	25	13·53	19
Condon	9·30	24	13·21	26
Port Hedland	9·95	21	13·29	18
Whim Creek	12·80	26	18·16	18
Cossack	19·97	26	11·69	34
Roebourne	16·81	26	12·05	29
Ettrick	10·52	23	11·61	14
Warrawagine	12·15	23	13·56	18
Bamboo Creek ..	17·89	33	15·84	18
Marble Bar	16·49	31	13·38	21
Nullagine	14·94	31	12·83	18
Mean	12·36	25	12·55	15
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Ethel Creek	7·34	29	8·59	9
Roy Hill	9·85	27	9·64	16
Mulga Downs	8·10	18	12·52	18
Fortescue	11·80	28	10·22	28
Onslow	14·92	38	8·20	30
Vlaming Head	11·38	30	—	—
Point Cloates	13·28	29	11·05	17
Mean	11·05	27	11·60	18
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool	13·80	36	10·92	18
Carnarvon	14·61	41	9·03	33
Junction, ...	12·36	28	7·88	8
Wooramel	10·43	36	8·68	17
Shark Bay	13·71	52	8·71	22
Hamelin Pool	7·20	43	7·68	30
Byro	13·54	37	8·42	15
Mean	12·10	34	9·16	14

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Clifton Downs ..	11·51	35	8·51	16
Peak Hill	15·00	51	10·03	18
Belele	15·76	31	8·27	16
Mt. Gould	11·69	—	7·46	22
Meekatharra	15·90	39	10·56	7
Nannine	12·04	47	8·25	21
Gabanintha	12·82	40	9·32	16
Cue	7·65	38	8·58	21
Day Dawn	7·23	38	8·26	20
Lake Austin	4·86	39	9·76	18
Murgoo	8·35	37	8·12	27
Yuin	—	—	8·94	9
Lennonville	6·26	32	9·88	15
Mt. Magnet	11·59	31	8·68	21
Palagia Rocks ..	8·81	—	9·71	9
Yalgoo	7·51	44	8·94	19
Gullewa	9·95	36	10·00	17
Rothesay	—	—	10·99	6
Field's Find	—	—	8·71	12
Mean	9·57	33	8·92	13
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Murchison House ..	10·18	28	14·69	16
Mt. View	12·88	61	12·19	16
Ajana	11·12	48	11·17	5
Mumby	17·07	47	17·79	13
Northampton	17·09	63	20·16	34
Yuna	13·15	58	12·97	6
Mullewa	13·75	53	12·37	20
Kockatea	13·15	65	13·46	14
Mt. Erin	16·84	58	—	—
Chapman State Farm	17·69	52	15·62	10
Geraldton	20·54	73	18·21	38
Greenough	21·28	69	19·11	34
Dongara	14·43	71	18·85	32
Nangetty	16·08	51	13·50	12
Mingenew	16·40	50	15·72	20
Pintharuka	13·70	60	—	—
Morawa	13·21	49	—	—
Bowgada Siding ..	17·47	54	—	—
Perenjori	13·38	41	10·83	5
Yandanooka	—	—	15·96	8
Arrino	19·10	41	14·89	9
Three Springs	18·48	84	15·13	9
Carnamah	18·93	97	15·08	28
Coorow	19·48	64	—	—
Watheroo	17·36	74	15·55	16
Dandarragan	33·90	83	23·66	18
Yatheroo	25·17	67	24·52	31
Moora	19·00	90	17·58	18
Walebing	20·78	91	18·97	32
Round Hill	15·20	71	16·72	11
Wongan Hills	15·75	80	—	—
New Norcia	24·00	104	20·62	33
Mean	16·53	62	15·20	12
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Wannamel	23·79	104	25·01	11
Gingin	30·62	103	28·94	28
Muchea	30·08	91	—	—
Wanneroo	31·62	102	31·30	7
Chidlow's Well ..	41·66	99	36·08	9
Mundaring Weir ..	46·65	110	40·72	16
Midland Junction ..	34·34	95	—	—
Guildford	34·96	108	32·97	36
Kalamunda	41·55	113	39·29	7
Perth Gardens	32·44	117	32·68	40
Perth Observatory ..	35·16	128	33·18	40
Fremantle Signal Stn.	29·27	128	28·92	38
Rottnest	26·01	118	27·49	34
Armadale	37·70	111	33·37	15
Rockingham	27·16	104	33·03	18
Jarrahdale	53·37	150	44·25	33
Mandurah	30·70	121	35·27	26
Pinjarra	33·53	127	37·65	37

— Signifies "No record.

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1916—*continued.*

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)—*contd.*				
Hamel	37·98	116	36·24	5
Harvey	38·75	136	37·92	19
Collie	36·80	185	36·73	16
Bunbury	30·81	122	35·91	39
Brunswick	36·45	137	38·78	7
Boyanup	35·73	140	38·12	18
Donnybrook	36·15	127	37·15	15
Busselton	31·76	133	30·74	35
Cape Naturaliste	29·59	136	33·32	12
Karridale	48·57	213	45·13	22
Cape Leeuwin	36.18	198	36·67	19
Dwellingup	43·84	133	—	—
Lunenberg	50·28	113	—	—
Noggerup	33·59	147	—	—
Greenbushes	34·64	144	37·25	23
Bridgetown	31·32	141	32·79	28
Lake Muir	30·24	113	31·28	14
Dingup	35·68	121	35·74	18
Boyup Brook	23·42	133	—	—
Mt. Barker	31·38	188	28·14	29
St. Werburgh	27·03	128	26·39	23
Cape Riche	24·80	102	23·31	18
Breaksea	34·08	194	30·22	26
Albany	41·25	199	35·69	39
Denmark	45·50	189	46·91	14
Nornalup	50·27	174	—	—
Mean	35·66	131	34·08	16
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH-.				
Wilgoyne	9·29	38	9·99	7
Wattoning	11·02	48	10·30	15
Mt. Marshall	12·57	67	—	—
Waddouring	12·65	74	12·21	6
Walkwalkin	11·28	78	11·09	7
Dowerin	15·17	88	13·58	12
Minnie Vale	14·71	80	—	—
Cowcowing	11·62	78	11·30	8
Wyalkatchem	12·81	55	12·27	6
Korrelocking	13·20	79	—	—
Trayning	13·13	55	10·57	5
Kununoppin P.O.	10·87	72	—	—
Mangowine	14·83	63	11·91	28
Nungarin P.O.	12·94	67	11·15	11
Burracoppin	13·31	61	10·68	15
Merredin	11·92	84	14·41	12
Newcarnie	12·81	56	—	—
Kodg-Kodgin	14·11	82	12·79	13
Doodlakine	12·83	80	10·63	5
Kellerberin	14·36	78	12·26	23
Yorkrakine	12·19	47	11·17	5
Tammin	13·01	70	—	—
Cunderdin	15·31	58	—	—
Meckering	15·02	73	15·30	18
Grass Valley	15·89	52	15·59	25
Byanda	11·79	68	—	—
Hines' Hill	10·89	56	—	—
Northam	19·19	93	16·32	35
Goomalling	14·11	81	13·18	11
Bolgart	18·54	70	—	—
Toodyay	22·63	93	20·63	36
Mean	13·35	69	12·59	11
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Baker's Hill	24·00	81	21·74	9
York	19·67	84	17·25	39
Sunset Hills	15·53	81	—	—
Tellenning Hill	14·13	72	—	—
Whitehaven	18·28	76	15·29	16
Quairading	14·92	50	13·39	5
Shackleton	12·17	54	..	—
Kwollyin	15·59	54	13·81	8
Lovell Hill	14·27	62	—	—
Mt. Caroline	12·92	51	12·56	11
Bruce Rock	14·79	81	—	—
Kumminin	14·55	58	11·33	6
Kurrenkutten	14·42	118	—	—
Corrigin	17·13	85	14·56	6

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued.*				
Beverley	19·38	97	16·39	30
Mt. Kokeby	18·77	82	..	..
Brookton	15·84	65	16·78	7
Wandering	24·04	124	23·49	27
Pingelly	17·79	78	16·46	25
Kondinin	16·05	74	—	—
Wickepin P.O.	15·79	81	—	—
Yilliminning	14·74	60	16·52	9
Narrogin	20·20	99	18·97	24
Marradong	26·61	120	27·72	18
Williams	21·10	99	21·00	31
Darkan	21·50	84	21·41	14
Arthur	18·65	115	19·07	25
Wagin	17·56	99	17·02	25
Dumbleyung	15·13	90	15·84	6
Kukerin	15·43	111	—	—
Lake Grace	13·13	74	—	—
Jarramongup	15·14	83	15·80	21
Ongerup	14·83	93	—	—
Nyabing	15·56	115	—	—
Katanning	15·88	113	17·90	24
Broomehill	15·40	94	18·21	25
Kojonup	22·04	136	21·85	31
Tambellup	17·84	108	—	—
Cranbrook	21·73	137	19·01	23
Pallinup	15·57	97	16·05	23
Gnowangerup	14·15	98	—	—
Bremer Bay	26·43	116	23·71	31
Hopetoun	24·96	104	19·47	14
Ravensthorpe	17·46	114	16·02	14
Yonki Yonka	20·01	146	—	—
Muradup	21·76	117	—	—
Boscabel	18·92	125	—	—
Mean	16·79	82	16·79	12
EUCLA DIVISION.				
Fanny's Cove	26·03	63	23·03	16
Esperance	25·85	135	25·20	32
Gibson's Soak	—	—	21·83	17
Swan Lagoon	—	—	15·70	14
Grass Patch	11·57	62	14·26	18
Boyatup	32·37	100	27·75	14
Lynburn	20·53	119	21·66	15
Israclite Bay	12·42	118	14·64	31
Balladonia	7·65	78	9·56	25
Eyre	11·95	102	11·05	31
Mandribilla	8·65	66	9·59	14
Eucla	10·97	85	9·96	40
Mean	17·43	95	16·93	19
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Wiluna	10·61	55	10·31	17
Mean	16·02	44	9·01	9
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Sandstone	5·67	52	8·74	11
Lawlers	7·40	33	7·87	19
Doyle's Well	8·45	39	—	—
Diorite King	8·82	58	7·86	5
Laverton	7·91	42	9·40	16
Morgans	8·06	41	8·29	16
Yundamindera	5·66	38	8·48	15
Murrin Murrin	6·85	33	8·40	17
Malcolm	7·56	45	7·82	18
Leonora	9·85	46	8·10	18
Kookynie	8·10	44	9·49	14
Goongarrie	8·85	36	9·33	20
Menzies	7·50	43	9·30	19
Mulline	9·40	49	11·31	14
Davyhurst	10·11	47	11·31	14
Broad Arrow	7·51	42	9·96	18
Kanowna	6·61	42	9·53	20

— Signifies "No record."

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1916—*continued.*

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION—*continued.*				
Golden Ridge, 15-Mile T.C.R.	9·86	48	—	—
Randell's, 49-Mile, T.C.R.	7·31	38	—	—
Karonie, 68-Mile, T.C.R.	5·97	47	—	—
Coonana, 98-Mile, T.C.R.	5·54	52	—	—
Zanthus, 126-Mile, T.C.R.	6·49	45	—	—
Bulong	7·44	42	9·41	19
Kalgoorlie	8·05	47	9·61	20
Coolgardie	12·13	66	9·57	23
Burbanks	10·79	67	9·78	17
Boorabbin	12·14	43	10·64	21
Southern Cross ..	10·90	54	9·94	26
Bullfinch	11·85	55	—	—
Parker's Range ..	11·11	67	11·81	10
Bodallin	—	—	10·01	13
Glenelg Rocks ..	10·84	26	11·92	10
Emu Rocks	11·14	23	10·66	10
Norseman	11·94	72	10·59	19
Widgiemooltha ..	9·72	61	10·85	18
Fraser Range	—	..	10·77	11
Westonia	12·66	37	—	—
Mean	8·85	43	9·53	15

— Signifies "No record."

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, October, 1917.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments.

(Exclusive of "Mines." For Returns relative to Mining see Part VII.)

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

k 5348/18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

CONTENTS.

No.		Page.
1.	Industrial Establishments, Males and Females employed, 1911, 1915, and 1916	3
2.	Industrial Establishments in each Statistical District, 1916	4, 5
3.	Industrial Establishments, Persons Employed and Machinery, etc., 1916	6, 7
4.	Industrial Establishments, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	8
5.	Salaries and Wages, Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit, etc., Output, and Percentage of Costs to Output, 1912–1916	8
6.	Salaries and Wages paid, Fuel consumed, Material used, Output and Value of Properties, 1916	9, 10
7.	Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries, 1916	10, 11
8.	Number of Hands employed, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	12
9.	Nationalities and Industries, 30th November, 1916	12
10.	Nationalities and Divisions of the State, 30th November, 1916	13
11.	Tanneries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	13
12.	Soap and Candle Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	13
13.	Brickworks and Potteries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	14
14.	Lime and Cement Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	14
15.	Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	14
16.	Confectionery Works, 1908 and 1912 to 1916	15
17.	Flour Mills, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	15
18.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	15
19.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	16
20.	Breweries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	16
21.	Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	16
22.	Boot Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	17
23.	Fertiliser Works and Bone Mills, 1908 and 1912 to 1916	17
24.	Electric Light and Power Works, 1911 to 1916	17
25.	Gasworks, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	18
26.	Guano, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	18
27.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916	18
28.	Minimum Rates of Wages, 1916	19–22
29.	Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 1916	23

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

NOTE.—The Industrial Establishments here dealt with are those which, excluding Mines, come under the definition, adopted for statistical purposes, of Industrial Establishments, each being a "factory, workshop, or mill, where either four persons or more have been employed at any one time during the year, or where an engine driven by steam, gas, oil, or electricity has been used, whatever be the number of persons employed."

No. 1.—Classified numbers of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) from which Returns were received under the provisions of "The Statistics Act, 1907," and numbers of Males and Females employed, for each of the years 1911, 1915, and 1916.

Class of Industry.	1911.				1915.				1916.			
	Establishments.	*Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.		
		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Animal Products	6	77	1	78	6	79	...	79	6	74	...	74
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Vegetable Products	†26	231	...	231	35	226	...	226	33	193	...	193
II. Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable					6	352	1	353	4	152	1	153
III. Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.	39	527	2	529	35	457	5	462	31	363	6	369
IV. Working in Wood	72	4,515	2	4,517	71	3,464	8	3,472	66	2,200	5	2,205
V. Metal Works, Machinery, etc.	68	2,990	13	3,003	80	3,056	21	3,077	81	2,780	21	2,801
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Animal Food	6	30	...	30	6	23	...	23	8	34	1	35
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Vegetable Food	30	366	126	492	31	438	140	578	33	479	165	644
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Drinks and Stimulants	102	1,018	11	1,029	†102	886	36	922	100	853	34	887
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Narcotics	2	11	10	21								
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Dress	139	568	2,083	2,651	137	520	1,732	2,252	134	471	1,748	2,219
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Fibrous Materials and Textiles not elsewhere included	5	20	21	41	7	32	37	69	7	26	40	66
VIII. Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving	59	924	218	1,142	71	936	239	1,175	73	865	253	1,118
XI. Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.	55	638	17	655	72	533	29	562	73	494	20	514
XII. Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.	5	37	...	37	6	19	...	19	5	22	...	22
XIII. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	34	413	24	437	41	371	25	396	40	360	21	381
XIV. Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products	11	239	31	270	12	349	34	383	12	343	36	379
XV. Surgical and Scientific Appliances *a*	25	73	9	82	26	86	5	91	5	19	1	20
XVI. Timepieces, Jewellery, and Platedware	5	66	2	68	8	66	...	66	8	60	1	61
XVII. Heat, Light, and Energy	26	352	1	353	31	310	1	311	32	298	2	300
XVIII. Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery)	3	23	9	32	3	20	6	26	3	20	7	27
XIX. Miscellaneous	9	112	14	126	9	93	19	112	11	107	48	155
XX. Supplementary ‡ *b*	153	874	56	930	188	1,137	91	1,228	188	1,118	103	1,221
Total	880	14,104	2,650	16,754	983	13,453	2,429	15,882	953	11,331	2,513	13,844

* Including Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers, but not Persons employed in their own homes working for establishments. † Particulars combined in compliance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ The establishments contained in this class are those which come under the definition of Industrial Establishments, but which were excluded from the scheme of classification given in the foregoing 19 classes and adopted by the 1902 Conference of Statisticians held at Hobart. (*a*.) Including dental appliances, etc., for the years 1911, and 1915. (*b*.) Including small goodsmen's (butchers) establishments for the years 1915 and 1916, which for previous years were not recorded.

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1916.

	Nature of Industry. (*For particulars as to Class, see Table No.* 1.)	South-Western Portion.								Central and Southern Portion.				
		Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.	Total, S.W. Portion.	Total, N. and N.W. Portion.	Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	Total, Central and Southern Portion.	Grand Total, W.A.
I.	A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.													
	Bone Mills	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
	Tanneries	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	Total, Class I., A.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	6
	B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.													
	Bark Mills	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	Chaff-cutting	...	...	...	1	15	...	5	21	...	...	...	...	21
	Grain-crushing	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
	Total Class I., B.	...	11	...	1	15	1	5	33	...	...	...	...	33
II.	Oil (Whale) Factories	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	Soap and Candle Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
	Total, Class II.	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	4
III.	Bottle (Glass) Works	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	Brick Works	1	10	1	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	14
	Glass Establishments	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
	Lime and Cement Works	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
	Modelling	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	Pottery Works	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	Total, Class III.	2	26	1	...	...	...	2	31	...	...	...	...	31
IV.	Box and Packing-case Making	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
	Saw-mills (Forest)	...	2	9	12	...	1	1	25	...	...	...	...	25
	Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	4	17	4	1	2	2	...	30	...	2	...	2	32
	Total, Class IV.	4	24	13	17	2	3	1	64	...	2	...	2	66
V.	Agricultural Implement Works	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing, Tinsmithing, etc.	2	55	...	...	1	2	1	61	1	5	...	5	67
	Railway and Tramway Workshops	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	8
	Wire-working	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	Total, Class V.	2	67	...	...	1	2	1	73	1	7	...	7	81
VI.	A.—ANIMAL FOOD.													
	Bacon Factories	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	Butter Factories	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	Butterine and Margarine	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	Total, Class VI., A.	...	5	1	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
	B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.													
	Biscuit Factories	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	Confectionery Works	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	Flour Mills	3	3	1	...	4	...	5	16	...	...	...	...	16
	Fruit Drying and Preserving	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	4
	Macaroni Manufacturing	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	Total, Class VI. B.,	3	18	2	...	4	...	5	32	...	1	...	1	33
	C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.													
	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	3	14	6	2	4	1	4	34	4	8	13	21	59
	Breweries	1	5	1	...	1	1	...	9	...	5	...	5	14
	Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	Ice and Refrigerating Works	1	10	...	...	...	1	...	12	1	5	2	7	20
	Salt Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
	Total, Class VI., C.	5	33	7	2	5	3	4	59	5	18	16	34	98
	D.—NARCOTICS.													
	Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
	Total, Class VI., D.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
	A.—DRESS.													
VII.	Boot and Shoe Factories	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
	Cap-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	Cleaning and Dye Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
	Dressmaking and Millinery	...	35	3	...	1	1	3	43	...	7	...	7	50
	Shirt-making and White-working	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
	Tailoring, etc.	2	42	...	...	3	1	2	50	2	8	...	8	60
	Total, Class VII., A.	2	101	3	...	4	2	5	117	2	15	...	15	134

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1916—continued.

Nature of Industry. (*For particulars as to Class, see Table No. 1.*)	South-Western Portion.								North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.			Grand Total, W.A.
	Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.	Total, S.W. Portion.	Total, North and North-Western Portion.	Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	Total, C. and S. Portion.	
B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.													
Bag-making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Rope and Twine-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tent-making	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class VII., B.	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
VIII. Cardboard and Paper Box-making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Metal Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Photo-Lithographic, etc., Establishments	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Printing and Book-binding	2	44	2	1	2	1	3	55	...	8	2	10	65
Total, Class VIII.	2	52	2	1	2	1	3	63	...	8	2	10	73
XI. Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	2	14	2	1	3	...	13	35	1	3	...	3	39
Cycle and Motor Car Works	2	18	...	...	...	...	2	22	...	3	...	3	25
Saddlery and Harness-making	1	6	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	9
Total, Class XI.	5	38	2	1	3	...	17	66	1	6	...	6	73
XII. Boat-building, etc.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Total, Class XII.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
XIII. Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	6
Billiard Table-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Furniture and Cabinet-making	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	2	...	2	27
Picture Frame-making	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Window Blind-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XIII.	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	3	...	3	40
XIV. Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
Chemical Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Essential Oils Factory	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fertiliser Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XIV.	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12
XV. Optical Establishments	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Total, Class XV.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
XVI. Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Total, Class XVI.	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
XVII. Electrical Engineering Works	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Electric Light and Power Works*	1	7	1	...	1	1	5	16	...	5	2	7	23
Gas Works	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XVII.	2	14	1	...	1	2	5	25	...	5	2	7	32
XVIII. Leather Goods Manufacturing	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class XVIII.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
XIX. Basket and Wickerware	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Brushware	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...			2
No-Dust Manufacturing Establishment	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vulcanizing and India Rubber Goods Manufacturing	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Toy Making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XIX.	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11
XX. Bakeries	2	40	3	...	2	1	2	50	...	14	1	15	65
Firewood Yards	...	58	...	...	...	5	9	72	...	10	...	10	82
Guano Works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Monumental Works	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	5
Photographic Establishments	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Quarries	...	6	1	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
Slaughtering	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
Smallgoodsmen's (Butchers) Establishments	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	1	7
Wine-making	...	4	2	...	2	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	10
Total, Class XX.	3	125	6	1	5	7	13	160	...	27	1	28	188
GRAND TOTAL, Western Australia	30	611	38	24	42	23	61	829	9	94	21	115	953

* Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops.

No. 3.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing number of Persons employed, and Machinery (Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity), during the year 1916, classified according to nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to class *see* Table No. 1.)	Establishments.		Average Number of Persons Employed.															Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.		Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.
			Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.									
	Using Machinery.	Others.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	
Bone Mills	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	15	...	4	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	8	...	16	...	10·6
Tanneries	3	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	3	41	...	2	...	...	51	...	51	1	...	35	40	...	30½	12
Bark Mills	3	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	34	...	...	...	...	41	...	41	...	...	35	...	...	20	5·1
Chaff-cutting	21	...	20	...	3	...	1	...	9	105	...	2	...	...	140	...	140	2	...	147	...	44½	...	6
Grain-crushing	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	74¾	5·7
Oil (Whale) Factories	3	1	} *	...	5	...	7	1	2	134	...	4	...	...	152	1	153	9	...	65	...	...	20	10·8
Soap and Candle Works	3	...																						
Bottle (Glass) Works	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	12
Brick Works	12	2	11	...	9	...	3	2	10	158	...	5	...	...	196	2	198	...	...	217	485	34	20	8·9
Glass Establishments	1	1	} 2*	...	3	...	1	2	...	20	...	4	...	...	30	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	5	12
Modelling	...	1																						
Lime and Cement Works	...	9	6	...	7	...	3	1	...	50	...	12	...	...	78	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	11·9
Pottery Works	3	1	2	...	3	...	1	1	2	33	...	3	1	...	45	1	46	2	...	40	...	59	...	12
Box and Packing-case making	9	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	2	39	...	2	...	...	55	...	55	5	...	14	...	38½	41¾	10·3
Saw-mills (Forest)	21	4	11	...	49	...	59	2	87	1,570	...	41	5	2	1,822	4	1,826	9	...	3,486	45	30	159	11·6
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	32	...	20	...	15	...	13	1	15	226	...	30	4	...	323	1	324	15	...	584	179	131	488½	11·6
Agricultural Implement Works	2	1	1	...	9	...	6	3	1	239	...	1	1	...	258	3	261	3	...	...	95	24½	12	12
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing, and Tinsmithing, etc.	58	9	64	...	52	...	50	13	6	760	1	34	6	...	972	14	986	57	...	110	645	73	458¼	12
Railway and Tramway Workshops	8	...	...	...	28	...	25	...	17	1,449	2	4	1	...	1,524	2	1,526	10	...	640	...	70	1,498½	12
Wire-working	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	20	...	1	...	...	26	2	28	3	...	...	...	4	29	12
Bacon Factories	3	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	8	...	1	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	39	...	...	18	12
Butter Factories	4	...	} *	...	4	...	1	1	2	8	...	4	...	...	19	1	20	...	...	10	6	8	22½	11
Butterine and Margarine	1	...																						
Biscuit Factories	4	...	3	...	2	1	9	6	3	63	40	6	3	...	89	47	136	26	17	42	46	...	40½	11·9
Macaroni Manufacturing	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	12
Confectionery Works	3	1	4	...	1	...	5	6	3	43	80	8	2	...	66	86	152	8	6	8	176	...	8½	12
Flour Mills	16	...	9	...	16	...	26	6	31	190	...	6	3	...	281	6	287	1	...	25	843	60	256	10·1
Fruit-drying and Preserving	...	4	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	3	1	...	...	22	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·1
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar	4	...	2	...	2	...	1	4	...	13	18	1	...	...	19	22	41	2	2	20	...	...	9½	10·2
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	59	...	50	...	16	...	10	...	1	113	1	40	1	...	231	1	232	8	...	16	11	117½	100	11·5
Breweries	14	...	3	...	39	...	49	6	28	307	...	48	6	...	480	6	486	5	...	411	569	16½	434½	11·9
Ice and Refrigerating Works	20	...	7	...	8	...	8	3	31	29	...	33	1	...	117	3	120	3	...	458	482	32	130½	11·7
Salt Works	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	1	...	...	...	22½	...	1
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	4	...	} 5*	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	23	...	...	...	15	24	39	1	2	...	6	10	1½	8·9
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	1	1																						
Boot and Shoe Factories	10	3	13	...	6	...	2	...	1	145	61	3	...	...	170	61	231	13	9	6	...	10	33	12

Cap-making	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Cleaning and Dye Works	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	7	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	8	12
Dressmaking and Millinery	7	43	1	16	1	35	...	4	...	3	656	...	...	...	5	711	716	...	104	...	5	...	16½	11·5
Shirt-making and White-working	7	1	2	2	1	7	...	1	...	5	274	...	...	...	8	284	292	...	36	...	5	...	29½	12
Tailoring, etc.	21	39	52	2	20	2	5	7	1	194	676	7	1	...	280	687	967	16	36	...	13	...	49½	11·8
Bag-making	2	...	} *	...	4	...	1	4	1	12	29	...	...	...	18	33	51	...	1	...	50	...	32	12
Rope and Twine-making	1	...																						
Tent-making	3	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	8	7	15	...	...	...	...	...	½	12
Card-board and Paper-box making	2	...	} 2*	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	22	2	...	...	17	25	42	4	7	...	...	...	17½	11·8
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Metal Works	2	...																						
Photo-lithographic, etc.	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	25	1	...	...	...	29	2	31	4	...	...	5	...	8½	12
Printing and Book-binding	64	1	51	...	59	1	53	46	4	609	179	38	5	...	819	226	1,045	59	32	4	75	57¼	583	12
Coach and Wagon-building and Blacksmithing	24	15	48	...	2	...	1	2	...	192	...	3	...	...	246	2	248	7	...	5	...	59½	100¼	11·7
Cycle and Motor Car Works	25	...	19	...	10	...	6	3	...	95	...	5	3	...	138	3	141	16	...	...	11	...	74½	11·5
Saddlery and Harness-making	7	2	3	...	13	...	1	3	...	90	12	3	...	...	110	15	125	14	2	...	...	...	6½	12
Boat-building, etc.	4	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	33½	12
Bedding, Flock and Upholstering	5	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	20	15	4	...	...	29	15	44	5	1	...	28	...	17	12
Billiard Table-making	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	12
Furniture and Cabinet-making	24	3	16	...	19	...	5	3	...	251	3	10	...	...	301	6	307	20	...	...	62½	24	224⅔	11·8
Picture Frame-making	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	7	...	...	...	...	9	12
Window Blind-making	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	6	1	...	1	6	...	1	2	...	31	5	2	...	...	40	8	48	17	...	...	75	18	19	12
Chemical Works	1	1	} *	...	10	1	8	6	12	262	20	10	1	1	303	28	331	2	...	950	...	...	5	12
Essential Oils Factory	1	...																						
Fertiliser Works	2	...																						
Optical Establishments, etc.	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	19	1	20	3	...	...	...	...	7	12
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	8	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	47	1	4	...	...	60	1	61	7	...	...	...	...	13½	12
Electrical Engineering Works	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	14½	12
Electric Light and Power Works †	23	...	2	...	25	...	15	2	80	109	...	3	...	...	234	2	236	1	...	18,276	1,109	...	374½	12
Gas Works	4	...	...	...	8	...	7	...	2	39	...	1	...	...	57	...	57	1	...	33½	10	...	...	12
Leather Goods Manufacturing	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	14	7	1	...	...	20	7	27	5	4	...	...	...	5	12
Basket and Wickerware Establishments	2	1	4	...	2	...	1	1	...	34	4	2	...	...	43	5	48	4	...	...	...	...	4½	12
Brushware Establishments	2	...	} *	...	6	...	...	5	...	34	36	2	...	...	42	41	83	9	12	...	...	4½	18	12
No Dust Manufacturing Establishments	1	...																						
Vulcanizing and India-rubber Goods Manufacturing	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	2	...	...	20	...	20	5	...	...	...	...	8½	12
Toy-making	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	12	...	5
Bakeries	22	43	60	3	21	1	10	11	1	207	1	190	8	4	497	20	517	10	...	...	...	10	138½	10·6
Firewood Yards	82	...	81	1	4	...	...	3	...	31	...	55	...	...	171	4	175	6	...	...	3	44	397¼	11·2
Guano Works	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	1	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Monumental Works	3	2	5	...	2	...	...	1	...	22	...	2	...	...	31	1	32	2	...	...	18	...	10	12
Photographic Establishments	...	6	3	...	3	...	...	11	...	11	66	2	...	1	19	78	97	2	2	...	...	...	...	12
Quarries	5	4	3	...	10	...	6	...	11	176	...	4	...	...	210	...	210	1	...	292	...	...	...	11·8
Slaughtering	3	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	4	89	...	2	...	...	102	...	102	...	...	66	...	...	40	12
Smallgoodsmen's (Butchers)	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	32½	11·3
Wine-making	1	9	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	45	...	1	...	...	58	...	58	1	...	...	...	2½	...	2·5
Total, Western Australia	736	217	655	26	544	49	416	178	378	8,627	2,252	658	53	8	11,331	2,513	*a*13,844	418	273	26,834½	5,097½	1,032¾	6,213⅛	11·5

Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops. *a* In addition seven females were employed at their own homes working for establishments.

No. 4.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Establishments.			Average number of Persons employed. (*a*)																Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Approximate Value of (in thousands of pounds).	
				Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, skilled and Unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.												
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
1907 ...	515	276	791	652	26	430	27	494	48	355	8,397	1,874	660	573	9	11,561	1,984	13,545	219	159	378	I.H.P. 17,768	Brake 202	Brake 809	E.H.P. 3,009	Mths. 11·1	1,809	1,998
1912*†...	610	251	891	670	25	548	45	566	89	486	10,653	2,457	747	1,119	20	14,789	2,636	17,425	381	335	716	24,837	2,911	716	4,534	11·6	2,101	2,302
1913*†‡	689	265	954	706	24	514	61	560	117	509	11,538	2,522	763	1,045	13	15,635	2,737	18,372	368	360	728	28,264	3,383	878	5,123	11·4	2,230	2,328
1914 * †‡	723	266	989	737	31	555	57	539	130	530	11,521	2,485	826	1,373	7	16,089	2,710	18,799	403	366	769	30,246	4,283	967	5,591	11·5	2,669	2,550
1915 *†‡	757	226	983	724	22	558	49	504	155	462	9,685	2,193	700	820	10	13,453	2,429	15,882	443	319	762	30,490	4,937	1,022	5,383	10·9	2,636	2,734
1916 * ‡	736	217	953	655	26	544	49	416	178	378	8,627	2,252	658	53	8	11,331	2,513	13,844	418	273	691	26,834	5,097	1,033	6,213	11·5	2,484	2,904

* Exclusive of affiliated centres of distribution, which, prior to 1908 were included, and including slaughtering establishments, which prior to 1908 were not recorded. † Including dental appliances, etc., which prior to 1911 were not recorded. ‡ Including smallgoodsmen's (butchers') Establishments, which prior to 1913 were not recorded. (*a*.) Persons employed at home working for establishments, not included in the figures shown, were as follows :—Year, 1907 : males 4, females 14 ; 1912 : males 2, females 12 ; 1913 : females 7 ; 1914 : males 2, females 6 ; 1915 : females 6 ; 1916, females 7.

No. 5.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit and other expenses, Output and percentage of costs to Output for each of the years 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Salaries and Wages paid.		Fuel consumed.		Material used.		Margin for Profit and other Expenses.		Output.	
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1912	2,289,745	33·54	197,802	2·90	3,045,838	44·62	1,292,584	18·94	6,825,969	100·
1913	2,337,657	32·03	206,525	2·83	3,329,808	45·62	1,424,546	19·52	7,298,536	100·
1914	2,474,443	34·26	219,100	3·03	3,169,715	43·89	1,359,054	18·82	7,222,312	100·
1915	1,935,528	27·41	196,495	2·78	3,632,241	51·43	1,298,407	18·38	7,062,671	100·
1916	1,799,795	24·50	203,225	2·77	3,996,371	54·40	1,347,071	18·33	7,346,462	100·

No. 6.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid to Males and Females, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Output, Land and Buildings, and Plant and Machinery for the year 1916, classified according to nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Table No. 1.)	Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel consumed.	Material used.	Output.	Approximate Value of	
	Males.	Females.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bone Mills	3,093	...	372	13,549	19,661	8,640	3,100
Tanneries	7,408	...	749	72,998	90,127	14,889	10,750
Bark Mills	2,323	...	167	14,257	20,178	7,250	1,750
Chaff-cutting	7,270	...	684	77,149	103,512	1,560	6,620
Grain-crushing	556	...	190	20,173	21,558	5,430	1,080
Oil (Whale), Factories; Soap and Candle Works *	21,144	100	1,168	106,315	152,527	15,440	22,046
Bottle (Glass) Works	1,536	...	950	88	2,340	400	...
Brickworks	23,041	55	8,256	2,893	43,011	22,997	46,743
Glass Establishments; Modelling *	3,992	169	113	4,228	8,258	13,440	2,700
Lime and Cement Works	11,840	91	3,469	4,813	22,252	9,937	7,636
Pottery Works	5,452	156	1,604	2,062	11,463	7,914	7,841
Box and Packing-case making and Cooperage	3,140	...	266	3,935	8,554	2,230	1,870
Saw-mills (Forest)	298,363	481	105	18,363	442,355	153,943	693,742
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc.	44,713	32	2,021	65,502	127,616	85,895	56,331
Agricultural Implement Works	42,068	321	4,318	68,626	152,727	29,065	26,937
Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing, etc.	138,535	1,131	12,117	213,119	413,426	126,007	118,040
Railway and Tramway Workshops	244,161	321	12,212	157,926	408,305	439,776	451,315
Wire-working	3,475	49	113	5,908	11,716	4,140	1,470
Bacon Factories	2,250	...	409	100,937	106,642	4,275	2,150
Butter Factories; Butterine and Margarine *	2,262	21	229	24,239	29,017	12,600	2,812
Biscuit Factories	8,152	1,804	1,302	39,556	58,528	13,440	17,818
Macaroni Manufacturing	143	55	31	1,144	1,854	975	270
Confectionery Works	8,931	3,693	1,122	42,042	61,186	24,875	19,068
Flour Mills	38,334	947	6,436	792,624	938,177	99,418	100,356
Fruit Drying and Preserving	874	100	...	980	2,314	320	335
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	1,876	813	326	10,516	16,405	5,307	1,700
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	25,100	39	1,415	38,364	93,909	51,564	28,179
Breweries	89,019	674	11,626	122,574	441,172	176,931	203,164
Ice and Refrigerating Works	17,751	334	7,789	5,443	39,238	48,124	57,810
Salt Works	135	...	3	75	225	800	2,150
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works; Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories *	643	899	29	6,310	10,104	4,053	900
Boot and Shoe Factories	20,320	2,926	529	65,882	98.604	20,437	9,450
Cap-making	...	90	...	170	520	780	50
Cleaning and Dye Works	1,060	239	142	561	3,349	1,590	890
Dress-making and Millinery	684	38,339	548	50,612	96,433	47,820	4,579
Shirt-making and White-working	923	14,009	476	43,375	65,794	12,110	3,910
Tailoring, etc.	33,087	45,679	1,816	147,643	263,639	101,775	9,456
Bag-making; Rope and Twine-making *	2,884	1,213	195	22,064	31,302	9,247	6,979
Tent-making	655	469	14	3,693	6,875	4,125	280
Cardboard and Paper Box-making; Die-sinking, Engraving and Medal Works *	1,343	1,168	154	7,300	13,108	5,850	2,125
Photo-lithographic, etc.	4,728	75	95	1,319	5,317	12,055	4,964
Printing and Book-binding	142,730	12,599	5,302	143,062	434,618	228,802	154,784
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	24,518	70	2,111	35,214	79,031	41,080	10,185
Cycle and Motor Car Works	16,162	228	837	14,890	37,596	43,654	8,561
Saddlery and Harness-making	16,549	913	143	30,458	51,628	24,960	2,601
Boat-building, etc.	3,579	...	21	2,827	8,674	4,815	1,285
Bedding, Flock and Upholstering	3,957	608	103	9,398	15,913	6,221	1,016
Billiard Table-making	236	...	10	150	500	780	170
Furniture and Cabinet-making	40,475	351	1,321	55,044	106,393	56,442	13,030
Picture Frame-making	1,784	...	46	4,736	8,896	5,110	390
Window Blind-making	160	...	...	750	1,600	1,042	60
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	15,813	627	263	49,214	61,659	9,910	5,500
Chemical Works; Essential Oils Factory; Fertiliser Works *	47,933	1,758	5,278	230,744	342,481	73,400	166,638
Optical Establishments	1,279	100	70	1,652	4,663	5,850	1,355
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	6,838	25	202	9,208	18,414	12,105	1,747
Electrical Engineering Works	694	...	53	645	1,962	1,525	728
Electric Light and Power Works †	46,212	118	89,443	20,628	278,806	76,995	440,295
Gasworks	11,094	...	3,886	21,218	54,282	21,366	63,451
Leather Goods Manufacturing	1,617	210	41	2,686	6,011	3,900	914
Basket and Wickerware	4,480	271	66	3,904	11,368	4,210	442

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

† Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops.

No. 6.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid to Males and Females, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Output, Land and Buildings, and Plant and Machinery for the year 1916, classified according to nature of Industries.—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Table No. 1.)	Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel consumed.	Material used.	Output.	Approximate Value of—	
	Males.	Females.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brushware ... ... } No Dust Manufacturing Establishment }*	4,746	1,584	94	9,511	17,920	3,924	1,549
Vulcanizing and Indiarubber Goods Manufacturing	1,522	...	133	3,021	5,875	8,100	931
Toy Making	25	20	10	65	101	465	300
Bakeries	72,486	999	5,059	191,890	305,438	75,837	26,161
Firewood Yards	9,233	83	1,459	37,559	64,638	36,200	10,401
Guano Works	946	...	...	...	2,331	750	500
Monumental Works	4,147	65	530	5,286	13,091	4,675	2,005
Photographic Establishments ...	2,466	5,453	68	7,487	24,916	35,640	2,223
Quarries	30,739	26	1,899	1,556	69,327	13,021	24,214
Slaughtering	18,212	...	821	704,421	844,870	43,461	15,057
Smallgoodsmen (Butchers) ...	1,792	...	339	13,754	17,411	6,900	950
Wine-making	1,507	...	57	6,066	12,751	25,350	7,355
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ...	1,657,195	142,600	203,225	3,996,371	7,346,462	2,483,914	2,904,224

No. 7.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) during 1916, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class *see* Table No. 1.)	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed. §													
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Bone Mills	2	5	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23
Tanneries	...	...	1	10	1	20	1	21	...	...	...	...	3	51
Bark Mills	...	...	1	5	1	13	1	23	...	...	...	...	3	41
Chaff-cutting	1	2	19	127	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	140
Grain-crushing	9	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12
Oil (Whale) Factories ... } Soap and Candle Works ... }*	...	...	1	8	1	18	1	37	1	90	...	...	4	153
Bottle (Glass) Works	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14
Brickworks	...	...	9	58	1	12	4	128	...	...	...	...	14	198
Glass Establishments ... } Modelling ... ... }*	...	...	2	14	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	32
Lime and Cement Works ...	1	3	5	23	2	30	1	23	...	...	...	...	9	79
Pottery Works	...	...	2	10	1	12	1	24	...	...	...	...	4	46
Box and Packing-case making ...	3	6	5	27	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	9	55
Saw-mills (Forest)	2	5	2	8	5	75	6	206	2	132	8	1,400	25	1,826
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc.	15	28	12	75	2	24	1	45	2	152	...	...	32	324
Agricultural Implement Works ...	...	...	1	10	...	...	1	22	...	...	1	229	3	261
Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing, Tinsmithing, etc.	17	37	28	181	10	161	9	280	2	121	1	206	67	986
Railway and Tramway Workshops	...	...	1	10	...	...	4	149	...	...	3	1,367	8	1,526
Wireworking	...	...	2	14	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28
Bacon Factories	1	3	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15
Butter Factories ... ... } Butterine and Margarine ... }*	3	9	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
Biscuit Factories	...	...	1	5	1	11	...	...	2	120	...	...	4	136
Macaroni Manufacturing	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Confectionery Works	1	3	1	9	...	...	1	28	...	...	1	112	4	152
Flour Mills	4	8	2	15	5	84	4	123	1	57	...	...	16	287
Fruit Drying and Preserving ...	...	...	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25
Jam, Pickle, Sauce and Vinegar Works	...	...	2	15	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	41
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	35	67	20	103	4	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	232
Breweries	...	...	2	14	5	70	5	160	1	52	1	190	14	486
Ice and Refrigerating Works ...	9	14	8	52	3	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	120
Salt Works	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10

No. 7.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) during 1916, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Table No. 1.)	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed.§													
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories *	3	3	1	6	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	39
Boot and Shoe Factories ...	1	3	7	42	1	13	3	100	1	73	...	...	13	231
Cap-making	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Cleaning and Dye Works ...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
Dress-making and Millinery ...	...	...	30	213	12	168	5	162	3	173	...	...	50	716
Shirt-making and White-working ...	...	...	1	8	2	28	3	107	2	149	...	...	8	292
Tailoring, etc.	1	3	32	199	15	215	8	272	4	278	...	...	60	967
Bag-making ... ... Rope and Twine-making ... *	...	...	1	7	...	...	2	44	...	...	...	...	3	51
Tent-making	1	1	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15
Cardboard & Paper Box-making Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works *	...	...	2	11	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	42
Photo-lithographic, etc.	3	7	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	4	31
Printing and Book-binding ...	15	36	29	193	13	182	3	138	3	183	2	313	65	1,045
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	7	16	29	167	2	24	1	41	...	...	...	...	39	248
Cycle and Motor Car Works ...	12	26	11	75	1	19	1	21	...	...	...	...	25	141
Saddlery and Harness-making ...	1	1	3	18	3	41	2	65	...	...	...	...	9	125
Boat-building, etc.	3	6	1	4	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	22
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering	2	6	3	27	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	44
Billiard Table-making	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Furniture and Cabinet-making ...	5	9	11	70	6	92	5	136	...	...	...	...	27	307
Picture Frame-making	2	4	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23
Window Blind-making	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	1	1	5	25	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	7	48
Chemical Works ... Essential Oils Factory ... Fertiliser Works ... ... *	...	...	1	4	1	17	1	23	...	...	2	287	5	331
Optical Establishments	3	8	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	2	4	4	19	1	15	1	23	...	...	...	...	8	61
Electrical Engineering Works ...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7
Electric Light and Power Works ‡	7	15	9	48	4	57	2	51	1	65	...	...	23	236
Gasworks	...	...	2	9	1	20	1	28	...	...	...	...	4	57
Leather Goods Manufacturing ...	...	...	2	9	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27
Basket and Wicker Ware ...	...	...	1	9	1	15	1	24	...	...	...	...	3	48
Brushware ... ... No Dust Manufacturing Establishment *	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	1	55	...	...	3	83
Vulcanizing and India-Rubber Goods Manufacturing	1	3	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20
Toy-Making	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
Bakeries	5	14	44	260	14	196	2	47	...	...	...	...	65	517
Firewood Yards	77	149	5	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	175
Guano Works	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15
Monumental Works	1	2	3	18	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32
Photographic Establishments ...	...	...	1	9	3	41	2	47	...	...	...	...	6	97
Quarries	1	3	3	16	3	44	1	46	...	...	1	101	9	210
Slaughtering	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	102	...	...	...	...	3	102
Smallgoodsmen (Butchers) ...	6	11	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15
Wine-making	...	...	10	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	58
Total, Western Australia	272	549	403	2,486	141	2,063	91	2,841	26	1,700	20	4,205	953	13,844

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † *See* note above Table No. 1. ‡ Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops. § Including working proprietors, managers, and overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for establishments.

No. 8.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1907 and 1912 to 1916, classified according to Number of Hands employed.

Year.	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed. ‡												Total.	
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
1907	141	327	370	2,257	158	2,280	75	2,353	30	1,929	17	4,399	791	13,545
1912	186	399	392	2,452	144	2,156	100	3,143	46	3,086	23	6,189	891	17,425
1913	212	456	420	2,608	141	2,077	118	3,808	38	2,673	25	6,750	954	18,372
1914	239	521	433	2,683	148	2,170	106	3,336	35	2,395	28	7,694	989	18,799
1915	271	563	411	2,616	147	2,135	99	3,123	31	2,152	24	5,293	983	15,882
1916	272	549	403	2,486	141	2,063	91	2,841	26	1,700	20	4,205	953	13,844

† *See* note above Table No. 1. ‡ *See* note to Table No. 7.

No. 9.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1916, classified according to principal Nationalities and Industries.

Nationality.	Nature of Industry.												Total, all Industrial Establishments.		Working Proprietors included in foregoing.	
	Sawmilling (Forest).		Engineering, Railway and Tramway Workshops, etc.		Tailoring.		Furniture and Cabinet Making.		Quarrying.		Wine-making.		Other Industries.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WHITE RACES—																		
British	1,595	4	2,444	16	248	680	264	6	181	44	5,904	1,784	10,680	2,490	631	26
Austrian	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	13	..	1	..
Danish	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	..
Dutch	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..
German	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	9	..	1	..
Greek	32	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	40	..	1	..
Italian	123	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	27	7	6	..	165	..	..	..
Norwegian	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	..	102	..	..	..
Russian	15	..	4	..	6	..	7	..	..	..	8	..	40	..	..	..
Spanish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	..	..
Swedish	15	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	24	..	..	..
Other (White) ...	8	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	9	1	24	2	3	..
Total, White Races ...	1,797	4	2,460	16	262	681	273	6	208	57	6,061	1,785	11,118	2,492	637	26
COLOURED RACES—																
Chinese	..	..	1	..	10	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	8	..
Aboriginal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..
Other (Coloured) ...	3	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	17	..	1	..
Total, Coloured Races	3	..	1	..	15	..	24	..	..	..	19	..	62	..	9	..
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS	1,800	4	2,461	16	277	681	297	6	208	57	6,080	1,785	11,180	2,492	646	26

No. 10.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1916, classified according to principal Nationalities and Divisions of the State.

Nationality.	South-Western Portion.						North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.		Total, Western Australia.	
	Swan Statistical District. *		All other Districts.		Total, South-Western Portion.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WHITE RACES—											
British	7,466	2,273	2,347	112	9,813	2,385	16	851	105	10,680	2,490
Austrian	9	..	1	..	10	..	..	3	..	13	..
Danish	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..
Dutch	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..
German	6	..	3	..	9	..	..	..	..	9	..
Greek	8	..	32	..	40	..	..	..	..	40	..
Italian	77	..	87	..	164	..	..	1	..	165	..
Norwegian	8	..	93	..	101	..	..	1	..	102	..
Russian	23	..	15	..	38	..	..	2	..	40	..
Spanish	...	..	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	11	..
Swedish	7	..	16	..	23	..	..	1	..	24	..
Other (White)	15	2	6	..	21	2	..	3	..	24	2
Total, White Races ...	7,629	2,275	2,611	112	10,240	2,387	16	862	105	11,118	2,492
COLOURED RACES—											
Chinese	26	..	1	..	27	..	8	..	..	35	..
Aboriginal	5	..	3	..	8	..	2	..	..	10	..
Other (Coloured) ...	8	..	4	..	12	..	5	..	..	17	..
Total, Coloured Races...	39	..	8	..	47	..	15	..	..	62	..
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS	7,668	2,275	2,619	112	10,287	2,387	31	862	105	11,180	2,492

* The Swan Statistical District includes the Metropolitan Area.

No. 11.—Tanneries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	†Tanneries.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.					Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Mths.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£
1907 ...	3	64	30	5	...	25	12·0	22,830	4,392	850,159	10,950	5,500	6,983
1912 ...	3	57	78	...	...	5	12·0	21,563	3,019	822,702	14,640	8,950	6,380
1913 ...	3	57	74	40	...	19	12·0	23,469	2,548	881,700	14,640	10,150	6,890
1914 ...	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	27,735	8,000	1,027,007	‡	‡	‡
1915 ...	3	62	35	40	...	19	12·0	35,754	8,953	1,287,999	15,535	11,750	8,770
1916 ...	3	51	35	40	...	31	12·0	27,405	9,722	1,084,838	14,889	10,750	7,408

† All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, or electricity. ‡ Particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Soap and Candle Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Soap and Candle Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Electric Motor.		Soap & Candles made.‡	Tallow used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	E.H.P.	Mths.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
1907	3	...	3	57	39	...	12·0	43,387	11,042	6,323	6,938	5,053
1912	3	1	4	69	57	10	12·0	49,073	14,542	13,850	9,675	7,888
1913 §	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914 §	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915 §	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916 §	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

‡ Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of "The Statistics Act, 1907." § Particulars not available for publication.

No. 13.—Brickworks and Potteries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Pottery, Pipes, and Tiles made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£	£
1907 ...	21	7	28	365	420	...	26	...	9·6	28,665,698	4,696	30,084	36,250	34,193
1912 ...	16	9	25	383	275	104	57	13	11·0	34,432,129	*17,151	26,231	31,818	48,581
1913 ...	19	9	28	457	296	104	69	2	10·7	35,085,335	*18,888	32,656	42,105	55,829
1914 ...	21	8	29	517	319	242	100	2	10·4	†34,853,961	‡31,000	37,083	50,880	62,811
1915 ...	19	5	24	340	298	493	114	...	9·6	†21,666,820	‡18,517	35,867	56,983	35,273
1916 ...	15	3	18	244	257	485	93	20	8·8	†18,584,997	‡12,556	30,911	54,584	28,704

*Including Value of Fire Bricks, Fire Clay, etc. † Including Fire Bricks. ‡ Including value of Fire Clay, etc.

No. 14.—Lime and Cement Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Lime and Cement Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.	Average time in operation during year.	Lime burned.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Months.	Tons.	£	£	£
1907 ...	...	9	9	102	...	10·6	10,322	5,695	6,712	10,700
1912 ...	1	6	7	82	8	11·9	13,700	8,960	7,663	15,460
1913 ...	1	8	9	138	8	11·6	15,930	8,610	9,062	18,171
1914 ...	1	6	7	101	8	12·0	13,567	9,000	7,745	16,277
1915 ...	...	7	7	74	...	12·0	10,068	9,780	7,673	11,946
1916 ...	...	9	9	79	...	11·9	9,618	9,937	7,636	11,931

No. 15.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	*Forest Sawmills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Horses and Bullocks employed.		Railway or Tramway belonging to Sawmills.	Timber sawn and hewn during year. *a b*	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'e.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	Mls.	Super. ft.	£	£	£
1907 ...	27	2,738	2,122	...	...	8	9 6	1,042	203	303	110,371,001	102,510	365,273	300,667
1912 ...	34	4,268	3,489	...	6	12	11·5	1,501	234	436	207,967,143	148,740	456,865	716,995
1913 ...	†35	4,658	5,803	...	6	12	11·3	1,502	209	423	212,528,803	215,799	449,518	723,333
1914 ...	36	5,179	6,917	...	30	146	11·3	1,619	384	437	222,763,733	293,803	470,537	830,085
1915 ...	33	3,055	6,422	...	48	151	9·5	1,029	305	443	120,390,287	236,709	487,728	424,515
1916 ...	†25	1,826	3,486	45	30	159	11·5	670	151	328	90,003,189	153,943	693,742‡	298,844

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity. † Including returns for Timber hewing, in which Industry no motive power is used : 1913, 1 ; 1916, 4 (*a*) Also the following quantities in super. ft. shown in Returns classified under other headings :—1907, 23,000 ; 1912, 200,000 ; 1913, 360,000 ; 1914, 71,464 ; 1915, 121,000. (*b.*) Also the following quantities in super. ft. hewn by contractors for the Railway Department, Exporters, Coal and Gold Mines, etc : 1912, 9,529,329 ; 1913, 6,019,657 ; 1914, 4,461,796 ; 1915, 2,983,047 ; 1916, 10,353,028. ‡ Including Value of certain Timber Companies', Railway and Tramways, shown also in Part IV.

No. 16.—Confectionery Works, 1908 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Confectionery Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. *b*	Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	lbs.	£	£	£
1908 ...	3	1	4	99	38	...	7	12	1,250,712	11,060	7,000	6,255
1912 ...	3	1	4	122	50	45	8	12	1,649,799	21,780	13,600	11,975
1913 ...	4	1	5	120	60	45	25	12	1,797,488	10,755	13,200	9,474
1914 ...	3	1	4	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	1,740,440	*a*	*a*	*a*
1915 ...	3	1	4	123	85	153	6	12	1,785,382	23,752	16,918	12,736
1916 ...	3	1	4	152	...	176	9	12	1,781,353	24,875	19,068	12,624

(*a*) Particulars not available for publication. (*b*) Also the following quantities (in lbs.) made in Establishments classified under other headings:—1908, 94,080; 1912, 31,340; 1913, 25,460; 1914, 59,000; 1915, 21,045; 1916, 16,688.

No. 17.—Flour Mills, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	*Flour Mills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Wheat ground.	Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Bushels.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
1907 ...	19	162	600	...	...	5	9·6	1,499,912	28,353	9,037	4,548	66,357	49,537	18,520
1912 ...	16	213	535	389	35	266	10·5	2,405,109	49,319	14,430	7,882	81,561	67,034	28,177
1913 ...	16	225	387	551	35	271	10·3	3,030,640	61,997	18,556	9,747	88,085	78,526	34,180
1914 ...	15	224	822	794	35	32	9·4	3,053,138	61,922	19,331	9,743	87,868	98,058	33,795
1915 ...	14	246	812	785	35	53	8·2	1,723,096	32,396	11,023	5,649	86,737	75,692	27,356
1916 ...	16	287	825	843	60	256	10·1	3,515,278	70,912	21,340	11,787	99,418	100,356	39,281

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity.

No. 18.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	*a* Quantity Manufactured of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Other.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Jam.	Pickles.	Sauce.	Vinegar.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	lbs.	Pints.	Pints.	Pints.	£	£	£
1907 ...	3	1	4	43	7	10	...	9·2	115,762	122,824	226,727	*	5,779	1,453	2,434
1912 ...	5	...	5	71	18	10	20	10·1	387,131	189,635	420,910	166,962	6,502	1,487	5,528
1913* ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914 ...	3	1	4	51	20	...	10	12·0	*	100,296	371,928	279,005	5,222	1,657	4,560
1915 ...	4	...	4	46	20	...	12	12·0	*	101,370	314,433	*	5,307	2,088	3,535
1916 ...	4	...	4	41	20	...	10	10·2	*	88,068	333,232	132,913	5,307	1,700	2,689

a Also the following quantities made in establishments classified under other headings:—Jam (lbs.)—1907: 2,700; 1912: 72,820; Sauce (pts.)—1907: 18,006; 1912: 81,660; 1914: 3,680; 1915: 2,840; 1916: 3,239. Vinegar (pts.)—1912: 14,116. Pickles (pts.)—1912: 2,040. *Particulars not available.

No. 19.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	*a* Quantity Manufactured of		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	Brake	E.P.H.	Mths.	Dozens.	Dozens	£	£	£
1907 ...	72	2	74	342	100	8	84	94	11·7	1,136,223	11,867	53,840	58,512	33,376
1912 ...	63	...	63	300	69	50	110	88	11·4	1,105,954	9,310	46,050	46,955	30,059
1913 ...	66	...	66	294	65	56	123	94	11·6	1,096,313	8,560	48,282	36,982	31,093
1914 ...	64	...	64	286	44	37	132	99	11·6	1,109,784	7,254	56,472	41,278	29,662
1915 ...	65	...	65	266	21	11	120	121	10·9	995,268	7,309	52,004	33,628	26,230
1916 ...	59	...	59	232	16	11	118	100	11·5	903,329	53,186*b*	51,564	28,179	25,139

a Also the following quantities (in dozens) of Aerated Waters and Cordials respectively made in establishments classified under other headings—1907 : 34,218, 680 ; 1912 : 41,558, 4,356 : 1913 : 48,844, 6,525 ; 1914 : 48,113, 3,641 ; 1915 : 59,302, 2,888 : 1916 : 38,618, 2,072. *b* Hop Beer included.

No. 20.—Breweries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Breweries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Bke.	Bke.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Gallons.	cwts.	bush.	lbs.	£	£	£
1907	27	1	28	478	684	18	10	68	11·7	4,651,657	28,821	153,768	253,151	186,029	104,724	83,329
1912	20	...	20	504	555	365	20	261	11·8	5,419,187	29,175	167,425	244,893	188,921	193,549	98,847
1913	16	...	16	501	422	425	16	459	11·8	5,360,315	27,559	155,147	214,197	186,950	187,793	92,665
1914	15	...	15	480	385	522	17	491	11·9	5,544,090	27,625	165,689	213 431	191,955	201,326	91,150
1915	15	...	15	450	409	546	17	455	11·6	5,348,532	26,665	156,395	203,274	188,838	201,887	86,178
1916	14	...	14	486	411	569	17	435	11·9	5,298,607	26,288	159,284	205,608	176,931	203,164	89,693

No. 21.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse power of Engines.	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on.	Quantity Manufactured of					Approximate Value of		Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Electric Motor.			Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Salaries and
									No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	E.H.P.	Mths.	lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
1907 ...	...	3	3	23	...	12·0	10,607	2,005	464,650	6,373	127,000	340	2,840	265	1,650
1912 ...	2	...	2	26	5	12·0	14,261	*5,271	493,157	5,986	*a*	†	3,003	518	1,503
1913 ...	1	1	2	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
1914 ...	1	1	2	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	4,650	*a*	*a*	449,500	1,083	*a*	*a*	*a*
1915 ...	1	1	2	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	6,700	*a*	*a*	322,000	826	*a*	*a*	*a*
1916 ...	1	1	2	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*9,089	*a*	*a*	*a*	†	*a*	*a*	*a*

* Including "Cigarettes made." † Included with "Tobacco made." *a* Particulars not available for publication.

No. 22.—Boot Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Boot Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots, Shoes, and Slippers.	Boot and Shoe Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	£
1907	5	7	12	249	6	19	6	11·2	194,600	4,625	15,420	7,232	19,707
1912	5	5	10	179	6	9½	14	12·0	190,291	2,828	13,490	7,420	18,528
1913	5	6	11	207	6	10	16	11·7	189,098	3,015	14,210	8,090	18,412
1914	6	4	10	188	6	10	19	12·0	195,625	*	15,190	8,380	18,722
1915	9	4	13	228	6	10	28	11·5	†193,207	†3,013	19,467	9,461	20,781
1916	10	3	13	231	6	10	33	12·0	†217,266	†2,305	20,437	9,450	23,246

* Particulars not available for publication. † In these years slippers are included with uppers.

No. 23.—Fertiliser Works and Bone Mills, 1908 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	† Fertilizer Works and Bone Mills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of of Engines.		Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
			Steam.	Oil.		Bone-dust. ‡	Fertilizers.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	Months.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
1908	3	18	50	...	12·0	1,005	1,244	3,487	2,580	2,629
1912	4	201	678	16	12·0	967	35,694	64,800	97,500	29,159
1913–1916* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Particulars not available for publication. † All the establishments used machinery worked by steam or oil. ‡ Also, 17 tons in 1912, produced in Establishments classified under other headings.

No. 24.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1911 to 1916.

(Exclusive of State Railway Workshops Works,' figures not available).

Year.	*Electric Light and Power Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average Time in operation during year.	Light supplied and used. ‡‡	Power supplied and used.	Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Bkc.	E.H.P.	Months.	Brit. units.	Brit. units.	£	£	£
1911	20	242	17,183	513	331	12·0	6,244,769	16,982,452	68,854	492,708	45,067
1912	20	257	17,028	588	670	12·0	6,035,406	18,668,675	77,720	492,767	49,516
1913	21†	265	18,036	548	555	12·0	7,059,588	18,656,249	80,517	453,963	51,141
1914	21	247	18,436	805	255	12·0	6,856,304	20,707,714	74,064	433,022	45,712
1915	23	245	18,516	1,061	258	12·0	7,209,864	20,890,550	76,903	444,256	48,122
1916	23	236	18,276	1.109	375	12·0	7,401,274	19,507,716	76,995	440,295	46,330

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, or electricity. † Including two electrical engineering works. ‡ Also electricity (in British units) produced in establishments classified under other headings—1913, 19,740 ; 1914, 26,433 ; 1915, 30,282 ; 1916, 33,920.

No. 25.—Gasworks, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Gasworks.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of.				Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.		Coal used.	Gas made.	Gas consumed.	Coke produced.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Bke.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Tons.	cub. feet.	cub. ft.	tons.	£	£	£
1907 ...	2	2	4	90	36	...	...	12	8,849	80,751,100	71,783,361	4,432	26,600	78,240	13,645
1912 ...	3	1	4	106	32	8	...	12	10,052	110,858,200	103,243,500	5,607	25,200	69,662	17,490
1913 ...	3	1	4	113	32	† 99	2	12	10,871	124,897,300	111,958,200	5,939	33,859	76,130	19,542
1914*...	3	1	4	62	32	9	...	12	11,307	134,933,700	123,449,100	6,770	18,866	42,458	11,887
1915*...	3	1	4	58	32	9	...	12	11,363	140,320,200	128,508,700	6,628	18,024	42,659	11,821
1916*...	4	...	4	57	34	10	...	12	12,518	157,014,700	141,351,100	6,789	21,366	63,451	11,094

*The figures for these years relate exclusively to the manufacture of gas. In previous years it had not been practicable to exclude those relative to the distribution of gas. † Increase only apparent, owing to the necessity, for this special year, to include engine power employed in another industry.

No. 26.—Guano, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Guano raised.	
	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£
1907	2,015	6,045
1912	1,282	3,205
1913	1,720	3,440
1914	1,583	3,957
1915	353	1,069
1916	951	2,331

No. 27.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Vessels.		Labour.									Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Boats and Equipment.
					Asiatic.						Total Labour.				
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Other.	Total Asiatic.					
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£	£	£
1907	367	4,818	161	41	25	939	926	264	31	2,185	2,387	1,380	49,224	148,237	179,053
1912	401	4,797	313	32	16	1,329	777	143	108	2,373	2,718	1,596‡	‡100,000	‡421,609	186,924
1913	379	4,747	296	89	10	1,356	736	122	134	2,358	2,743	1,489	88,050	240,776	202,550
1914	360	4,536	303	75	10	1,245	701	117	193	2,266	2,644	1,461	§ 90,000	220,733	163,738
1915	218	2,745	97	30	...	840	458	77	65	1,440	1,567	1,026	14,894	118,760	90,739
1916	280	3,621	117	13	4	1,282	587	69	61	2,003	2,133	1,490	27,190	222,995	119,367

‡ Exported (estimated). § Estimated.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations, up to 31st December, 1916.

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Class I.—	
Tannery Employees (*a*)—	
Currier	3 5 0
Flesher (Hand)	3 0 0
Jigger and Grainer	2 18 0
Roller	2 17 0
Scudder, Tableman, Unhairer, etc. ...	2 15 0
Machinist	2 15 0 to 3 5 0
Class III.—	
Brickworks (*b*) (*c*)—	
Burner	0 1 3 to (0 1 4½)
Clayhole Hand	0 1 3 to 0 1 4½
Drawer	0 2 3 to 0 3 0
Horse-driver, Single Horse	0 1 1½
Labourer, Yardman	0 1 2
Loft Attendant (Youths) ...	0 0 9 to 0 1 1
Machine-driver...	0 1 2½
Machine rigging and plating ...	0 1 3½
Moulder and Presser (fancy) ...	0 1 4
Setter	0 1 3 to 0 1 4
Taker-off—Single machine ...	0 0 10 to 0 1 0
Taker-off and Trucker (double machine)	0 1 2
Trucker and Assistant Setter (Single Machine)	0 1 2
Column Cutter	(0 1 0)
Mill-feeder, Winding	(0 1 1½)
Mill-feeder, not winding ...	(0 0 10 to 0 1 0)
Off-bearer	(0 1 4)
Presser, Hand	(0 1 3)
Scintler	(0 1 3)
Wheeler (or Crowder-in) and Wheeler out	(0 1 3)
Limeworks (*f*)—	
Worker on Crushing Plants Screening or Sieving	0 11 0
Worker, building, firing, burning, or emptying kilns (Night work one quarter extra)	0 9 6
Class IV.—	
Forest Sawmills (*f*)—	
Blacksmith	0 11 3 to 0 13 6
Carter (extra pay for feeding)	0 9 0 to 0 12 0
Engine-driver—	
Locomotive (*b*)	0 1 8
Stationary (including firing)(*h*)	0 11 0 to 0 12 6
Traction	0 12 6
Faller (*d*)	0 1 4
Fireman (not locomotive)	0 9 0
Fitter and Turner	0 13 0
Groom (*a*)	2 14 6 to 2 19 6
Hewer, Sleeper (*d*)	1 14 0 to 1 16 0
Labourer, General, and Navvy ...	0 9 0
Planer on Planing Machine ...	0 11 0
Roller	0 9 0
Saw Filer and Assistant ...	0 9 0 to 0 12 0
Sawyer	0 9 0 to 0 13 0
Spotter	0 12 0
Striker (Blacksmith's)	0 9 6

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Class IV.—Forest Sawmills—*continued.*	
Tailer out	0 9 0 to 0 9 3
Tallyman	0 9 6
Trucker	0 9 0
Watchman (*e*)	2 14 6 to 2 19 6
Winch Driver (Friction)	0 9 0
Others	0 10 0 to 0 14 0
Town Sawmills, Joinery, etc. (*f*)—	
Floor-grader	0 9 0
Labourer, general	0 9 0
Machinist (Wood)—Joiner, Moulder, Sawsharpener, etc.	0 9 0 to 0 12 6
Sawyer	0 10 0 to 0 11 0
Tailer-out	0 9 6
Boy tailing out from a small bench	0 5 0 to 0 7 6
Tallyman	0 9 6
Timber Sorter	0 9 0 to 0 10 6
Class V.—	
Engineering, Foundries, Plumbing, etc. (*b*)—	
Agricultural Machinery Expert (*g*)	0 11 0
Blacksmith, Turner, Fitter (G)	0 1 6 to 0 1 8¼
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	0 1 7½
Brass Finisher...	0 1 6
Dresser	0 1 2¼
Driller	0 1 3
Engine Fitter and Turner	0 1 6
Furnaceman	0 1 4½
Fitter's and Boilermaker's Labourer, Striker	0 1 2¼
Motor Mechanic	0 1 6
Moulder's labourer, and General labourer	0 1 1½
Planer, Slotter, and Shaper ...	0 1 4½
Pattern-maker	0 1 8¼
(G)	0 1 7½ to 0 1 9¾
Plumber	0 1 7½
Tinsmith (*a*)—	
Bench-hand	3 5 0
General Stock-hand	2 17 6
Railway and Tramway Workshops (*f*)—	
Blacksmith (Pot furnace extra)	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Boilermaker	0 12 0 to 0 13 6
Coach-builder (Car and Wagon Builder)	0 11 0 to 0 12 6
Coach-painter and Trimmer	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Machinist (Wood) ...	0 10 0 to 0 11 6
Decorator	0 11 0
Engine-fitter and Turner ...	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Labourer	0 9 0
Machinist (Iron) Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller, Borer	0 10 6
Moulder and Pattern-maker...	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Painter and Paperhanger ...	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Plumber and Tinsmith ...	0 10 6 to 0 13 6

* Wages marked "G" relate to the Goldfields, others to the South-Western Districts. *a* Per week of 48 hours. *b* Per hour. *c* Figures in brackets relate to Wire-cut Brickyards, others to Hoffman Kilns or to both. *d* Per load. *e* Per week of 7 days. *f* Per day of 8 hours. *g* Per day. *h* Special provision for early and late attendance.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*
Class V.—*continued*—	
Railway and Tramway Workshops—*cont'd.*	£ s. d.
Seamstress	0 6 0
Others	0 10 0 to 0 14 0
Class VI.—	
Confectionery, Journeyman (*a*)	3 0 0
Worker-off (*a*)	2 10 0
Girl Labelling (*b*)	0 17 6
Ordinary day worker, female (*b*)	0 12 0 to 1 0 0
Packer and Storeman (*a*)	2 10 0
Flour Mills (*c*)—	
Engine-driver (Gas Producer Plant)	0 10 0
Miller	0 12 4
Mill hand, general	0 8 6
Packerman	0 7 6 to 0 9 0
Storeman	0 8 6 to 0 9 6
Trucker	0 8 0
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories(*c*)—	
Bottler	0 9 0
Bottle-washer and other factory hands	0 8 6
Corker and Wirer	0 8 6
Loader	0 8 6
Packer	0 9 0
Breweries (including Bottling) (*a*)—	
Bottler	3 0 0
	G3 15 0
Bottlewasher, Wirer	3 0 0
	G£2 to £3
	3 0 0
Caskpitcher, Caskwasher	G 3 15 0 to 4 0 0
Cellarman	4 0 0
Cellarman's Assistant	3 0 0
	4 0 0
Cooper	4 10 0
	G to
	5 0 0
	3 0 0
Corker and Packer	G3 10 0
	3 0 0
Labeller, Capsuler and Tinfoiler	1 15 0
	G to
	2 0 0
Malster (night work extra)	3 0 0
	3 0 0
Topman (Assistant)	G3 15 0
Others (Adult)	2 16 0 to 3 5 0
	G3 10 0
Boys (16 to 20 years)	1 5 0 to 2 8 0
Ice and Refrigerating Works—Engine-driver (*c*)	0 10 6
Class VII.—	
Boots and Shoes—	
Worker in Boot Factory (*d*)	0 1 4½
Tailors and Clothiers—	
Tailoress (*a*)—	
Coatmaker	2 5 0
Trouser or Vest Hand	1 15 0
Machinist	2 0 0 to 2 5 0
Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates (*d*)—	
Trousers or Vest work	0 0 9
Coat work	0 0 11½
Piece-work	G0 1 0
Tailor (*a*)—	
Coat-maker	3 10 0
	G4 5 0
Trouser making, pressing, and alteration hand	3 0 0
Machinist	3 5 0 to 3 10 0

Occupation.	Wages.*
Class VII.—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Tailors and Clothiers—*continued.*	
Presser	2 10 0 to 3 0 0
Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates—(*d*)	
*h*Hand work	0 1 2
*h*Machine work	0 1 0
Piecework	G0 1 6
Class VIII.—	
Printing and Bookbinding— (*a*)—	
Bookbinder, Marbler	3 0 0
Printer—	
Compositor, Jobbing Office—Day Work	3 5 0 to 3 7 6
Night Work (*e*)	3 15 0 to 4 0 0
Compositor, Piece-work — Day Work (*i*) (*f*)	0 1 1 to 0 1 1½
Letterpress Machinist — Day Work (*a*) (*j*)	3 5 0
Machine—	
Linotype and Monoline (Time Rates) (*g*)	
Day Work	G4 0 0
Night Work	G4 10 0
Linotype and Monoline (Piece-work Rates) (*f*)—	
Day Work	0 0 3¾ (4½d. M'line)
Night Work	0 0 4 (5d. M'line)
Class XI.—	
Coach-builder—Body-maker, Wheelwright, Painter, Trimmer, etc. (*c*)	0 10 6
Saddlery and Harness (*a*)—	
Collar Maker	3 5 0
Saddler, Harness-maker	3 0 0
Females—	
Senior	£1 10s. to £3
Junior	7s. 6d. to £1 5s.
Class XII.—	
Ship-wright and Boat-builder (*o*) (*c*)	0 13 0
Class XIII.—	
Upholstering and Furniture making (*d*)—	
Wood Carver	0 1 6¾
	0 1 4¾
Machinist	0 1 7½ to 0 1 5¼
Cabinet-maker, Chairmaker, Turner	0 1 4½
Wire Mattress-maker, French Polisher	0 1 4½
Upholsterer	0 1 4½
Mattress-maker	0 1 5¼
Class XIV.—	
Fertiliser Works—	
Superphosphate Workers :	
Acid Men (Roaster, Chamber, Nitric, etc.) (*k*)	0 10 0
Phosphate and Pyrites Men, Feeder, Mixer (*l*)	0 9 6
Boys (*m*)	4s. 6d. to 8s.
Class XVII.—	
Electrical Trade (*d*)—	
Fitter	0 1 6
Linesman	0 1 3¾
Wireman	0 1 4½
Electrician (Leading Linesman) (*n*)	G0 15 0
Wireman (Ordinary Linesman) (*n*)	G0 13 4
Gas Works Employees :	
Gas Fitters (*d*)	0 1 7½
Layers (*a*)	3 0 0 to 3 12 0
Stoker (*n*)	0 11 0
Wheelers (Coal (*n*)	0 10 0
Others (*a*)	3 0 0 to 3 18 0

* *See* note * on page 19. *a* Per week of 48 hours. *b* Per week of 45½ hours. *c* Per day of 8 hours. *d* Per hour. *e* Per week of 44 or 45 hours. *f* Per 1,000 ens. *g* Per week of 42 hours. *h* Ladies' Tailoring 3d. extra. *i* Night work ½d. extra *j* Night work 44 hours. *k* Per shift (48 hours per week). *l* Per day (48 hours per week). *m* Per day. *n* Per shift. of 8 hours. *o* Old work (extra) 1s. per day.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—	£ s. d.
Attendance and Service †—	
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging) (*c*)	3 5 0
Barman (*c*)	(G) 3 0 0
Barmaid (*b*)	(G) 2 10 0
Cook:	
Male (*d*)	1 15 0 to 3 5 0
Female (*d*)	1 1 0 to 2 2 0
Tea Rooms (where grills are served) (*d*)	1 6 6
Male Cook (*e*) ... ... (G)	2 5 0 to 3 0 0
Female Cook (*e*) ... (G)	1 15 0 to 2 10 0
Scullerman, Pantryman, and Kitchenman (*d*)	1 5 0
Scullerman (*e*)	(G) 2 0 0
Scullerymaid, Pantrymaid, and Kitchenmaid (*d*)	1 0 0
Waiter (*e*) ... ... (G)	2 0 0 to 2 10 0
Waiter (*d*)	1 12 6
Waitress (*e*) ... ... (G)	1 10 0 to 2 0 0
Waitress (*d*)	1 2 6
Baker (*b*)	3 3 0 to 3 8 0
Do. (*b*) ... ... (G)	4 0 0 to 5 0 0
Jobber (*a*)	0 1 6
	(G) 0 2 0
Jobbing Dough-maker (*f*) ...	0 3 0
	(G) 0 4 0
Pastrycook (*b*)	3 0 0
Building Contractors—	
Plasterer, Scaffolder (*a*)	0 1 6
Hod carrier (*a*)	0 1 4½
Butchering and Slaughtering—	
Butchering:	
Shopman, Smallgoods-man (*g*)	3 0 0 to 3 10 0
Cutting Cart hand (*g*)	3 0 0
Shopman (*h*) ... ... (G)	4 0 0 to 4 10 0
Smallgoods Man (*h*)	(G) 4 10 0
Slaughtering:	
Slaughterman (*b*)	3 10 0
	(G) 4 0 0
Scalder, tallowman, Assistant Slaughterman (*b*)	2 14 0
Trollyman, beef carter (two horses) (*e*)	3 0 0
Carter—	
Bread (*c*)	3 0 0
Brewery (*b*)	3 0 0
Brick (*a*)	0 1 1½
Butcher (*g*)	2 10 0
Butcher (*h*)	(G) 3 10 0
Coal (one horse) (*b*)	3 0 0
Firewood (*b*)	2 14 0
Grocery (one horse) (*m*)	2 14 0
Lime Industry (*i*)	0 10 0
Milk (*e*)	3 0 0
Other (one horse) (*b*)	2 14 0
Slaughtering Trade (*e*)	3 0 0
Slaughtering Trade (*b*)	(G) 4 0 0
Timber Industry—Bush (*i*) ...	0 10 0
Timber Industry—City (*b*) ...	3 0 0
Diving Marine (*f*)	1 2 6
Engine-driver—(*p*)—	
Locomotive Engine ...	0 13 0 to 0 13 6

Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Engine-driver—*concluded.*	
Stationary Engine	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Traction Engine	0 12 6
Fireman, Locomotive Engine (*p*) ...	0 10 6
Stationary Engine (*p*) ...	0 10 6
Firewood Cutter (*p*)	(G) 0 12 0
q Piecework Rate—(3ft. to 6ft. lengths) (*k*) (G)	0 4 0 to 0 5 3
Hairdressing—Hairdresser (*c*) ...	3 0 0
Hairdresser (*l*)	(G) 4 0 0
Municipal Employees—Perth and Fremantle—	
Boy Sweeper (*a*)	0 0 9
Carter, Rubbish (*a*)	0 1 3
Drainage Worker (*a*)	0 1 2¼
Gardener (*a*)	0 1 1½ to 0 1 3
Horse-driver (*a*)	0 1 1½ to 0 1 4½
Kerber (supplying tools) (*a*) ...	0 1 4½
Labourer, Roadman, etc. (*a*) ...	0 1 1½
Sanitary Service Man (*i*)	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Stableman (Assistant) (*p*)	0 9 0
Tar-mixer (*p*)	0 9 6
Kalgoorlie and Boulder—	
Block Boy (*p*)	0 7 6
Labourer and Unscheduled Worker (*i*)	0 11 8
Sanitary Service Man (*i*)	0 15 0
Tar Paver, etc. (*i*)	0 13 4
Rubbish Carter and Tipman (*i*) ...	0 13 4
Others (*i*)	0 12 6 to 0 13 4
Musician—	
Balls, Dances, Smoke Socials (*n*) ...	0 10 0
Painter (*a*)	0 1 4½
Signwriter (*a*)	0 1 6
Quarryman—Feeder, Loader (*i*) ...	0 10 0
Hammer and Drill Man, Spaller (*i*)	0 10 0
Earth Worker, Trucker (*i*)	0 9 0
Others (*i*)	0 7 0 to 0 12 0
Railways, Government (*o*) (*p*)—	
Blacksmith	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Boilermaker	0 12 0 to 0 13 6
Carpenter and Joiner ...	0 11 0 to 0 12 6
Cleaner (Locomotive) ...	0 6 6 to 0 9 0
Car Builder and Wagon Builder	0 10 0 to 0 12 6
Coach Trimmer	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Coppersmith	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Engine-driver (Locomotive)	0 12 0 to 0 15 0
Engine-driver (Stationary) ...	0 10 0
Engine-fitter	0 12 0 to 0 14 0
Fireman	0 9 6 to 0 11 0
Guard	0 10 0
Labourer	0 9 0

**See* note * on page 19. † £1 extra if board and lodging not provided. Tea room employees entitled to meals during business hours. *a* Per hour. *b* Per week of 48 hours. *c* Per week of 54 hours. *d* Early Closing Act. *e* Per week of 60 hours. *f* For each dough of 3 bags (600lbs.) or under. *g* Per week of 52 hours. *h* Per week of 56 hours. *i* Per day (or shift). *j* Per whole or part day. *k* Per ton. *l* Per week of 53 hours. *m* Per week of 50 hours. *n* Three hours; after 11 p.m. 5s. per hour extra. *o* Goldfields 1s. to 1s. 3d. *p* Per day of 8 hours. *q* Not official, being derived from Press reports.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	
Railways, Government—*continued :*	
Machinist (Iron)—	
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller, Borer	0 10 0
Machinist (Wood) ...	0 10 0 to 0 11 6
Moulder (Iron)	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Painter and Paperhanger	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Pattern Maker	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Plumber	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Porter (Shunters 6d. extra)	0 9 0 to 0 10 0
Signalman	0 9 0 to 0 11 6
Tinsmith	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Turner, Metal	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Others	0 9 6 to 0 12 0
Railways—Midland Co. (*a*)—	
Coach Trimmer	0 10 6
Engine-driver (Stationary) ...	0 11 0
Fireman	0 9 0 to 0 11 0
Ganger	0 10 6
Other Employees (practically the same rates as State Government Railways)	
Shipping—	
Harbour Employees :	
Bucket Dredge—Ladderman and Greaser (*b*)	0 11 0
Winchman, Fireman (*b*) ...	0 10 0
Piledriving (*b*)	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Hulk-keeper who drives engine (*c*)	11 0 0
Masters—Ferries, Lighters, and Motors (*d*)	3 10 0 to 4 0 0
Lighterman (*d*)	2 16 0 to 3 0 0
Lumper—	
Albany :	
General coal work (including clearing coal from stringers (*e*)	0 1 3
Trimming bunkers (*f*) ...	0 0 2
Bunbury, Fremantle, and Geraldton (*p*) (*g*)	
General Cargo	0 1 6 (2/3 to 3/1 *h*)
Coal, Coke, Superphosphates, etc.	0 1 7 (2/3 to 3/1 *h*)
Wheat (excepting Shunters, Sheeters, and Mechanicians)	0 1 8 (2/7 to 3/1 *h*)
Sulphur, in bulk, etc. ...	0 1 9 (2/8 to 3/1 *h*)

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	
Shipping—*continued.*	
Explosives	0 1 9 *q*) (2/8 to 3/1*h*)
Perth	0 1 3 (1/9 to 2/- *h*)
Shop Assistant (*d*)—	
Male—Mercery, millinery, drapery, clothing, crockery and glassware, boots, stationery, fancy goods, perfumery, patent medicines, sweets, and confectionery	2 15 0 to 3 2 6*i*
Female : do. do. do.	1 14 6
Juniors (Male) :	
16 to 22 years of age (inclusive)	0 12 6 to 2 10 0
Juniors (Female) :	
15 to 21 years of age ...	0 7 6 to 1 7 0
Grocer's canvasser and collector ...	3 7 6
Storeman, Despatch Hand, Packer	2 15 0
Junior Storeman	1 10 0 to 2 10 0
Male—(*j*)—	
Clothing, boots, drapery, hats, mercery, stationery and merchandise businesses	(G) 3 5 0
Grocery, crockery, and glassware in Grocery establishments, also dairy produce	(G) 3 0 0
Hardware, crockery and glassware in Hardware establishments ...	(G) 3 10 0
Juniors in any of above-named businesses—	
16 to 21 years of age (inclusive) (G)	0 15 0 to 2 10 0
Female :—(*j*)—	
Boots, clothing, drapery, hats, mercery, stationery (including books) businesses	(G) 1 19 0
Juniors, 16 to 21 years of age (G)	0 10 0 to 1 7 6
Survey Hand—Government—(*m*) (*b*)—	
Cook	0 9 0
Leading Hand	0 11 0
Survey Hand	0 10 0
Tip-dray Driver (*p*)	0 1 3
Tramway Employee—	
Conductor (*p*)	11½d. to 1s.
Motorman (*p*)	1s. to 1s. 3d.
Car Cleaner (*l*)	0 9 0 to 0 10 0
Conductor (*p*)	0 1 1½
Ganger (*k*)	0 10 0
Motorman (*p*)	0 1 1½
Truckman (*k*)	0 9 0
Wireman (*k*)	0 9 0
Conductor or Motorman (*p*)... ...	(G) 0 1 4⅛
Undertaking—	
Gravedigger (*o*)	3 6 0 to 3 10 0
Water Supply and Sewerage Employees (*n*)—	
Ganger in Charge	3 12 0
Joint Caulker	3 6 0
Maintenance Man	3 0 0
Layers	3 6 0
Wickerware—Wickerworker (*p*) ...	0 1 3

* *See* note * on page 19. *a* Per day of 8 hours. *b* Per day. *c* Per month. *d* Per week. *e* Per ton per gang. *f* Per man per ton handled. *g* Busselton rates vary slightly. *h* Overtime. *i* According to natures of different businesses. *j* Early Closing Act hours. *k* Per day of 8 hours. *l* Per day (48 hour week). *m* South-West Coastal District. For other districts *see* Public Service Regulation.s *n* Per week of 48 hours. *o* Per week of 44 hours. *p* Per hour. *q* Dinner-hour 2s. 6d. (Fremantle)

No. 29.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations up to 31st December, 1916.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*							
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
Baking	0	12	6	to	1	15	0	(a)
Book-binding	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	
Boot-making	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	(a)
Butchering	0	10	0	„	2	10	0	
Carpentering	0	10	0	„	2	10	0	
Coach-building	0	7	6	„	1	5	0	
Currying	0	12	6	„	2	5	0	
Electrical	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	(a)
Engineering	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	
Flour Milling	0	10	0	„	1	5	0	(a)
Furniture Making, etc.—								
Machining Branch ...	1	0	0	„	2	0	0	(a)
All other Branches ...	0	10	0	„	2	10	0	
Hairdressing	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	(a)
Painting (including Paper-hanging, Glazing, Decorating, and Signwriting)	0	10	0	„	1	15	0	

Trade.	Weekly Wages. *							
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
Paper-ruling (same as Book-binding)								
Pastry-cooking	0	12	6	to	2	0	0	(a)
Plumbing	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	(b)
Printing Trade—								
Job Printing	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	
Machine Printing (linotype, monoline, etc.)	0	10	0	„	1	10	0	
Letterpress Machinists ...	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	
Saddlery	0	7	6	„	1	10	0	
Saw-milling (Machinery Branch)	1	0	0	„	2	0	0	(a)
Slaughtering	1	0	0	„	3	0	0	
Tailoring (Coat-making Branch)	0	5	0	„	1	10	0	
Trousers and Vest Branches	0	5	0	„	1	0	0	(c)
Pressing and Machining ...	0	7	6	„	1	10	0	(c)
Tanning	0	15	0	„	2	5	0	(c)
Tinsmithing	0	10	0	„	1	16	0	(b)

* Range for 5 years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. *a* Four years. *b* Six years. *c* Three years.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 22nd December, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

k 4644.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1916, and previous years, and total Production to 31-12-16	3
2.	Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1916	3
3.	Annual Gold Production, 1886 to 1916, and amounts of Dividends paid	4
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1916	4
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery, 1907 to 1916	4
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1907 to 1916	5
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin Minted, 1896 to 1917	5
8.	Export of Gold Bullion, *plus* Gold Bullion received at the Royal Mint, for each month of the years, 1907 to 1916	5
9.	Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery in Mining other than Gold, 1907 to 1916	6
10.	State Batteries and Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1916	6
11.	Mining Accidents, 1907 to 1916	7
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, to 31st December, 1916	7
13.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported, 1850-1916	7
14.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold, produced, also number of Men employed, 1916, and previous years	8
15.	Cash Dividends from Gold won up to 31st December, 1916	8

NOTE—For Wages payable in the Gold and Copper Mining Industries, *see* pp. 23 and 24 of the Report of the Department of Mines, 1916.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

	A.—Goldfields Water Supply—	
16.	Consumption and Revenue in each year, to 30th June, 1917	9
17.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., 1916 and 1917	9
	B.—Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage—	
18.	Consumption of Water, 1913 to 1917	9
19.	Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage, Revenue and Expenditure, 1916 and 1917	10
20.	Sources of Water Supply, on 30th June, 1917	10
	C.—Water Supply of Towns other than "A" and "B"—	
21.	Consumption and Estimated Population, 1917	10
	D.—Agricultural Water Supply.—	
22.	Tanks and Wells constructed for seven years to 30th June, 1917	10
23.	Boring Operations for seven years to 30th June, 1917	10
	E.—Mines Water Supply other than "A"—	
24.	Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1917	11
25.	Well Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1917	11
	F.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—	
26.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, as on 30th June, 1917	11
	Western Australian Government Railways—	
27.	Water Supplies on Government Railways, 1917	11

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1916, and Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1916.

Description of Mineral.	1916.		1915.		1914.		Total to Date. (including period prior to 1914.)	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony*	27	580	...	...	...	...	74	1,440
Asbestos †	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1,754
Bismuth *	¼	133	1	37	9	635	10	805
Coal †	301,526	147,823	286,666	137,859	319,210	148,684	3,544,357	1,657,415
Copper { Ore * ...	650	14,971	737	13,768	3,913	33,654	66,767	779,602
Copper { Ingot and Matte * ...	457	49,862	946	77,401	183	4,520	10,337	669,283
Godolinite †	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	112
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Gold (Exported and Minted)	1,061,398	4,508,532	1,210,112	5,140,228	1,232,977	5,237,353	30,549,655	129,766,686
	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Ironstone †	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,830	36,695
Lead Ore and Concentrates *	428	12,033	...	...	3,554	46,285	44,032	503,748
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates *	...	...	2,883	39,032	...	...	4,251	59,136
Limestone †	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,706	18,290
Magnesite *	12	47	688	1,196	...	...	700	1,243
Mica *	...	10	‡	26	4	323	‡	663
Pig Lead *	3,523	74,930	13	302	...	...	4,220	88,538
Pyritic Ore †	4,409	2,263	6,558	2,368	9,759	3,485	48,507	17,846
Scheelite *	3	438	...	...	...	...	7	578
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Silver *	173,012	22,258	222,159	24,295	193,057	23,227	3,203,467	380,420
	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Tantalite *	47	9,375	...	...	...	...	65	15,504
Tin (Ore and Ingot)* ...	463	49,101	429	41,391	363	35,649	13,898	1,258,598
Wolfram *	1	128	¼	25	½	40	15	1,395
Zinc *	14	630	7	143	22	379	184	5,437
Unenumerated * ...	‡	303	‡	78	7	40	‡	6,634
Total Values ...	...	4,893,417	...	5,478,149	...	5,534,274	—	135,275,820

* Exported. † Reported. ‡ Weight not stated.

No. 2.—Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1st January, 1886, to 31st December, 1916.*

Goldfield.	Years.						Total.
	1886 to 1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	27,417	295	266	197	221	249	28,645
Pilbara *a*	239,776	6,274	4,207	5,545	7,411	6,701	269,914
West Pilbara *b*	24,336	747	1,238	1,263	1,240	561	29,385
Ashburton *c*	6,013	39	39	46	17	31	6,185
Gascoyne *d*	805	7	...	4	66	61	943
Peak Hill *e*	207,752	196	258	86	447	155	208,894
East Murchison *e*	1,293,405	90,398	80,318	65,964	53,195	31,187	1,614,467
Murchison	2,418,289	111,622	121,445	118,267	105,280	84,063	2,958,966
Yalgoo *e*	55,599	1,169	2,838	1,403	4,218	4,336	69,563
Mount Margaret *e*	2,151,947	106,190	89,566	103,735	108,003	111,920	2,671,361
North Coolgardie *f*	1,556,223	50,000	60,856	73,943	57,011	39,715	1,837,748
Broad Arrow *e*	270,811	4	8,948	3,075	14,447	6,816	304,101
North-East Coolgardie *f*	623,121	14,670	11,211	5,210	8,774	1,996	664,982
East Coolgardie *f*	13,155,220	788,785	792,672	718,002	714,556	641,620	16,810,855
Coolgardie *g*	1,347,974	42,327	35,593	21,958	17,590	12,382	1,477,824
Yilgarn	487,148	27,440	73,368	85,512	90,705	84,801	848,974
Dundas *h*	503,453	38,373	27,090	27,804	24,149	21,956	642,825
Phillips River *i*	55,545	3,292	3,515	395	2,275	4,301	69,323
Donnybrook *d*	840	...	...	...	...	...	840
State generally *d*	22,793	830	615	568	507	8,547	33,860
Total	24,448,467	1,282,658	1,314,043	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398	30,549,655

* For complete particulars *see* Report of the Mines Department for 1916, Appendix "Mining Statistics," pages 74 and 75. *a* From 1889. *b* From 1898. *c* From 1891. *d* From 1899. *e* From 1897. *f* From 1896. *g* From 1894. *h* From 1893. *i* From 1902.

No. 3.—Annual Gold Production from 1886, comprising Raw Gold entered for Export, plus Raw Gold received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint from May, 1899; also amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.	Value.	Dividends paid.
	fine ozs.	£	£
Prior to 1912	24,448,467	103,850,487	*22,178,259
1912	1,282,658	5,448,385	814,092
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	910,326
1914	1,232,977	5,237,353	799,392
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	†792,317
1916	1,061,398	4,508,532	632,883
From 1886 to 31st December, 1916	30,549,655	129,766,686	26,127,269

* In addition the Associated Gold Mining Co. made share allotments in the form of Dividends to the value of £393,988. † In addition, the "Sand Queen Gold Mine, Ltd.," made a distribution of Scrip to the value of £4,500.

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1916.

Goldfields, Groups, etc.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average men Employed.		
			*Batteries.	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.					
	No.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Filter an Vacuum Presses.		Above ground.	Under ground.	Diggers.
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Northern Goldfields—										
Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Pilbara	28	259	91	2	29	...	3,336	73	59	26
West Pilbara ...	3	42	40	...	2	...	689	7	6	10
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4
Gascoyne	2	16	1	...	...	...	36	2	...	4
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill	14	144	40	2	16	...	1,803	10	10	3
East Murchison ...	100	1,373	333	34	164	13	69,415	243	295	1
Murchison	184	2,124	322	46	139	32	139,157	497	587	41
Yalgoo	59	917	73	9	27	...	15,676	135	143	...
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret ...	140	2,528	252	41	73	8	265,815	437	510	12
North Coolgardie ...	107	1,513	240	43	157	5	64,788	301	415	28
Broad Arrow ...	39	591	45	16	20	2	45,823	92	144	46
North-East Coolgardie	38	550	143	9	66	...	10,461	69	87	31
East Coolgardie ...	160	2,306	585	314	378	114	1,315,253	1,790	2,271	20
Coolgardie	63	756	334	20	103	2	17,373	175	122	23
Yilgarn	153	2,985	177	27	90	6	181,949	347	500	...
Dundas	38	465	105	19	65	2	38,571	85	111	...
Phillips River	11	176	45	4	4	...	2,629	15	22	...
State generally ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,139	16,745	2,826	588	1,333	184	2,172,774	4,279	5,284	261

* Including Government Batteries.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery on the Goldfields, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year. *		Men Employed at Mines.		Diggers.	Gold Mining Machinery Erected at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery
			Reef or Lode.			Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.	Cyaniding.		
	No.	Area.	Above ground.	Under ground.				Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Filter and Vacuum Presses.	
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1907 ...	2,031	27,587	7,113	8,945	1,179	3,908	157	1,891	196	3,919,461
1912 ...	1,636	24,243	5,840	7,364	496	3,573	548	1,669	209	3,444,386
1913 ...	1,464	21,382	5,934	7,086	425	3,337	615	1,596	215	3,498,500
1914 ...	1,282	18,440	5,134	6,588	388	3,224	621	1,554	194	3,206,188
1915 ...	1,301	19,561	4,924	6,057	342	2,941	616	1,448	196	3,098,435
1916 ...	1,139	16,745	4,279	5,284	261	2,826	588	1,333	184	2,839,669

* Including leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1907 to 1916.

Particulars.		1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Gold Mining Leases	Number ...	2,031	1,636	1,463	1,281	1,301	1,139
	Area in acres	27,587	24,243	21,376	18,434	19,561	16,745
Mineral Leases	Number ...	471	301	288	270	228	235
	Area, in acres	33,962	32,359	32,113	32,012	32,875	33,670
Leases taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898"	Number ...	5	2	2	3	2	2
	Area, in acres	139	26	54	74	68	96
Alluvial Claims	Number ...	397	35	37	30	26	26
Water Rights	do ...	393	237	226	208	186	197
	Area, in acres	2,126	825	810	719	672	762
Dredging Claims	Number ...	...	5	7	7	10	9
Prospecting Areas	Number ...	982	661	661	652	763	573
	Area, in acres	...	*a* 39,064	47,562	32,462	17,217	17,520
Tailings Areas	Number ...	67	50	39	39	40	41
Machinery Areas	do. ...	75	59	68	65	63	68
Business and Residential Areas	do. ...	839	626	593	634	820	707
Garden Areas and Poultry Farms	do. ...	189	134	135	138	133	126
Washing areas	do. ...	...	1	2	3	3	2
Miners' Rights	do. ...	7,163	4,894	4,323	3,870	4,579	3,463
Consolidated Miners' Rights ...	do. ...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Lode Claims	do. ...	283	36	38	35	30	38
Miners' Homestead Leases ...	do. ...	375	517	504	464	466	466
	Area, in acres	27,714	45,905	45,946	42,051	43,203	42,345

a Not available previous to 1912.

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND COIN MINTED FROM 30TH JUNE, 1896, TO 1917.

Financial Year.	*Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery.	Expenditure. Salaries, Wages and Contingencies. †	Revenue.	Coin Minted.		
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1912-13	61,637	263,457	329,788	54,167,647	189,234½	54,356,881½
1912–1913	381	19,989	28,508	4,401,615	...	4,401,615
1913–1914	...	21,055	27,108	4,759,685	...	4,759,685
1914–1915	...	20,191	26,080	4,568,567	...	4,568,567
1915–1916	...	20 265	26,784	4,147,910	68,109½	4,216,019½
1916–1917	...	20,284	28,052	4,311,657	...	4,311,657
Total	62,018	365,241	466.320	76,357,081	257,344	76,614,425

* Not including interest. † Represented by annual Government subsidy, less unexpended balance refunded to Treasury.

No. 8.—Export of Gold Bullion, plus Gold Bullion received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, for each Month of the Years, 1907 to 1916.

Month.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	162,238	106,370	104,705	112,023	98,758	93,985
February	134,193	102,532	100,987	103,305	104,268	67,970
March	129,726	93,005	97,769	92,619	93,764	93,993
April	130,086	110,406	111,245	99,007	102,609	90,528
May	145,491	107,393	110,179	106,207	103,670	83,878
June	136,522	108,144	113,485	101,015	101,309	94,682
July	128,555	105,640	108,796	96,599	99,414	92,637
August	139,142	108,640	110,169	102,447	101,021	91,735
September	141,203	111,106	115,168	105,113	102,852	89,871
October	150,117	106,266	111,509	101,394	102,584	83,691
November	145,825	107,219	117,911	110,500	100,003	88,338
December	154,455	115,937	112,120	102,748	99,860	90,090
Total	1,697,553	1,282,658	1,314,043	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398

No. 9.—Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery employed in Mining other than Gold on 31st December, 1907 to 1916.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
*Batteries—Heads of Stampers ... ... No.	5	5	10	10	10	10
Other Crushing Mills ... ... No.	17	28	23	24	24	29
Total Value of Machinery ... ... £	102,487	282,885	299,614	312,620	311,272	323,606

* Including Government Batteries.

No. 10.—State Batteries and Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants. Transactions for the Year ended 31st December, 1916 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling and Tin.			Tailings, Slimes, and Residues.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
	No.	Tons.	£	£	Tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1,099	986	687	952	600	536
Black Range	10	2,234	1,679	1,122	3,100	1,193	1,526
Boogardie	5	3,196	2,119	1,390	4,330	1,414	2,064
Burtville	10	557	584	317	...	18	268
Coolgardie	10	5,807	2,625	2,765	6,173	1,912	2,341
Laverton	10	667	582	373	651	211	349
Leonora	10	293	635	155	...	5	...
Linden	10	1,076	853	602	...	126	41
Marble Bar	5	524	680	327	...	...	...
Meekatharra	5	3,162	1,808	1,227	3,870	1,224	1,482
Menzies †	10	...	176	264	...	11	125
Mt. Egerton	5	943	834	496	...	...	...
Mt. Ida	5	488	498	247	...	...	...
Mt. Keith	5	1,427	1,080	750	1,155	298	387
Mt. Sir Samuel	5	382	538	202	1,140	720	744
Mulline	10	794	776	419	710	370	307
Mulwarrie	10	160	301	65	...	...	...
Niagara	10	1,506	962	732	1,260	345	478
Norseman	5	546	702	304	459	206	190
Ora Banda	5	987	451	434	2,305	914	962
Payne's Find	5	2,289	1,715	1,222	4,016	1,299	1,545
Pinjin †	5	...	1	35	...	...	...
Quinn's	5	406	346	195	...	...	11
Ravelstone	5	941	668	437	...	...	...
20-Mile Sandy	5	802	891	527	640	326	344
Siberia	5	654	312	233	...	...	...
Wiluna	10	14,548	5,580	5,365	...	...	...
Yarri	10	803	680	432	3,450	1,061	1,043
Yerrilla	5	149	172	78	460	150	196
Youanmi	5	864	431	271	994	445	420
Mt. Jackson †	...	...	...	161	...	...	...
Black Range Sales	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Laverton Sales *	...	...	62	62	...	...	...
Darlot Sales *	...	...	2	25	...	...	...
Mount Keith Sales * ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Mulwarrie Sales *	...	...	21	21	...	...	...
Mt. Jackson Sales * ...	...	...	124	124	...	...	...
Niagara Sales *	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
Payne's Find Sales * ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Wiluna Sales *	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Yarri Sales *	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
Total	...	47,304	29,890	22,079	35,665	12,848	15,359
TIN PLANTS.							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ...	...	508	294	85	...	...	...
Salt Water Gully	...	435	270	105	...	...	...
Total	...	943	564	190	...	...	...
SLIMES.							
Mulwarrie	...	...	...	...	2,287	895	1,087
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	13,249	5,853	5,605
Total	...	...	...	...	15,536	6,748	6,692
RESIDUES.							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ...	...	...	...	...	1,025	234	229
Mulwarrie	...	...	...	...	2,793	1,068	1,091
Total	...	...	...	...	3,818	1,302	1,320
GRAND TOTAL	...	48,247	30,454	22,269	55,019	20,898	23,371

* Stores sold and water supplied not included in Working Expenditure and Revenue. † Not working during year.

No. 11.—Summary of Mining Accidents in each District, 1907 to 1916.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
East Coolgardie	13	246	23	329	11	463	8	527	12	621	11	612
Mount Margaret	8	29	2	36	1	77	4	85	4	82	2	73
Murchison	8	28	5	27	...	47	4	56	2	61	3	32
East Murchison	5	30	1	5	4	13	2	32	3	25	4	12
Coolgardie	1	12	...	12	2	18	...	6	1	7	...	...
Yilgarn	1	5	...	8	2	12	5	13	3	29	1	7
North Coolgardie	2	4	...	4	1	3	1	7	2	3	1	10
North-East Coolgardie ...	...	6	1	4	1	5	...	4	1	...	...	1
Broad Arrow	2	2	1	...	1	4	1	...	1	4	...	4
Dundas	1	7	...	6	...	3	1	4	1	2	...	1
Pilbara	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	3	...	3
Phillips River	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	3
Collie	1	13	...	58	...	84	...	90	2	81	...	86
Greenbushes	1	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Northampton	2	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	1
West Pilbara	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	46	391	35	491	26	741	26	831	34	923	23	847

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department up to 31st December, 1916.

Goldfield.	Total Gold and Silver Yield.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	*Silver.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	ons (2,240lbs.).	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	3,645	...	17,597	14,127	17,772	...
Pilbara	17,854	3,654	107,105	170,605	192,113	574
West Pilbara	5,466	262	18,497	21,433	27,161	1,218
Ashburton	8,561	316	...	...	8,877	7,788
Gascoyne	320	19	357	338	677	...
Peak Kill	1,871	3,919	481,491	243,104	248,894	2,288
East Murchison	7,157	21,473	3,181,812	1,632,342	1,660,972	40,092
Murchison	15,009	33,121	3,872,495	2,712,547	2,760,677	171,808
Yalgoo	1,320	1,723	159,462	103,533	106,576	167
Mount Margaret	7,356	16,111	4,844,462	2,609,955	2,633,422	103,894
North Coolgardie	3,716	12,912	2,405,859	1,854,378	1,871,006	26,871
Broad Arrow	18,919	7,577	773,468	420,715	447,211	2,182
N.E. Coolgardie	116,329	15,362	916,007	572,443	704,134	2,533
East Coolgardie	53,238	43,621	24,366,745	15,920,483	16,017,342	1,345,263
Coolgardie	9,088	14,632	1,737,034	1,133,991	1,157,711	931
Yilgarn	90	1,395	1,652,338	756,482	757,967	20,887
Dundas	2,027	9,929	797,708	548,498	560,454	34,955
Phillips River	472	775	81,827	73,481	74,728	15,688
Donnybrook †	23	...	1,653	819	842	...
State generally	125	156	27	7,073	7,354	9,592
Total to 31-12-1916 ...	272,586	186,957	45,415,944	28,796,347	29,255,890	1,786,731

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and State generally.
† Abolished 4th March, 1908.

No. 13.—Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported from 1850 to 1916 inclusive.

Class of Ores or Minerals.	Previous to 1912.*	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Copper Ore	522,049	58,688	136,472	33,654	13,768	14,971	779,602
Copper Ingot, Matte, etc.	530,476	1,136	5,891	4,520	77,401	49,862	669,286
Tin Dressed †	863,363	79,738	72,142	35,649	41,391	49,101	1,141,384
Tin Ingot	117,214	...	...	...	...	...	117,214
Silver	267,495	19,725	23,420	23,227	24,295	22,258	380,420
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates	389,262	22,270	59,002	46,285	39,032	12,033	567,884
Pig Lead ‡	13,306	...	...	...	302	74,930	88,538
Ores, Minerals, Earths, etc., not otherwise enumerated	18,501	225	103	1,094	1,479	11,634	33,036
Asbestos	1,253	...	...	...	...	...	1,253
Coal	173,024	30,727	39,125	38,244	20,801	30,244	332,165
Mica	304	...	...	323	26	10	663

* For details previous to 1911 *see* Part VII. for 1913, table No. 15, page 18. † No dressed Tin exported prior to 1889. ‡ No Pig Lead exported prior to 1853.

No. 14.—Return of Ores and Minerals (other than Gold) produced, also number of men employed in their extraction, as reported to the Mines Department during 1916 and previous years.

NOTE.—As the collection of statistics of minerals, other than gold, was only commenced by the Mines Department in 1889, the mineral production previous to that year has been taken from the Customs records. *See* Table 13.

Mineral.	Previous to 1916.		During 1916.		Total.		Number of Men Employed.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	During 1915.	During 1916.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£		
Antimony	...	...	21	491	21	491	...	§
Asbestos	43	1,754	...	...	43	1,754	...	...
Black Tin	14,625	*1,171,966	435	43,258	15,060	1,215,224	188	235
Coal	3,242,831	1,509,592	301,526	147,823	3,544,357	1,657,415	498	458
Copper Ores	206,378	1,295,296	6,697	74,376	213,075	1,369,672	144	113
Diamonds	†	24	...	...	†	24	...	...
Godolonite	1	112	...	...	1	112	...	...
Ironstone	57,830	36,695	...	...	57,830	36,695	...	...
Lead Ore	77,499	164,107	34,622	111,642	112,121	275,749	62	238
Limestone	93,706	18,290	...	...	93,706	18,290	...	...
Magnesite	602	601	98	97	700	698	5	3
Pyritic Ore	44,097	‡15,583	4,409	‡2,263	48,506	‡ 17,846	25	20
Silver Lead Ore	2,364	26,856	68	554	2,432	27,410	8	6
Tantalite	89	13,486	...	...	89	13,486	...	...
Wolfram Ore	246	1,178	20	117	266	1,295	...	§
Graphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total	3,740,311	4,255,540	347,896	380,621	4,088,207	4,636,161	930	1,079

* Including £15, value of 0·15 tons produced in the Coolgardie District. † Declared weight not stated. ‡ Represents the value of sulphur only, the copper contents not having been treated yet.
§ Not distinguished separately, raised by men working on other ores.

No. 15.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1916.

Gold Mining Company (Limited omitted).	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company (Limited omitted).	Dividends.	
	1890 to 1915.	1916.		1890 to 1915.	1916.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	*g*716,217	...	Lady Loch	3,000	...
Associated North Blocks	726,250	...	Lady Mary	15,000	...
Australia United	4,500	...	Lady Robinson	1,152	...
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	...	Lady Shenton	120,000	...
Bayley's Reward	126,600	...	Lake View Consols	1,448,750	...
Bayley's United (*b*)	62,000	...	Lake View and Star	126,000	...
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	...	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750	...
Black Hill Development	2,350	...	Lancefield	14,040	...
Black Range	243,718	...	Long Reef	3,335	...
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	...	Mararoa (*d*)	130,000	10,000
Bullfinch Proprietary	89,278	11,904	Marvel Loch	2,500	...
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	...	Menzies Alpha	(*c*) 1,000	...
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	...	Menzies Consolidated	11,200	5,600
Central	11,305	...	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381	...
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	...	Mikado	46	...
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	...	Morning Star	14,061	...
Cumberland	20,000	...	Mount Burgess	2,667	...
Day Dawn	2,750	...	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000	...
East Murchison United	60,000	...	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051	...
Edna May (*d*)	149,975	77,130	Murchison Proprietary	832	...
Edna May Central	...	8,874	New Chum	8,000	...
Fraser's	25,208	...	New North Boulder	4,462	...
Fraser's South	7,500	...	North Boulder	27,500	...
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	...	North White Feather	9,996	...
Gem of Cue	1,250	...	Oroya Black Range	65,000	...
Golconda	5,916	...	Oroya Brown Hill (*a*)	2,136,750	...
Golden Dream	900	...	Oroya Links (*e*)	71,875	...
Golden Horseshoe	3,217,500	75,000	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666	...
Golden Pole	80,000	...	Premier	21,625	...
Golden Ridge	140,209	...	Princess Royal	112,000	...
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	...	Queen Margaret	20,197	...
Great Boulder Perseverance	1,461,116	...	Queensland Menzies	89,100	...
Great Boulder Proprietary	4,744,300	262,500	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905	...
Great Fingall Consolidated	1,746,875	...	Sand Queen	(*f*) 112,500	...
Greenmount	834	...	Sons of Gwalia	982,238	40,625
Hainault	54,113	...	Sons of Gwalia, South	31,500	...
Hannans Oroya	9,491	...	South Kalgurli Consolidated	161,875	6,250
Hannans Reward	1,748	...	Star of the East	12,000	...
Havilah	5,250	...	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625	...
Ida H.	89,295	...	Victory United	4,000	...
Island Eureka	16,000	...	Westralia Mt. Morgans	226,832	...
Ivanhoe	3,423,750	105,000	White Feather Main Reef	65,070	...
Kalgurli	1,555,500	30,000	Youanmi	61,250	...
Kyarra	8,000	...			
Lady Gladys	2,400	...	Total	25,494,386	632,883

a Known as Hannan's Brown Hill, previous to 1903. *b* The Bayley's United leases include the original "Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. lease." *c* On preference shares. *d* No-liability.
e Formerly Golden Links, Limited. *f* In addition, a distribution of Scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. *g* In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £3,392,138. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

No. 16.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1917.

Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1903–4 ...	361,096	104,161	1908–9...	969,546	183,200	1913–14	1,194,591	255,076
1904–5 ...	510,267	141,067	1909–10	1,001,700	221,406	1914–15	1,226,494	242,984
1905–6 ...	600,158	150,425	1910–11	1,058,900	237,668	1915–16	1,197,858	238,024
1906–7 ...	688,548	167,146	1911–12	1,134,800	243,521	1916–17	1,060,890	214,839
1907–8 ...	837,296	172,550	1912–13	1,204,757	254,920			

No. 17.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1916 and 1917.

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways.	By Mines.	Other.		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1915–16 ...	32,074	119,168	86,782	*87,633	201,570	†113,240	393,945	‡690,673	12,507	1,227
1916–17 ...	27,974	103,149	80,716	*88,852	202,030	†80,801	352,353	‡627,736	12,361	1,235

* In addition, £15,198 was expended during 1915–16, and £19,799 during 1916–17 from Reserve on extraordinary maintenance of 30in. main conduit necessitated by corrosion of the pipes. † Exclusive of Railways, Midland District. ‡ Including Railways, Midland District.

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.

(Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1917, Water Supply, £1,019,388 ; Sewerage and Drainage, £903,826 ; Miles of Water Mains, 609 ; Sewers, 123 ; Storm-water Main Drains, 12 ; No. of Water Services, £31,797 ; No. of Meters, 21,363.

No. 18.—Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Water supplied in (thousands of gallons).			Houses supplied.	Estimated Population supplied.
	From Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.		
CENTRAL DISTRICT (INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, AND CLAREMONT).					
1913 ...	469,211	905,960	1,375,171	24,150	100,000
1914 ...	507,368	1,023,727	1,531,095	26,008	110,000
1915 ...	209,693	1,358,199	1,567,892	27,232	115,500
1916 * ...	*a* 894,057	*a* 955,075	*a* 1,849,132	30,782	129,300
1917 ...	704,251	1,160,464	1,864,715	31,698	133,131
MIDLAND JUNCTION AND GUILDFORD DISTRICT.					
1914 ...	206,000	...	206,000	2,383	10,000
1915 ...	217,905	...	217,905	2,489	11,500
1916 ‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...
1917 ‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...
ARMADALE DISTRICT.					
1915 ...	10,220	...	10,220	82	300
1916 † ...	3,274	...	3,274	83	300
1917 † ...	5,629	...	5,629	99	425

* Including Midland Junction and District. † Excluding Railways and Shipping. ‡ Included with Central District. *a* Figures revised from previous issue.

No. 19.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Revenue and Expenditure, for Years ended 30th June, 1916 and 1917.

Year.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure.			Gross Receipts.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1915–16	103,788	37,987	50,385	88,372	44,667	11,940	43,631	55,571
1916–17	95,451	36,075	51,883	87,958	52,539	15,253	46,087	61,340

No. 20.—Sources of Water Supply on 30th June, 1917.

	Gallons supplied.
Victoria Reservoir	371,516,000
Bickley Brook	164,931,000
Walter's Brook	62,184,500
Mundaring	167,803,830
Bore, Central Pumping Station	675,580,000
Bore, Fremantle Pumping Station	420,979,360
Bore, Claremont Pumping Station	63,904,900
Total	1,926,899,590
Quantity of Sewage passed through Treatment Works—	
Perth: Septic Tanks and Percolating Filters ...	420,000,000
Fremantle: Septic Tanks and Ocean Outfall ...	141,080,000

C.—WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 21.—Consumption and Estimated Population, Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.
Collie ...	*c* 20,207	3,000	Geraldton ...	12,639	3,000	Menzies ...	*d* 5,182	*e*
Cue-Day Dawn	*b* 22,175	1,300	Leonora ...	*b c* 28,030	1,956	Ora Banda ...	*b* 12,788	*e*
Derby ...	*a* 2,885	150	Meekatharra	*b* 21,568	1,400	Pingelly ...	4,176	700

a Including Shipping—Derby, 331, 17,045; Ora Banda, 12,766. *b* Including Mining—Cue-Day Dawn, 11,259, Leonora, 17,048, Meekatharra, Mining and Railways, quantities not available. *c* Including Railways—Collie, 9,623; Leonora, 82½. *d* Including *e* No estimate; township not rated.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 22.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1916–17.			Summary for seven years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1917.					
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.		Total Wells.	Works in Progress	
		Fresh.	Stock.		Fresh.	Stock.		Tanks.	Wells.
Northern	7	3	...	43	74	32	106	6	1
Dowerin	6	...	...	96	47	20	67	4	...
Central	5	4	1	89	72	29	101	5	2
Southern	...	...	...	94	6	3	9	...	...
Total ...	18	7	1	322	199	84	283	15	3

No. 23.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1916–17.					Summary for seven years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1917.				
	No. of Bores.	Total Feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or *Nil*	No. of Bores.	Total Feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or *Nil*.
Northam	2	210	2	...	...	788	36,081	107	83	600
Dowerin	...	...	...	...	...	692	32,362	61	53	578
Central	2	182	...	1	1	909	47,680	242	68	598
Southern	...	...	...	...	...	119	7,721	17	14	88
Total ...	4	392	2	1	1	2,508	123,844	427	218	1,864

E.—MINES WATER SUPPLY OTHER THAN "A."

No. 24.—Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1917.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Bores.	Total Feet Bored.	Fresh Water.	Salt Water.	No. Water.
Murchison	Prospecting, etc. ...	11	1,158½	4	...	*7

* Including two in progress of boring.

No. 25.—Well-Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1917.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Wells.	Depth.	Gallons of Fresh Water per hour.
Murchison	Prospecting	1	66	65

F.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 26.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, as on 30th June, 1917.

Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Max.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Min.	Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when uncontrolled.	Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Max.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Min.	Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when uncontrolled.
Bunbury	*7	426	56	† 414,208	Geraldton	2	1,581	420	‡ *a* 11,700
Broome	2	1,775	1,459	*d* 1,262,000	Leederville & Subiaco	5	2,097	876	*b* 7,257,000
Busselton	1	470	470	360,000	Melville Park ...	1	1,487	1,487	54,000
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	99,000	Midland & Guildford	18	1,410	242	5,260,700
Carnarvon	18	4,006	523	*e* 10,837,000	Moora	1	2,230	2,230	‡
Claremont	5	2,196	1,500	277,000	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729	120
Collie	5	893	111	*c* 72,000	Perth	6	1,200	815	2,350,700
Cookernup	1	2,010	2,010	¶	Port Hedland ...	1	388	388	¶
Dardanup	2	1,032	1,032	‡	Rottnest Island ...	1	2,586	2,586	‡
Derby	5	3,012	391	§ 209,400	South Perth ...	1	1,856	1,856	454,000
Dongara	1	2,111	2,111	216,000	Trans-Australian Railway	9	1,370	348	*g* 77,000
Eucla	2	996	371	*a* 400	Warramel	5	1,506	420	955,000
Eyre	2	2,101	430	*f* 31,000	Wyndham	*h* 3	1,337	203	700
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	*a* 1,635,200	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607	589,000

* Including two now abandoned. † Including Sub-artesian supply of 7,000 gallons, available by pumping. ‡ Abandoned. ¶ Information not available. § Including one artesian and two Sub-artesian, volume, available not stated. *a* Sub-artesian, volume available by pumping. *b* Including Sub-artesian supply of 45,000 gallons, available by pumping. *c* Including Sub-artesian, supply of 20,000 galls., available by pumping. *d* Including Sub-artesian, supply of 90,000 galls, available by pumping. *e* Including three Artesian and two Sub-artesian, volume available not stated. *f* Including one Sub-artesian, volume available not stated. *g*. Including Sub-artesian supply of 47,000 galls., also a further large supply, quantity not stated. *h* Including one abandoned and one operations suspended.

No. 27.—Statement of Water Supplies on the Western Australian Government Railways for the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gallons.		gallons.
Eastern Railway	215,173,930	Northern Railway (from Geraldton) ...	27,175,301
South-Western Railway	78,599,100	Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway (from Hopetoun)	325,000
Great Southern Railway	53,209,500	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway (from Port Hedland)	Unknown.
Eastern Goldfields Railway	82,534,200	Total	457,017,031

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 20th November, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, etc.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

k 3005/17.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No. Page.

1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1907–8, and 1912–13 to 1916–17, inclusive ... 3
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1907–8, and 1912–13 to 1916–17, inclusive 3

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ... 4

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS:—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.

4.—Offences charged against persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics), during 1916 5
5.—Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1907 to 1916 5
6.—Charges, under Section 654, Criminal Code, during 1916 6
7.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison (exclusive of those of Aborigines), during 1916 6
8.—Persons above the age of 15 convicted in 1916, age and class of offence 6
9.—Juveniles convicted in 1916, age and principal offence 7
10.—Persons convicted in 1916, nationality and class of offence 7
11.—Persons convicted in 1916, age and convictions during the year 8
12. Charges against Aborigines, 1916 8
13.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1916 8
14.—Convictions of Juveniles in 1916, age and sentence 9
15.—Convictions of Juveniles in 1916, age and offence 9
16.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1916 9

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

17.—Offences charged against distinct persons during 1916 10
18.—Distinct persons convicted during 1916, age and principal offence 11
19.—Convictions in Higher Courts, 1916, offences and sentences 12
20.—Convictions of Male, Female, and Aboriginal Offenders, in Superior Courts, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive 13
21.—Convictions in Superior Courts, and nature of sentences, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive 13

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

22.—Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ... 13
23.—Wardens' Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive 13
24.—Licenses granted under Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1911 to 1916 14
25.—Inquests held, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive 14

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

26.—Separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1916 15
27.—Separate Commitments in 1916 for debt or penal imprisonment 15
28.—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1916 for debt or penal imprisonment... 15
29.—Census of Prisoners on 31st December, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ... 16
30.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive 16

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Financial Years, 1907-8, and 1912-13 to 1916-17, inclusive.

Particulars.	1907–8.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
*Applications approved and completed ...	1,145	3,854	2,561	1,894	1,610	1,480
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold	68	76	61	50	33	27
Applications to bring land under the operation of Crown Leaseholds (included in above) ...	...	2,442	879	550	245	142
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application ... ... £	57,557	125,382	158,739	95,162	25,184	25,012
Transfers registered	5,766	9,611	10,604	8,067	8,008	6,784
Consideration expressed ... ... £	1,212,807	2,665,490	2,607,897	2,650,678	1,703,701	1,530,071
Mortgages registered	2,566	10,188	9,212	6,442	5,014	3,648
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured £	1,813,335	2,814,880	3,188,880	2,121,595	3,517,761	1,184,235
Leases, Freehold, registered	185	267	184	125	131	109
Leases, Crown, registered	...	14,427	7,438	4,573	1,961	1,279
Caveats lodged	1,222	2,547	1,458	1,968	4,278	1,143
Transfers on Permits	50					
Consideration expressed ... ... £	10,325	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mortgage on Permits	79					
Principals secured ... ... £	96,011					
†Certificates of Title registered	5,109	6,929	7,219	5,579	5,418	4,486
‡Plans deposited	104	172	266	132	255	221
‡Survey Diagrams deposited	150	285	334	215	164	112
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit £	14,236	3,126	3,652	3,985	4,165	4,481

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown ; (2) on application ; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited to 30th June, 1917 :—Plans, 4,324 ; Diagrams, 4,630 ; Total, 8,954. (a) Now included under Transfers and Mortgages.

No. 2.—*Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Financial Years, 1907-8, and 1912-13 to 1916-17.

Particulars.	1907–8.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—						
Titles Office	13,385	27,829	28,482	21,393	19,413	16,011
Deeds Office...	187	275	190	144	123	96
Total Receipts	13,572	28,104	28,672	21,537	19,536	16,107
Expenditure	8,602	14,076	15,354	14,987	13,255	12,355
Net Revenue	4,970	14,028	13,318	6,550	6,281	3,752

* The item "Sale of Stamps," given in last year's issue under "Fees collected," has now been omitted, the Government having decided that it should not be classified as Land Titles' Revenue.

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.

Particulars.		1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Common Law—							
Writs commencing Actions ...	No.	1,159	1,276	1,286	1,101	1,324	669
	£	100,645	366,674	142,472	150,061	93,658	82,853
Judgments signed and entered	No.	541	496	546	578	367	348
	£	67,946	78,068	79,534	37,610	37,581	36,042
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	261	246	240	236	137	114
	£	35,125	30,856	21,232	17,623	23,522	23,529
Foreign Judgments	No.	9	2	3	2	1	...
	£	2,543	180	9,209	816	37	...
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	32	15	22	14	22	16
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	,,	168	165	278	254	212	159
Appeals	,,	69	62	51	68	81	37
Cases stated	,,	24	22	25	19	9	7
Motions made in Court	,,	27	10	19	10	8	34
Bankruptcy Applications made in Court before a Judge in Bankruptcy	,,	24	27	36	17	18	19
Probate Business—							
Probates—Granted	No.	229	303	345	359	429	617
Probates—Duty Collected	£	52,024	31,875	28,088	28,774	37,214	45,772
Probates—Fees paid	,,	682	941	962	973	1,082	1,364
Probates—Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	1,051,437	712,865	680,448	821,227	1,121,093	1,462,820
Letters of Administration—Issued	No.	204	249	235	218	252	340
Letters of Administration—Duty collected	£	1,576	5,766	2,030	2,158	11,248	8,704
Letters of Administration—Fees paid	,,	396	517	507	495	475	570
Letters of Administration—Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	102,629	128,934	115,798	188,450	142,577	236,477
Other Fees	,,	365	290	463	442	304	425
Total, Fees paid and Duty collected	,,	55,043	39,389	32,050	32,842	40,323	56,818
Total, Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	1,154,126	841,799	796,246	1,009,677	1,263,670	1,699,297
Under Bankruptcy Act, 1892—							
Notices	No.	50	30	49	41	33	17
Petitions—Creditors	,,	39	33	28	25	21	9
Petitions—Debtors	,,	74	51	47	55	32	25
Assets	£	29,174	35,221	51,928	23,456	34,576	52,024
Liabilities	,,	48,927	50,652	65,284	46,234	38,008	52,345
**Under Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act*, 1898—							
Compositions (Section 7)	No.	49	40	52	26	11	11
Schemes of Arrangement (Section 7) ...	,,	...	24	40	43	24	15
Deeds of Assignment (Section 8) ...	,,	47	76	105	88	82	73
Bills of Sale and Liens—							
Number registered	No.	1,351	2,919	3,553	3,154	3,350	3,456
	£	1,522,127	1,753,011	2,065,376	1,976,241	2,141,211	2,017,622
Satisfactions entered	No.	165	189	237	288	174	173
	£	195,721	101,335	197,625	187,621	129,924	137,261
In Divorce—							
Petition for Nullity of Marriage ...	No.	1	...	...	...	1	...
Petition for Dissolution of Marriage ...	,,	19	70	87	80	53	48
Petition for Judicial Separation ...	,,	2	2	2	6	6	2
Petition for Alimony	,,	3	4	5	9	4	4
Petition for Restitutions of Conjugal Rights	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appearances entered	,,	10	17	16	17	19	22
Answers filed	,,	10	12	14	13	19	19
Citations issued...	,,	28	80	101	96	71	61
Decrees *Nisi* granted	,,	15	54	54	31	41	27
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage ...	,,	1	...	...	...	1	...
Decrees for Dissolution of Marriage ...	,,	11	36	37	16	30	13
Decrees for Judicial Separation ...	,,	...	...	...	1	2	...
Decrees for Alimony	,,	...	...	3	3	3	1
Orders to proceed in *forma pauperis* ...	,,	...	1	3	1	3	...
Appeals in Full Court...	,,	...	...	...	1	...	2
In Lunacy—							
Petitions filed	,,	2	1	6	6	2	4
Accounts passed	,,	...	...	1	3	2	3
Motions	,,	2	6	4	3	1	2
Summonses	,,	...	2	...	6	7	4
Companies—							
Local Companies registered	,,	58	52	53	50	53	26
Amount of Capital	£	1,035,160	862,850	641,812	368,150	812,094	218,770
Foreign Companies registered ...	No.	40	30	35	29	32	13
Firms registered	,,	417	513	500	386	355	225
Associations incorporated	,,	5	8	8	12	9	9
Private Powers of Attorney deposited ...	,,	49	50	51	46	80	83
Newspapers registered	,,	40	3	4	3	3	7
Commissions issued	,,	27	22	32	15	11	8
In Chambers—Common Law and Equity—							
† Summonses issued	,,	833	581	640	709	619	556
‡ Orders made	,,	825	685	835	755	764	695
Affidavits filed	,,	1,201	959	1,045	1,025	1,097	902
Intestates' Estates—							
Estates reported	,,	300	312	292	330	268	492
Amount collected	£	7,772	13,062	7,458	8,310	8,135	18,037

* A Statement of Assets and Liabilities cannot be given, the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898, not requiring these particulars to be filed in proceedings under Sections 7 and 8. † Including Attachment Summonses. ‡ Including Attachment Orders.

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS:—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, etc.

(In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

No. 4.—Number of Offences charged against Persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics) during 1916.

Offence.	Cases.		Convictions.		*Attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—						
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	8	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide	11	7	...	...	...	...
Rape	1	...	...	...	...	...
Carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years	1	...	...	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with girl under 16 years	9	...	1	...	...	...
Other forms of Indecency	4	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy, Abduction, etc.	2	2	...	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	287	26	163	12	72	3
Total, Class I.	323	35	164	12	72	3
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—						
Robbery, Burglary, etc.	18	3	...	...	...	...
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	32	...	23	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	50	3	23	...	...	...
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—						
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	771	90	601	65	75	10
Other offences against Property	185	31	133	15	29	5
Total, Class III.	956	121	734	80	104	15
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	10	...	1	...	...	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—						
Drunkenness	3,413	668	3,384	661	...	...
Licensing Act—Breaches of	544	32	475	24	235	2
Cruelty to Animals	57	...	52	...	3	...
Disorderliness, etc.	1,132	117	1,052	99	882	82
Vagabondage, etc.	126	82	100	69	40	30
Gaming, etc.	267	...	245	...	2	...
Prostitution	...	46	...	43	...	7
Other Offences against Good Order	1,069	169	984	165	54	1
Total, Class V.	6,608	1,114	6,292	1,061	1,216	122
VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS	67	5	48	1	6	...
VII.—OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE	427	76	320	59	15	6
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE	3,572	2,087	2,969	1,831	26	5
GRAND TOTAL	12,013	3,441	10,551	3,044	1,439	151

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 5.—Number of Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1907 to 1916.

Persons Charged.		1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Persons (exclusive of Aborigines)	Males	9,067	10,363	10,801	11,448	9,400	9,345
	Females	909	873	1,101	1,427	1,764	2,796
Aborigines	Males	433	216	204	213	208	170
	Females	56	49	56	65	28	24
Neglected and Destitute Children	Males	58	143	*a*241	156	173	204
	Females	45	150	190	127	210	189
Lunacy	Males	227	204	182	185	148	174
	Females	40	33	40	35	45	43
Lunacy, Aborigines	Males	3	...	...	1	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total		10,838	12,031	12,815	13,657	11,976	12,950

a Including one Aborigine.

No. 6.—Number of Charges dealt with under Section 654, Criminal Code, during 1916.

A.—DISMISSED ON PROOF.

Stealing Receiving, etc.... 5 Males, ages 12, 14, 17, 18 and 27.

B.—DISMISSED ON PAYMENT OF DAMAGES AND COSTS.

Stealing ... ... 3 Males, ages, 19, 26 and 55.

C.—CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED ON RECOGNISANCE.

Breaking and Entering ... 1 Male, age 15.
False Pretences ... ... 1 Male, age 28.

D.—CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED ON RECOGNISANCE AND SUBJECT TO PAYMENT OF DAMAGES AND COSTS.

Stealing, Receiving, etc.... 5 Males, ages, 15, 17, 19, 26 and 36.

No. 7.—Number of peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts (exclusive of those of Aborigines) during 1916, showing Class of Offence and length of Sentences.

Offences against—	Period for which Imprisoned.											
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.	Indefinite.	Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.
The Person	3	...	9	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	15	2
Person and Property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Property	20	4	132	23	37	1	2	...	2	...	193	28
Currency (Forgery, etc.) ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Good Order	114	106	77	97	24	5	...	...	...	...	215	208
Carrying out Laws ...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Revenue	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Public Welfare	6	1	25	2	10	...	...	1	...	*2	43	4
Total ...	145	111	249	124	75	6	4	1	2	*2	477	242

* Pending being deported.

No. 8.—Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines) above the age of 15 convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1916, their Age and Class of Offence.

Age Groups.	Against the Person.		Against Person and Property.	Against Property.		Forgery and against Currency.	Against Good Order.		Against various Laws.		Against Revenue.		Against Public Welfare.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 25	18	3	3	156	5	...	388	59	4	...	23	3	201	186	793	256
25 and over	128	6	...	314	53	1	3,601	478	28	1	193	32	1,813	920	6,078	1,490
Not stated	2	1	...	4	2	...	273	12	5	...	53	22	699	659	1,036	696
Total ...	148	10	3	474	60	1	4,262	549	37	1	269	57	2,713	1,765	7,907	2,442

No. 9.—Juveniles convicted in 1916, Age and principal Offence.

Offence.	Ages.																	
	7	8		9	10		11	12		13		14		15		Total.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		F.
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1		...
Assault, Common	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	3		1
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	...	3	...	3	2	...	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	18		...
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	...	3	1	7	11	...	14	17	...	21	2	26	1	34	...	133		4
Other Offences against Property	...	1	...	3	1	...	7	9	...	6	...	14	1	9	...	50		1
Drunkenness	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1		...
Cruelty to animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		...
Disorderliness, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	6		...
Incorrigible child	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	3	...	1	2	11		3
Gaming, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3		...
Local Government By-laws, Breach of ...	2	8	...	6	4	1	8	6	1	11	...	28	...	20	...	93		2
Other offences against Good Order	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		2
Offences against Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	8		...
Offences against Public Welfare	1	1	...	2	4	...	2	4	...	3	...	8	1	5	...	30		1
Total	4	16	1	22	24	1	35	40	2	48	2	88	5	81	3	358		14

No. 10.—Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1916, showing Nationality and Class of Offence.

Nationality.	Against the Person.		Against Person and Property.	Against Property.		Forgery and against Currency.	Against Good Order.		Against Various Laws.		Against Revenue.		Against Public Welfare.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Australia	85	6	19	472	44	1	2,043	341	21	1	98	18	1,186	744	3,925	1,154
New Zealand	...	1	...	5	...	...	46	13	1	...	...	...	15	9	67	23
United Kingdom	28	3	2	128	17	...	1,398	170	9	...	66	14	631	342	2,262	546
France and Italy	14	...	...	13	...	...	124	11	1	...	5	...	70	4	227	15
Germany and Austria	5	...	...	5	...	...	34	2	...	...	6	2	26	4	76	8
Russia and Scandanavia	2	...	...	3	1	...	167	1	1	...	6	...	33	...	212	2
Other European Countries	3	...	...	17	1	...	57	4	...	...	13	1	31	2	121	8
North America	2	...	...	6	1	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	51	1
Mexico and South America ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	1
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	1
India and Ceylon	2	1	...	3	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	7	2	28	4
China	3	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	...	30	...	9	...	168	...
Japan	3	...	...	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	41	...
Other Asiatic Countries	3	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	38	...
Polynesia	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1
Not stated	2	...	...	2	1	...	273	11	4	...	51	22	695	658	1,027	692
Total	152	11	21	657	65	1	4,377	556	37	1	277	57	2,743	1,766	8,265	1,456

No. 11.—Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1916, their Ages, and the number of their Convictions during the Year.

Convictions.	Age Groups.										Total.	
	7 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 29.		30 to 89.		Not stated.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	334	14	342	22	933	486	4,290	1,031	1,004	695	6,903	2,248
2	22	...	47	1	110	9	686	86	28	1	893	97
3	2	...	2	...	39	5	198	41	1	...	242	46
4	...	...	...	...	3	2	96	11	3	...	102	13
5	...	...	1	...	4	2	60	11	...	...	65	13
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	23	11	...	...	24	11
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	...	...	13	5
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	5	...	...	12	5
9	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	4	...	...	7	5
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	2	3
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2
Over 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	5
Totals ...	358	14	392	23	1,093	505	5,386	1,218	1,036	696	8,265	2,456

No. 12.—Number of Charges against Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1916.

(N.B.—In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.		Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—Offences against the Person—					V.—Offences against Good Order—				
Murder, Manslaughter, etc....	2	...	...	...	Drunkenness	73	10	73	10
Assault, Wounding, etc. ...	3	1	2	1	Cruelty to animals ...	1	...	1	...
Total, Class I.	5	1	2	1	Disorderliness, etc. ...	34	2	33	2
					Vagabondage	4	...	3	...
II.—Offences against Person and Property—					Supplying liquor to Aboriginals	3	...	2	...
					Gaming, etc.	3	...	3	...
Entering with intent ...	1	...	...	...	Living on the proceeds of prostitution	1	...	1	...
					Other offences against Good Order	3	...	3	...
III.—Offences against Property—					Total, Class V. ...	122	12	119	12
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	33	...	29	...	VI.—Offences against Carrying out of Laws ...	3	...	3	...
Other offences against property	33	...	15	...	VIII.—Offences against Public Welfare	34	18	34	18
Total, Class III. ...	66	...	44	...	Grand Total ...	231	31	202	31

No. 13.—Number of peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines from Magistrates' Courts during 1916, showing the Class of Offence and length of Sentences.

Offence.	Period for which Imprisoned.									Attributable to Drink.*	
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.	1 year and under 2 years.	2 years and under 5 years.	Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Offences against the Person ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Offences against Property ...	1	...	8	...	12	13	4	38	...	8	...
Offences against Good Order ...	45	8	15	...	2	...	...	62	8	26	2
Offences against the carrying out of Laws	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Offences against Public Welfare	8	2	6	1	...	...	...	14	3	10	5
Total	55	10	32	1	14	13	4	118	11	45	7

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 14.—Number of Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1916, showing Age and nature of Sentences.

Ages.	Fine.		Handed over to Military Authorities.	Reformatory.		Bound Over.		Whipping.	Cautioned.		Discharged under First Offenders Act.	Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
JUVENILES (EXCLUSIVE OF ABORIGINES).													
7 years ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...
8 years ...	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	8	1	...	17	1
9 years ...	6	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	12	...	...	22	...
10 years ...	7	...	...	1	...	5	...	3	15	1	...	31	1
11 years ...	14	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	19	...	...	39	...
12 years ...	17	...	...	4	1	3	...	2	15	1	1	42	2
13 years ...	22	...	...	2	...	6	1	3	25	1	...	58	2
14 years ...	44	...	2	4	...	12	2	3	26	4	1	92	6
15 years ...	44	1	2	9	1	18	1	1	27	...	2	103	3
Total ...	161	1	4	25	2	50	4	15	149	8	4	408	15

No. 15.—Number of Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1916, showing Age and nature of Offence.

Offence.	Ages.																Total.	
	7	8		9	10		11	12		13		14		15				
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Assault, Common	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	4	1
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	...	3	...	3	2	...	3	2	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	20	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	...	3	1	7	18	...	16	19	...	24	2	26	1	41	...	154	4
Other offences against property ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	9	...	8	...	14	1	12	...	51	1
Drunkenness	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cruelty to animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Disorderliness, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	11	...
Incorrigible child	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	11	4
Gaming, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Local Government By-laws, Breach of	2	10	...	8	5	1	9	6	1	12	...	28	...	23	...	103	2
Other offences against Good Order	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Offences against Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	9	...
Offences against Public Welfare ...	1	1	...	2	4	...	2	4	...	4	...	11	1	9	...	38	1
Total	4	17	1	22	31	1	39	42	2	58	2	92	6	103	3	408	15

No. 16.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during the Year 1916, showing Age and how disposed of.

Age.	How dealt with.							
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.		Cautioned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	29	26	...	...	...	...	29	26
1 year	14	10	...	1	...	...	14	11
2 years	11	13	...	...	...	...	11	13
3 ,, ...	14	4	...	2	...	...	14	6
4 ,, ...	7	12	...	1	...	...	7	13
5 ,, ...	10	12	3	...	...	...	13	12
6 ,, ...	8	5	2	11	...	...	10	16
7 ,, ...	2	12	4	12	...	...	6	24
8 ,, ...	2	3	12	7	...	...	14	10
9 ,, ...	2	2	17	16	...	...	19	18
10 ,, ...	...	1	8	5	...	...	8	6
11 ,, ...	...	2	6	10	1	...	7	12
12 ,, ...	1	...	17	4	...	...	18	4
13 ,, ...	2	3	11	3	...	1	13	7
14 ,, ...	1	1	3	2	...	...	4	3
15 ,, ...	...	...	4	3	1	...	5	3
16 ,, ...	1	...	5	...	...	...	6	...
17 ,, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
Total	104	106	93	78	2	1	199	185

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 17.—Offences charged against Distinct Persons during 1916.

Offence.	Distinct Persons Charged.			How dealt with.					
				Convicted.			Discharged, Withdrawn, or Remanded until next year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	7	...	7	2	...	2	5	...	5
Suicide	9	3	12	8	2	10	1	1	2
Rape	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years ...	5	...	5	2	...	2	3	...	3
Other forms of Indecency	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
Bigamy, Abduction, etc.	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	1	2
Assault, Wounding, etc.	19	...	19	11	...	11	8	...	8
Total, Class I.	47	5	52	28	3	31	19	2	21
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—									
Robbery with violence, etc.	17	2	19	15	2	17	2	...	2
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1
Total, Class II.	21	2	23	18	2	20	3	...	3
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—									
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	41	3	44	21	1	22	20	2	22
Other offences against Property	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
Total, Class III.	44	3	47	23	1	24	21	2	23
IV.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Indecent Behaviour	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE ...	11	...	11	9	...	9	2	...	2
Total	131	10	141	85	6	91	46	4	50
ABORIGINES.									
Murder and Manslaughter	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Assault on female	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Entering a dwelling with intent	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cattle killing	18	...	18	18	...	18	...	...	...
Total	22	...	22	22	...	22	...	...	...
Grand Total	153	10	163	107	6	113	46	4	50

No. 18.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1916, showing Age and principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.									Total.	
	16 to 20.	21 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.	60 to 86.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—											
Murder	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Suicide	...	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	1	8	2
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Other forms of Indecency	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Bigamy	...	...	1	...	...		...	...	...	...	1
Assault, Wounding, etc.	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	11	...
Total, Class I.	1	10	1	9	1	4	1	2	2	28	3
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—											
Robbery with violence	4	5	1	3	1	2	...	1	...	15	2
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Total, Class II.	5	6	1	4	1	2	...	1	...	18	2
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—											
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	3	5	...	6	...	4	1	3	...	21	1
Other offences against Property	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total, Class III.	3	5	...	8	...	4	1	3	...	23	1
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	5	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—											
Indecent behaviour	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	...	1	9	...
Total	9	23	2	28	2	14	2	7	4	85	6
ABORIGINES.											
Murder and Manslaughter	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Assault on female	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Entering a dwelling with intent	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cattle killing	4	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Total	6	10	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
GRAND TOTAL	15	33	2	34	2	14	2	7	4	107	6

No. 19.—Number of Convictions and nature of Sentences imposed in the Higher Courts during 1916.

Offence.	Fine Paid.	Sentences.												Total Sentences.		*Attributable to Drink.	
		Bound over.		Sent to a Reformatory.	Sentenced to Death.	Peremptory Imprisonment.											
						1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.	5 years and under 10 years.	Total.			
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																	
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Suicide	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	4	1
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Other forms of Indecency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
Bigamy	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Assault, Wounding	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	4	...	3	...	10	...	11	...	2	...
Total, Class I.	...	9	3	...	...	1	3	...	7	...	7	1	19	...	28	3	6	1
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																		
Robbery with Violence	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	2	1	7	3	15	2	15	2	2	...
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	3	1	8	3	17	2	18	2	2	...
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																		
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	...	4	...	1	...	...	5	1	3	...	7	1	16	1	21	1	1	...
Other Offences against Property	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Total, Class III.	...	5	...	1	...	...	6	1	3	...	7	1	17	1	23	1	1	...
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																		
Indecent Behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Total	1	23	3	1	...	4	11	2	17	1	23	5	60	3	85	6	9	1
ABORIGINES.																		
Murder and Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Assault on female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Entering a dwelling with intent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cattle killing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	18	1	21	...	22	...	...	...
Grand Total	1	23	3	1	1	5	11	2	18	1	41	6	81	3	107	6	9	1

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 20.—Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts, showing proportion of Males and Females, during the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.

Class.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Males	90	107	108	94	76	88
Females	13	2	3	5	1	6
Aborigines, Males	39	9	3	2	3	22
Aborigines, Females	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	144	118	114	101	80	116

No. 21.—Number of Convictions (inclusive of Aborigines) in the Superior Courts, and nature of Sentences, during each of the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.

Punishments.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Fine	1	4	2	1	...	1
Imprisonment	118	88	77	70	60	87
Sentence of death	3	3	4	4	3	1
Discharged on probation	22	23	31	24	12	26
Sent to Reformatory	...	...	...	...	4	1
Discharged under First Offenders' Act	...	...	...	2	1	...
Total	144	118	114	101	80	116
Whippings*	...	*Nil*	3	1	*Nil*	*Nil*

* Punishment additional to imprisonment; not shown separately previous to 1912.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

No. 22.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.

Particulars.		1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Sittings held	No.	681	624	634	649	610	579
Total duration of Sittings	Days	1,087	873	827	873	846	703
Plaints issued	No.	9,930	12,735	14,549	16,974	17,259	15,776
Judgment Summonses	No.	*	1,745	2,473	2,190	1,924	1,637
Commitments	No.	*	297	370	366	287	264
Executions	No.	*	1,288	1,737	1,809	1,629	1,354
Aggregate amount recovered	£	56,999	60,774	67,470	66,864	61,169	51,050
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff	£	7,803	7,579	7,766	8,125	7,445	5,382
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant	£	814	709	860	966	810	337
Fees paid to Revenue	£	3,644	5,265	6,067	6,286	4,883	5,227
Fees paid to Bailiff	£	3,539	3,610	3,640	3,222	2,535	2,331
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates	No.	77	102	30	14	35	25

* Information not collected during the year 1907.

No. 23.—Wardens' Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.

Particulars.		1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Sittings held	No.	501	349	304	267	258	211
Total duration of Sittings	Days	542	335	307	271	239	207
Cases heard and determined †	No.	259	81	71	117	19	17
Aggregate amount awarded	£	1,264	697	2,689	2,651	937	421
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff	£	189	97	118	182	133	45
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant	£	122	115	228	61	28	54
Fees paid to Revenue	£	124	86	59	40	58	55
Fees paid to Bailiff	£	142	75	40	42	43	25
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ Annual	No.	*	2	2	1	...	...
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ Temporary	No.	*	1	...	...	...	...

* Not collected during the year 1907. † Applications for Leases, Forfeiture of Leases, and Exemptions not included.
‡ Exclusive of Licenses held by the Banks transacting business in the State.

No. 24.—Number of Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911, and Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1911 to 1916.

Description of License.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	558	551	539	535	524	518
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	165	159	154	148	137	130
Australian Wine and Beer	44	27	26	30	27	22
Australian Wine	110	104	102	96	97	95
Packet	6	6	6	6	5	4
Railway Refreshment Room	9	5	4	5	4	5
Spirit Merchants'	16	8	9	9	6	3
Two-Gallon...	34	29	22	20	22	16
Gallon	254	247	258	244	225	215
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House ...	371	295	191	156	134	119
Billiard Table	83	87	96	97	80	68
Club	51	55	54	59	57	54
Occasional	177	183	266	124	138	201
Temporary	600	525	575	654	566	547
Total	2,479	2,282	2,303	2,184	2,023	1,998

No. 25.—Inquests, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals during 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.

Particulars.			1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Coroners' Inquests held	On Males ...	No.	184	257	232	214	218	175
	On Females	,,	30	41	33	33	29	31
Fire Inquests, verdicts returned	Accidental	,,	4	15	2	2	2	3
	Arson	,,	5	3	1	3	2	1
	Open	,,	12	7	8	5	6	11
Special Marriage Licenses issued	Number	,,	*	290	300	337	430	427
	Fees £	£	*	370	367	452	414	£10
Taxation Appeals heard		No.	*	4	8	7	...	...

* Information not collected during 1907.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 26.—Number of separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1916.

Prison.	For Debt.		For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment.†		Total.	
	White Races.		White Races.			Coloured Races Adults.	Aborigines Adults.					
			Adults.		Juveniles.*							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols	19	...	125	9	...	50	8	1	1,028	315	1,230	325
Police Gaols	17	...	30	3	...	...	20	...	516	149	583	152
Total	36	...	155	12	...	50	28	1	1.544	464	1,813	477

* Under 17 years of age. † For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners *see* next Table.

No. 27.—Number of separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during 1916.

Grouping of Prisoners.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour. *a*				Total.
	Preventive Detention.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months but under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Male	1	6	32	115	88	284	361	2	1	7	404	1,301
White Female	...	...	...	16	26	74	49	2	14	11	248	440
Coloured Male	...	...	7	17	10	30	19	...	...	...	2	85
Coloured Female	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Aboriginal Male	...	4	13	32	5	35	51	1	...	1	52	194
Aboriginal Female	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	1	11	21
Total	1	10	52	181	131	427	484	5	16	20	717	2,044

a These include the commitments for debt.

No. 28.—Number of Distinct Prisoners in the Gaols committed for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during 1916, showing number of additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Individuals.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		Grand Total Sentences.
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	No.
Common Gaols	617	107	223	53	207	155	1,047	315	1,362
Police Gaols	410	77	79	22	44	50	533	149	682
Total	1,027	184	302	75	251	205	1,580	464	2,044

No. 29.—Census of Prisoners in the Gaols on the night of 31st December of the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.

Particulars.		1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.
Whites (Australian)	Penal	147	32	152	42	97	31	120	21	105	27	95	19
	Trial or Remand	43	2	3	1	19	...	1	...	...	...	4	2
Whites (other Nationalities)	Penal	113	11	110	12	99	12	90	7	71	8	54	7
	Trial or Remand	6	5	1	...	6	...	3	...	3	...	4	...
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal)	Penal	79	1	40	...	45	...	39	...	27	...	32	...
	Trial or Remand	1	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	5	...
Aborigines	Penal	225	...	61	2	55	9	41	1	35	1	50	1
	Trial or Remand	61	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...
Total	Penal	564	44	363	56	296	52	290	29	238	36	231	27
	Trial or Remand	111	8	7	1	28	...	6	1	5	...	31	2
Grand Total		675	52	370	57	324	52	296	30	243	36	262	29

No. 30.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons for the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.

Particulars.		1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Daily average in Prison	No.	671·6	363·6	347·9	317·8	309·6	253·9
Admissions to Sick Wards	,,	48	29	35	127	132	94
Daily average in Hospital	,,	2·6	2·5	2·2	8·8	6·1	5·3
Prisoners who died during year	,,	3	2	1	2	6	...
Executions	,,	1	...	1	1	1	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol	,,	25	8	8	10	29	2
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	26,643	20,315	19,804	17,669	17,911	17,197
Earnings of Prisoners	,,	16,840	8,934	8,920	9,267	9,170	5,235

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 21st September, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

k3795.

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Relief furnished during 1916 by each Government Hospital	3
2.	Relief furnished during 1916 by each Assisted Hospital	4
3.	Cases of Diseases in all Government Hospitals, 1916	5
4.	Cases of Diseases in all Assisted Hospitals, 1916	6
5.	Cases and Deaths in each Government Hospital 1912 to 1916	7
6.	Expenditure and Fees, Government Hospitals, 1916	7
7.	Expenditure and Fees, Assisted Hospitals, 1916	7

II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916	8
9.	Daily average Patients employed, 1916, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1916	8
10.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1907–16	8

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916	8
12.	Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1916	8

IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

13.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1916	9
14.	Children in Orphanages on 31st December, 1915 and 1916	9
15.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1916	9
16.	State Boarded-out Children as on 30th June, 1917	10
17.	Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act, 30th June, 1917	10

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

18.	Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in Native Institutions, 1915 and 1916	10
19.	State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, Year ended 30th June, 1916 ...	10
20.	Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government	11

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—General Government Hospitals of Western Australia—Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1916.

Locality.	Indoor Relief.																				Outdoor Relief.			
	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.										Patients remaining on 31st Dec., 1916.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.	Distinct Patients.		Attendance and re-a endances.	
	Inmates from 1915.		Admitted during 1916.		Total.			Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deceased.		Total.								
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	9	3	101	35	110	38	148	72	14	23	13	..	..	10	8	105	35	5	3	10·3	25·4	90	33	148	373
Broome ..	4	2	173	3	177	5	182	97	1	59	2	3	1	12	..	171	4	6	1	7·3	14·7	..	..	..	..
Bunbury* ..	9	2	179	72	188	74	262	121	52	46	11	1	1	10	3	178	67	10	7	16·1	22·5	166	50	715	117
Carnarvon ..	3	..	92	51	95	51	146	55	37	24	5	3	8	4	1	86	51	9	..	10·5	26·3	..	..	..	..
Collie	8	1	33	20	41	21	62	26	11	10	8	..	..	4	1	40	20	1	1	4·7	27·8	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie ..	9	1	61	34	70	35	105	23	19	31	10	6	1	8	4	68	34	2	1	5·6	19·5	250	140	301	240
Derby	..	..	30	3	30	3	33	19	2	6	1	..	..	3	..	28	3	2	..	1·9	21·5	..	..	..	..
Geraldton ..	8	1	152	57	160	58	218	97	31	45	13	5	3	11	6	158	53	2	5	10·3	17·2	162	47	367	81
Kalgoorlie ..	45	21	789	503	834	524	1,358	11	13	672	429	28	12	65	33	776	487	58	37	79·2	21·4	647	407	1,153	644
Katanning ..	4	3	98	75	102	78	180	81	65	11	6	..	..	8	6	100	77	2	1	8·1	16·5	180	60	1,442	400
King Edward Maternity †	..	..	52	147	52	147	199	48	41	..	80	..	5	..	..	48	126	4	21	7·7	14·1	..	..	..	..
	..	..	4	4	4	4	8	..	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	0·2	10·8	3	5	6	5
Lawlers ..	..	..	18	2	18	2	20	7	1	8	..	1	1	1	..	17	2	1	..	0·8	15·4	51	25	‡	‡
Marble Bar ..	..	..	39	16	41	18	59	20	13	14	1	..	1	5	1	39	16	2	2	1·5	9·1	138	61	297	116
Menzies ..	2	2	145	75	155	78	233	100	41	41	27	1	1	7	5	149	74	6	4	12·9	20·2	70	20	170	13
Narrogin ..	10	3	199	66	209	71	280	136	46	40	15	3	..	17	7	196	68	13	3	14·7	19·2	200	61	400	80
Northam ..	10	5	15	3	16	3	19	3	..	9	1	..	1	1	..	13	2	3	1	1·7	32·2	..	..	..	..
Onslow	1	..	48	20	50	23	73	33	16	8	5	2	..	5	..	48	21	2	2	3·3	16·6	5	..	33	17
Pinjarra ..	2	3	22	3	24	3	27	..	..	18	2	..	..	4	..	22	2	2	1	2·8	37·6	..	..	..	..
Roebourne ..	2	..	53	14	55	14	69	30	8	14	3	3	..	7	2	54	13	1	1	3·1	16·2	10	5	16	10
Southern Cross	2	..	271	96	395	138	533	..	..	156	74	3	..	88	22	247	96	148	42	183·1	125·8	..	..	..	..
Wooroloo ..	124	42	18	1	18	1	19	10	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	15	1	3	..	0·9	18·0	..	..	..	..
Wyndham ..	..	..	84	35	91	39	130	60	28	16	5	3	3	6	3	85	39	6	..	8·0	22·6	20	..	20	..
York	7	4																							
Total ..	259	93	2,676	1,335	2,935	1,428	4,363	1,049	440	1,255	715	63	38	280	102	2,647	1,295	288	133	394·7	32·8	..	..	..	..

*Includes Isolation Hospital. † There were three Male and three Female still-births, which are not included in the Deaths. ‡ No record available.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 2.—General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia—Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1916.

Locality.	Indoor Relief.																				Outdoor Relief.			
	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.											Patients remaining on 31st Dec., 1916.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.	Distinct Patients.		Attendances and Re-attendances.	
	Inmates from 1915.		Admitted during 1916.		Total.			Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deceased.		Total.										
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley ..	4	3	61	26	65	29	94	47	21	13	5	..	..	5	1	65	27		..	2	2·3	9·0	..	..	..	..
Bridgetown ..	2	..	46	23	48	23	71	40	14	3	5	..	..	4	3	47	22		1	1	3·0	15·3	14	..	28	..
Broad Arrow ..	2	1	28	8	30	9	39	9	8	15	..	*a*6	..	..	..	30	8		..	1	1·3	12·4	153	195	290	475
Bulong	1	..	3	..	4	..	4	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	4	..		..	..	0·2	13·5	74	47	162	85
Busselton ..	..	..	21	7	21	7	28	10	4	8	3	..	..	3	..	21	7		..	..	1·6	21·5	8	2	8	2
Children's (Perth)	35	27	509	325	544	352	896	339	231	66	34	*b*14	17	87	46	506	328		38	24	64·9	26·5	1,852	1,625	8,042	7,339
Cue-Day Dawn	7	..	103	27	110	27	137	79	23	23	1	..	..	7	2	109	26		1	1	6·4	17·0	430	320	790	647
Davyhurst ..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2		..	..	0·1	23·0	76	95	225	173
Fremantle ..	28	19	436	298	464	317	781	223	164	142	95	*c*18	13	48	27	431	299		33	18	56·2	26·3	..	‡1720	..	‡4675
Greenbushes ..	..	1	10	10	10	11	21	7	7	1	4	1	..	..	..	9	11		1	..	0·9	16·0	..	..	..	..
Home of Peace	19	19	16	25	35	44	79	..	..	..	..	..	4	12	21	12	25		23	19	40·9	189·7	..	..	..	..
Jarrahdale ..	1	..	16	7	17	7	24	10	3	5	1	1	..	..	3	16	7		1	..	0·9	13·7	..	‡689	..	‡1839
Kanowna ..	..	..	32	30	32	30	62	24	29	5	1	1	..	1	..	31	30		1	..	2·3	13·5	73	60	329	558
Laverton ..	1	..	78	22	79	22	101	51	17	17	4	2	1	5	..	75	22		4	..	3·7	13·5	491	251	2,123	1,000
Leonora ..	3	3	142	83	145	86	231	98	73	31	5	5	..	4	6	138	84		7	2	10·2	16·1	935	151	4,771	1,006
Moora	..	1	43	13	43	14	57	20	10	15	4	..	..	6	..	41	14		2	..	2·3	14·7	15	10	30	20
Meekatharra ..	4	..	63	59	67	59	126	28	44	26	11	1	..	8	..	63	55		4	4	6·3	18·3	..	..	..	..
Mt. Magnet ..	2	..	13	4	15	4	19	9	2	2	..	2	1	2	1	15	4		..	..	0·9	17·1	..	..	..	..
Mt. Malcolm* ..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		..	..	0·0	6·5	..	..	..	..
Mt. Morgans ..	3	..	28	4	31	4	35	18	4	7	..	2	..	1	..	28	4		3	..	2·2	23·3	167	55	386	494
Nannine ..	1	..	28	12	29	12	41	8	4	19	8	..	..	2	..	29	12		..	..	0·8	7·4	90	80	400	273
Norseman ..	1	1	41	14	42	15	57	29	13	7	1	..	1	5	..	41	15		1	..	2·5	16·2	215	147	872	507
Peak Hill ..	..	..	3	1	3	1	4	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	1		..	..	0·1	13·0	1	1	43	7
Perth	146	84	2,281	1,453	2,427	1,537	3,964	860	625	1,018	582	225	135	209	105	2,312	1,447		115	90	230·0	21·2	2,971	2,394	11,664	9,039
Ravensthorpe ..	..	..	13	18	13	18	31	6	10	6	5	1	1	..	..	13	16		..	2	1·0	11·8	39	55	156	275
Sandstone ..	..	1	16	8	16	9	25	12	4	4	4	..	..	..	1	16	9		..	..	0·9	13·0	†	†	†	†
Toodyay ..	1	..	30	23	31	23	54	11	5	14	17	1	..	5	1	31	23		..	..	1·6	10·6	†	†	†	†
Wagin	6	1	71	26	77	27	104	30	13	42	12	1	..	2	1	75	26		2	1	4·0	14·0	12	8	35	10
Wiluna	..	..	16	5	16	5	21	10	4	..	1	5	..	1	..	16	5		..	..	0·4	7·1	263	122	551	226
Youanmi ..	..	..	25	6	25	6	31	8	3	16	2	1	1	..	..	25	6		..	..	1·7	19·5	243	89	1,317	169
Total ..	267	161	4,173	2,540	4,440	2,701	7,141	1,988	1,337	1,510	807	288	174	417	218	4,203	2,536		237	165	449·6	23·0	..	..	..	..

a. Including four "Not Stated." *b*. Including four Males and six Females "Not Stated" *c*. Including one Male "Not Stated." * Now Closed. † No records available. ‡ Sexes unknown.

No. 3.—Cases (treatment resulting either in Death or Discharge) of Diseases in all General Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1916.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Albany.		Broome.		Bunbury.		Geraldton.		Kalgoorlie.		Katanning.		King Edwd.		Narrogin.		Northam.		Wooroloo.		All other Hospitals.		Totals.			Deaths		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	2	4	..	..	4	1	2	..	6	9	1	2	..	..	2	..	10	7	..	..	10	1	37	24	61	3	3	6
Diphtheria	..	..	..	..	11	19	10	5	77	61	..	1	..	..	8	5	1	4	..	..	6	8	113	103	216	5	5	10
Influenza	3	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	16	6	8	10	..	..	1	..	15	6	..	..	7	..	55	23	78	..	..	..
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	2	..	2	..	3	1	..	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	7	..	26	4	30	1	..	1
Beri Beri	..	..	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..	112	7	..	7
Tuberculosis of the Lungs	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	18	3	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	247	96	6	2	281	103	384	97	23	120
Tuberculosis of other Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	8	4	12	2	..	2
Cancer, all kinds	2	3	..	..	2	2	4	1	9	3	5	2	..	..	2	3	1	3	..	..	11	3	36	20	56	13	5	18
Rheumatism, Acute and Chronic	2	2	2	..	6	1	4	..	26	5	5	3	..	..	10	3	5	3	..	..	19	3	79	20	99	2	..	2
Alcoholism, Acute or Chronic	1	..	6	..	4	..	10	..	46	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	30	2	100	18	118	5	..	5
Other General Diseases	7	1	15	1	15	5	9	..	43	25	5	7	..	..	3	3	11	4	..	..	30	14	138	60	198	9	5	14
Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense	6	4	4	1	8	3	11	4	60	28	5	5	..	..	7	8	13	6	..	..	29	7	143	66	209	14	6	20
Diseases of the Circulatory System	3	3	5	..	13	4	11	..	39	11	..	1	..	..	18	8	18	1	..	..	32	10	139	38	177	19	6	25
Fibroid Phthisis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	10	..	10	4	..	4
Other diseases of the Respiratory System	9	4	5	..	15	5	12	5	66	36	12	5	..	..	14	4	19	7	..	..	43	19	195	85	280	21	9	30
Diseases of the Digestive System	19	6	4	..	19	10	13	14	127	63	19	8	..	..	26	17	20	9	..	..	69	34	316	161	477	19	18	37
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa	6	3	3	1	9	6	13	5	22	48	6	12	..	..	6	15	12	5	..	..	40	46	117	141	258	9	3	12
Puerperal Condition	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	82	..	7	..	96	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	212	212	..	7	7
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissues	10	..	1	..	7	2	16	5	38	26	7	..	..	..	7	3	13	3	..	..	20	9	119	48	167	2	1	3
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	5	2	1	..	5	..	3	..	15	2	1	3	..	..	1	..	5	3	..	..	10	3	46	13	59	1	..	1
All other Diseases	27	2	9	1	50	7	40	10	155	58	23	10	48	30	37	4	45	6	..	..	143	24	577	152	729	47	11	58
GRAND TOTAL	105	35	171	4	178	67	158	53	776	487	100	77	48	126	149	74	196	68	247	96	519	208	2,647	1,295	3,942	280	102	382

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 4.—Cases (treatment resulting either in Death or Discharge) of Diseases in all General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1916.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Beverley.		Children's (Perth).		Cue-Day Dawn.		Fremantle.		Home of Peace.		Laverton.		Leonora.		Meekatharra.		Perth.		Wagin.		All other Hospitals.		Total.			Deaths.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	..	..	20	19	4	1	15	16	..	..	1	..	3	5	3	1	70	48	4	..	9	6	129	96	225	15	8	23
Diphtheria	..	..	2	1	..	..	18	12	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	157	158	..	..	9	12	186	184	370	5	6	11
Influenza	4	..	4	3	3	2	7	4	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	1	31	24	4	1	18	4	80	39	119	2	..	2
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	2	..	5	..	2	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	13	7	..	..	3	3	33	17	50	..	1	1
Tuberculosis of the Lungs	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	2	..	..	1	..	4	1	3	..	35	11	1	..	2	..	52	15	67	13	2	15
Tuberculosis of other Organs	..	..	9	15	1	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13	9	..	2	..	..	28	31	59	7	4	11
Cancer (all kinds)	..	..	2	..	..	..	12	9	9	18	..	..	..	5	1	1	99	49	3	1	6	4	132	87	219	46	35	81
Rheumatism, Acute and Chronic	2	3	4	1	4	1	9	7	..	1	..	3	3	2	2	2	60	24	4	2	15	3	103	49	152	3	2	5
Alcoholism, Acute or Chronic	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	3	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	107	21	..	..	6	..	132	25	157	2	1	3
Other General Diseases	1	..	16	13	6	..	13	15	..	1	1	..	3	..	3	2	332	122	2	3	14	3	391	159	550	17	10	27
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense	2	..	41	31	8	2	21	17	2	..	6	4	5	1	4	..	302	159	1	2	27	11	419	227	646	40	22	62
Diseases of the Circulatory System	3	1	8	4	6	..	35	15	..	1	5	1	9	2	4	..	202	50	6	1	18	4	296	79	375	47	18	65
Fibroid Phthisis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	12	10	113	71	17	2	42	18	..	..	3	..	12	2	9	3	119	90	3	2	50	14	380	212	592	66	17	83
Diseases of the Digestive System	10	5	157	100	15	4	70	59	..	..	13	2	23	8	9	3	259	188	10	4	46	31	612	404	1,016	70	36	106
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa	3	1	13	7	4	4	16	46	..	1	4	3	5	4	2	4	125	207	6	2	20	16	198	295	493	24	17	41
Puerperal Condition	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	18	..	..	..	1	..	36	..	32	..	136	..	2	..	42	..	274	274	..	7	7
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissues	6	3	13	6	9	1	14	13	..	..	4	2	2	2	1	2	34	22	9	2	15	7	107	60	167	..	2	2
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	2	..	16	10	3	..	17	5	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	..	52	21	3	1	18	5	116	43	159	2	1	3
All other Diseases	18	4	83	46	25	2	115	29	1	3	28	6	59	14	15	2	302	101	19	1	140	32	805	240	1,045	58	29	87
GRAND TOTAL	65	27	506	328	109	26	431	299	12	25	75	22	138	84	68	55	2,312	1 447	75	26	417	197	4,203	2,536	6,739	417	218	635

I.—General Government and Assisted Hospitals—*continued.*

No. 5.—Cases and Deaths in each of the General Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1912 to 1916.

Locality.	Year ended 31st December, 1912.		Year ended 31st December, 1913.		Year ended 31st December, 1914.		Year ended 31st December, 1915.		Year ended 31st December, 1916.	
	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	108	10	132	13	137	14	140	19	140	18
Broome	220	16	236	7	240	20	96	15	175	12
Bunbury	219	15	261	14	171	14	197	9	245	13
Carnarvon	99	5	105	3	185	6	130	7	137	5
Collie	97	4	96	8	117	2	70	4	60	5
Coolgardie	269	35	259	37	359	54	320	24	102	12
Cue	113	7	89	5	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Derby	23	...	22	1	20	1	20	2	31	3
Geraldton	263	19	225	20	219	19	180	14	211	17
Kalgoorlie	734	67	896	83	1,119	94	1,313	108	1,263	98
Katanning	...	...	...	...	167	16	150	7	177	14
King Edward Maternity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	...
Lawlers	22	...	3	...	8	...	13	1	8	...
Marble Bar	44	7	53	4	59	3	59	3	19	1
Menzies	38	2	50	1	50	5	95	6	55	6
Narrogin	108	14	134	7	182	12	189	14	223	12
Northam	234	24	236	25	239	26	229	20	264	24
Onslow	56	2	51	5	27	2	18	1	15	1
Pinjarra...	34	5	84	7	74	4	66	1	69	5
Roebourne	73	3	46	3	49	2	31	1	24	4
Southern Cross ...	76	4	67	5	60	4	52	3	67	9
Wooroloo	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	46	343	110
Wyndham	6	1	12	...	7	...	2	...	16	4
York	87	11	59	10	84	8	97	6	124	9
Total ...	2,923	251	3,116	258	3,573	306	3,623	311	3,942	382

a Transferred to Assisted Hospital.

No. 6.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Government Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1916.

Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.
	£	£		£	£		£	£
Albany	1,902	485	Katanning ...	1,245	158	Pinjarra	848	262
Broome	1,466	400	King Edward Maternity	1,088	1,244	Roebourne ...	498	55
Bunbury * ...	1,869	470				Southern Cross ...	1,021	167
Carnarvon ...	1,548	218	Lawlers	223	28	Wooroloo ...	23,282	1,057
Coolgardie ...	1,021	140	Marble Bar ...	1,170	97	Wyndham ...	1,339	58
Collie	1,232	225	Menzies	825	83	York	1,437	273
Derby	608	158	Narrogin ...	1,536	289			
Geraldton ...	1,877	637	Northam ...	1,755	410	Total ...	58,935	8,530
Kalgoorlie ...	10,628	1,582	Onslow	517	34			

* Including Isolation Hospital.

No. 7.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Assisted Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1916.

Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.
	£	£		£	£		£	£
Beverley	477	160	Jarrahdale ...	700	...	Perth	26,070	5,981
Bridgetown ...	449	303	Kanowna ...	997	85	Ravensthorpe ...	733	61
Broad Arrow ...	1,630	48	Laverton... ...	2,079	34	Sandstone (Black Range)	515	25
Bulong	413	...	Leonora	3,699	494			
Busselton	442	170	Meekatharra ...	2,498	302	Toodyay ...	422	122
Children's (Perth)	8,654	997	Moora	565	165	Wagin	713	231
Cue	2,235	113	Mount Magnet ...	642	52	Wiluna	716	31
Davyhurst ...	215	...	Mount Morgans...	319	9	Youanmi ...	940	22
Fremantle ...	8,686	1,010	Nannine	696	49			
Greenbushes ...	424	61	Norseman ...	1,377	39	Total ...	69,782	11,252
Home of Peace ...	2,131	676	Peak Hill ...	345	12			

II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE AT CLAREMONT.

No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916.

Sex.	Admitted during the Year.					Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.						Patients remaining on 31st December, 1916.
	Patients remaining from 1915.	On trial.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Improved.	Removed uncured.	Deceased.	Absconded	Total.	
M.	720	...	10	136	866	46	9	1	62	4	122	*744
F.	288	1	6	64	359	26	3	...	29	...	58	301
Total ...	1,008	1	16	200	1,225	72	12	1	91	4	180	1,045

* Including one male patient for observation.

No. 9.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during 1916, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1916.

Sex.	Nature of Employment.			Condition of Patients examined, 31-12-16.				
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.	Total Daily Average.	Maniacal and Dangerous.	Quiet, Chronic.	Melancholy and Suicidal.	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic.	Total.
M.	104	235	339	131	313	192	108	744
F.	...	129	129	48	169	40	44	301
Total ...	104	364	468	179	482	232	152	1,045

No. 10.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	Cases.* treated.	Deaths.
1907	542	37	212	14	754	51
1912	757	58	321	30	1,078	88
1913	788	65	318	16	1,106	81
1914	834	67	342	17	1,176	84
1915	815	41	349	22	† 1,164	63
1916	866	62	359	29	1,225	91

* Exclusive of transferred patients. † Including one female out on trial.

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916.

Locality.	Particulars.	Inmates from 1915.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1916.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.				Inmates, 31-12-16
					Discharged.	Deceased.	Removed.	Total.	
Old Men's Home, Claremont	Adult Males ...	624	609	1,233	553	93	...	646	587
Women's Home, Fremantle	Adult Females	123	152	275	139	14	1	154	121
	Children, Male...	17	19	36	28	1	...	29	7
	Children, Female	18	26	44	30	...	...	30	14
	Total ...	158	*197	355	197	15	1	213	142
	Grand Total	782	806	1,588	750	108	1	859	729

*Including 19 male and 26 female births in the Home.

No. 12.—Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1916.

Births.				Deaths.			
Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Legitimate	7	11	18	Adults	...	14	14
Illegitimate	12	15	27	Children	1	...	1
Total	19	26	45	Total	1	14	15

IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 13.—Government Receiving Depot at West Perth—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1916.

Sex.	Admissions.		Discharged, Removed and Deceased.	Inmates, 31st Dec., 1916.
	Inmates from 1915.	Admitted during year.		
Boys	8	170	173	5
Girls	13	163	169	7
Total	21	333	342	12

No. 14.—Number of Children in Orphanages in Western Australia on 31st December, 1915 and 1916.

a Institutions.	Denomination.	Sex.	31st December, 1915.			31st December, 1916.		
			Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.	Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.
Swan (O.)	C.E.	Boys	113	16	129	107	22	129
Perth (O.)	,,	Girls	110	43	153	97	43	140
Redhill, Midland Junction (I.S.)	,,	Boys	30	...	30	21	...	21
Total ...	...	...	253	59	312	225	65	290
Clontarf, Canning (O.)...	R.C.	Boys	128	14	142	133	17	150
Subiaco (O.)	,,	Girls	128	19	147	133	8	141
St. Kevin's, Leederville (O.I.S.)	,,	Boys	39	4	43	42	5	47
Home of the Good Shepherd (I.S.)	,,	Girls	5	23	28	9	...	9
Total ...	...	...	300	60	360	317	30	347
Collie (O.I.S.) ...	Sal. Army	Boys	61	49	110	69	30	99
Do.	,,	Girls	48	30	78	46	20	66
Total ...	...	...	109	79	188	115	50	165
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	662	198	860	657	145	802

* Decrease. *a* Orphanages are indicated by the letter "O," Industrial Schools by the letters "I.S."

No. 15.—State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916.

a Institutions.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 31-12-16.		
	Inmates from 1915.		Admitted during year.		Discharged		Removed to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Removed by friends.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Depot, West Perth	7	13	170	163	100	83	37	51	1	...	34	35	5	7	12
Maternity Ward, Fremantle	17	18	*19	*26	28	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	14	21
Anglican, Perth (O.) ...	...	110	...	13	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	20	...	97	97
Anglican, Swan (O.) ...	113	...	30	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	107	...	107
Anglican, Redhill, (I.S.)	23	...	28	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	21	...	21
Roman Catholic, Subiaco (O.)	...	128	...	36	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	133	133
Roman Catholic, St. Kevin's (O.I.S.)	39	...	22	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	42	...	42
Roman Catholic, Clontarf (O.)	128	...	39	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	133	...	133
Roman Catholic, Home of Good Shepherd (I.S)	...	5	...	10	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9
Salvation Army (O.I.S.) ...	65	49	18	23	5	12	...	2	...	...	9	12	69	46	115
Total	392	323	326	271	188	150	37	54	2	...	107	84	384	306	690

*19 male and 26 female births in the Institution. *a See* Note (*a*) to preceding table.

No. 16.—State Boarded-out Children as on 30th June, 1917.

State Children boarded out with own Mothers	182
State Children boarded out with Foster Mothers	295
State Children boarded out with Foster Mother on Probation and under Inspection ...	312
Total	789

No. 17.—Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act on 30th June, 1917.

Not exempt from School	17
Exempt from School	6
Total	23

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

No. 18.—Number of Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in the Native Institutions of Western Australia during 1915 and 1916.

Year.	Swan. (Anglican).			*New Norcia (Rom. Catholic).			Beagle Bay (Rom. Catholic).			Dulhi Gunyah.			Grand Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1915	14	23	37	31	33	64	100	125	225	8	23	31	139	211	350
1916—															
Married Adults ...	...	...	...	5	6	11	31	31	62	...	...	...	36	37	73
Widowers and Widows	...	...	...	1	...	1	30	12	42	...	...	...	31	12	43
†Children 14 and over ...	7	6	13	5	11	16	20	30	50	...	4	4	32	51	83
†Children under 14 ...	9	10	19	27	30	57	30	47	77	5	16	21	71	103	174
Total, 1916 ...	16	16	32	38	47	85	111	120	231	5	20	25	170	203	373

* Benedictine Mission established for the civilisation of Aborigines and Half-castes. † These ages are only estimated, as the true age of the natives admitted to the Missions cannot be ascertained.

ABORIGINES DEPARTMENT.

No. 19.—State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions, during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1916.

	Blind.		Aged and Decrepit.		Destitute.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
East and West Kimberley	3	1	183	169	74	63	260	233
North-West	5	12	26	28	14	21	45	61
Ashburton and Gascoyne	3	...	17	23	1	2	21	25
Murchison and Victoria	1	2	79	81	22	43	102	126
Central and South-Western	1	...	41	62	124	119	166	181
Eastern Goldfields	2	3	115	89	11	38	128	130
South-Eastern	...	...	2	1	14	27	16	28
Total	15	18	463	453	260	313	738	784

NOTE.—The expenditure of the Aborigines Department for the above year was as follows :—Salaries—Ordinary, £2,082 ; General Relief to Natives, £7,251 ; Grants to Missions and Institutions, £1,936 ; Travelling and Transport Expenses, £611 ; Moola Bulla Native Cattle Station, £4,602 ; Leprosy (Provisions), £132 ; Corrolup Native Settlement, £1,453 ; Lock Hospitals—Salaries, £1,884 ; Provisions, etc., £2,545 ; s.s "Venus," £1,103 ; Miscellaneous, £986—Total, £24,585.

OTHER CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS NOT UNDER IMMEDIATE CONTROL OF GOVERNMENT.

No. 20.—Returns for the Years 1912 to 1916-17.

Institutions.	1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		a1916.
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Inmates.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
House of Mercy	670	585	565	482	455	500	568	412	354	312	21
The Home of Good Shepherd ...	696	702	895	4,786	1,098	976	1,000	1,023	1,597	1,623	102
Perth Rescue Sisters' Home	699	698	667	689	752	750	669	682	745	745	...
Collie Home { Boys'	4,911	6,296	5,720	6,570	6,018	6,921	5,159	6,194	2,824	3,499	...
Collie Home { Girls'	1,151	1,300	1,163	1,141	1,145	1,220	1,335	1,420	1,781	1,772	...
Prison Gate Brigade	464	802	536	856	616	1,048	644	1,134	749	628	...
Salvation Army Maternity Home ...	726	774	829	878	943	936	1,029	1,028	991	988	...
Salvation Army Rescue Home ...	761	903	670	841	698	859	802	772	636	632	...
Bunbury Sailors' Rest...	147	150	97	95	183	191	132	135	108	119	...
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	407	398	448	405	438	465	286	349	341	310	...
Albany Sailors' Rest	80	72	70	77	68	74	90	72	81	74	...
	1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		
Waifs' Home	3,934	3,252	2,778	3,376	3,608	2,358	3,994	3,318	3,650	4,128	150
Friendless Girls' (Boulder)	269	231	175	169	309	255	264	356	280	300	b25
School for Blind	4,792	6,638	5,107	5,038	4,905	6,566	6,384	6,785	6,972	7,110	47
Deaf and Dumb Institutions	2,092	1,716	1,667	1,638	1,788	1,816	1,712	1,735	1,739	1,690	...
Home of Peace	3,841	2,639	2,484	2,098	2,410	2,113	2,752	2,138	2,610	2,131	44
Ministering Children's League ...	1,224	1,026	1,180	1,367	1,064	911	921	857	1,015	1,053	...
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe) ...	633	883	750	946	874	743	790	1,051	986	1,007	...
Children's Protection Society	2,308	2,073	2,255	2,345	1,828	2,038	1,985	1,809	1,709	1,705	...
Goldfields Fresh Air League	1,309	1,388	840	673	1,038	889	709	855	541	495	...

a. Where omitted, the number has not been stated. *b* In addition 16 girls received help.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th October, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

K 3955/17.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art, 1908–1917	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, year ended 30th June, 1916	4
3.	Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1916	4
4.	Private Schools, 1916	4
5.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools, 1907–16 ...	4
6.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1907–16	5
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1916	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1907–16	5
9.	Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1907–16	6
10.	Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914–16	6
11.	Continuation Classes—Students, Enrolment and Attendance, 1913–16	6
12.	Technical Schools in operation, 1916	7
13.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1916	7
14.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1914–16	7
15.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools, 1916 ...	7
16.	University of Western Australia, 1913–16	8
17.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1914–16	8
18.	Public Library of Western Australia, Perth—Return for each of the five years, 1912–17 ...	8
19.	The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, 1912–17	9
20.	Societies, Boards, etc., 1912–17	9
21.	School of Mines of Western Australia, 1912–16	9
22.	Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1916	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1907 to 1917.

Head of Expenditure.	1907–8.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
EDUCATION—						
Salaries and Allowances	148,639	234,130	258,344	269,936	277,509	288,385
Contingencies	26,383	42,480	45,882	42,363	40,147	45,747
School Buildings—Erection and Repairs	15,879	39,540	22,429	21,008	5,134	6,436
School Sites—Purchase and Improvements	1,605	1,157	449	2,438	477	...
Total, Education	192,506	317,307	327,104	335,745	323,267	340,568
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—						
Subsidies and Grants	...	14,691	13,500	13,500	13,500	14,700
Erection and Repairs of Buildings	...	...	359	89	...	...
Other Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, University, W.A.	...	14,691	13,859	13,589	13,500	14,700
MINING SCHOOLS—						
Salaries and Allowances	3,163	3,760	3,755	3,675	3,706	3,638
Contingencies	1,258	1,254	1,309	848	785	965
Buildings, Furniture, and Fittings	160	183	...	...	...	37
Total, Mining Schools	4,581	5,197	5,064	4,523	4,491	4,640
THE OBSERVATORY, LIBRARIES, AND MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY—						
Upkeep—						
Observatory—Salaries and Contingencies	2,526	2,231	1,924	1,881	1,963	1,911
Public Library of Western Australia—Annual Vote	3,250	3,800	3,800	3,450	3,200	5,500
West Australian Museum and Art Gallery—Annual Vote	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,300	2,300	
Law Library	300	150	150	100	100	100
Agricultural Library and Literary Bulletins	...	738	425	20	33	199
Buildings, Instruments, etc.:—						
Observatory	131	...	...	...	...	13
West Australian Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	225	310	705	431	...	...
Total, Observatory, etc., etc.	10,232	11,029	10,804	9,182	7,596	7,723
SUBSIDIES AND GRANTS TO—						
Perth High School	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	...	...
Literary‡ Mechanics, and Miners' Institutes, etc.	2,243	1,581	1,457	680	403	196
West Australian Railway Institutes, etc.	750	1,559	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
West Australian Society of Arts	15	24	28	...	...	...
Royal Society of Western Australia†	15	25	50	...	...	...
Agricultural and Horticultural Societies	4,247	6,817	4,430	278	...	...
Deaf and Dumb Institute	500	500	500	500	500	500
Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind	500	500	500	500	500	500
Zoological Gardens	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,250	3,500
Acclimatisation	200	200	200	100	100	100
British Association for Advancement of Science	...	...	50	778	...	...
Central Accountancy Library	...	...	...	...	15	20
Total, Annual Subsidies and Grants	13,070	15,806	13,415	8,936	6,368	6,416
GRANTS-IN-AID FOR ERECTION OF AND REPAIRS TO AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MINERS' AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTES	3,763	3,762	2,102	1,493	555	282
GENERAL—						
Adelaide University Public Examinations—Grant	100	100	100	...	...	...
University Extension Lectures	225	125	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten Union	...	50	50	...	...	50
Experiment Farms	...	3,678	4,633	3,899	10,101	18,963
School Hygiene	...	560	345	123	115	143
A.N.A. Exhibitions, Melbourne	...	158	26	...	...	...
Fairbridge Farm School	...	...	...	...	282	294
Scientific Expedition, N.W. Coast	...	...	...	...	49	36
Total, General	325	4,671	5,154	4,022	10,547	19,486
Total	224,477	372,463	377,452	377,490	366,324	393,815

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. † Known previous to 1914 as "The Natural History and Science Society."

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

	£
Fees, Technical Schools	929
Sale of Apparatus, Training College	220
Book Sales	436
Rents	266
Miscellaneous Receipts	724
Total	2,575

No. 3.—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1916.

Government Schools.	*Schools.	† Staff.							Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Enrolment of distinct Scholars.	Average Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.		Total.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
State Schools	589	281	286	57	601	38	245	1,508	23,737	21,801	45,538	45,813	39,759
Half-time	11	3	2	...	...	...	...	5	69	41	110	106	88
Assisted	23	2	15	...	...	...	...	17	81	87	168	130	118
Total	623	286	303	57	601	38	245	1,530	23,887	21,929	45,816	46,049	39,965

* Including Schools closed during the year: the number of Schools in operation at end of year was 604. † In addition to these there were 66 male and 1 female Head Teachers, 61 male and 6 female assistants, and 6 male and 4 female "monitors and others" away on leave of absence on the last school day of 1916. Of these teachers the following had joined the Expeditionary Forces:—Male Head Teachers, 62; Male Assistants, 61; Female Assistant, 1; Male Monitors, 6.—Total, 130. There were thus 352 Male and 304 Female Head Teachers, 118 Male and 607 Female Assistant Teachers, and 44 Male and 249 Female "Monitors and others" in the Service on the 31st December, 1916.

No. 4.—Private Schools, 1916.

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1916.								Grand Total.	Average Attendance.
				Boys.				Girls.					
		M.	F.	Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.		
Roman Catholic	81	33	290	327	3,252	382	3,961	349	4,061	593	5,003	8,964	7,835
Undenominational	28	9	72	75	273	89	437	104	463	133	700	1,137	983
Church of England	7	12	27	9	164	140	313	15	219	71	305	618	567
Presbyterian	3	6	6	2	48	160	210	5	33	18	56	266	255
Seventh Day Adventists	5	...	6	2	27	1	30	2	48	4	54	84	72
Methodist	1	...	5	2	2	...	4	...	35	65	100	104	95
Total	125	60	406	417	3,766	772	4,955	475	4,859	884	6,218	11,173	9,807

No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1907, and 1912 to 1916.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Average Attendance.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Average Enrolment.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1907	382	25,051	5 5 5	5 15 3	29,562	4 9 4	4 17 8
1912	525	31,071	5 15 8¾	6 5 6¾	36,501	4 18 6	5 6 10¼
1913	567	34,499	6 0 5¾	6 10 8¼	39,817	5 4 4¼	5 13 2¼
1914	590	37,270	6 3 7¼	6 13 4	42,758	5 7 8¼	5 16 2¼
1915	617	39,496	6 0 5	6 9 3¼	45,355	5 4 10¼	5 12 7¾
1916	624	40,189	6 0 10¼	6 9 5¼	46,134	5 5 3¾	5 12 9

No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1907, and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.								
1907	1,369	12,956	905	15,230	1,197	11,676	925	13,798
1912	1,657	17,677	842	20,176	1,435	16,094	906	18,435
1913	2,010	18,893	965	21,868	1,670	17,269	964	19,903
1914	1,927	20,231	1,096	23,254	1,691	18,215	1,170	21,076
1915	1,876	20,896	1,103	23,875	1,689	18,925	1,264	21,878
1916	1,198	21,363	1,207	23,768	1,072	19,267	1,497	21,836
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1907	391	2,606	467	3,464	384	3,227	564	4,175
1912	347	3,429	633	4,409	375	4,217	755	5,347
1913	406	3,631	681	4,718	433	4,376	808	5,617
1914	415	3,609	820	4,844	471	4,447	947	5,865
1915	417	3,497	1,146	5,060	489	4,406	987	5,882
1916	417	3,766	772	4,955	475	4,859	884	6,218

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1916.

A.—SPECIAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Churches.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	307	6,432	12,952	4
Methodist *	150	2,643	6,005	1
Presbyterian *	40	783	1,946	...
Congregational *	39	522	1,156	...
Baptist *	26	371	995	...
Roman Catholic	51	400	806	2
Church of Christ	20	402	653	...
Salvation Army	15	358	375	...
Total	†	11,911	24,888	7

NOTES.—*Denominations.*—When two or more Religious Denominations authorise the same Instructor or Instructors to give religious instruction, the children who attend such instruction are entered in the Records and Returns as if each denomination formed a separate and distinct class.

* For convenience sake, the Heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegates of the other three. Therefore, the attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose Minister imparts instruction. † Special religious instruction has been given in 379 distinct schools.

B.—GENERAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounted to 2,057, made up as follows:—Roman Catholics, 1,813; Hebrew, 141; Seventh Day Adventists, 47; No Denomination, 11; Church of England, 12; Methodist, 9; Presbyterian, 3; Atheist, 2; Christadelphian, 5; Baptist, 2; Church of Christ, 5; Plymouth Brethren, 2; Congregational, 5.

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to, and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1907, and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Result of Prosecutions.						Exemption from Attendance.			
							Full.		Partial.	
	Prosecutions.	Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate.*	Sent to Institutions.	Applied for.	Granted.	Applied for.	Granted.
1907	246	173	5	2	45	22	134	102	*a*	8
1912	*b* 168	94	6	8	39	21	179	96	*a*	34
1913	*b* 227	*c* 158	1	3	41	24	134	98	57	46
1914	*b* 169	109	1	2	34	23	168	146	51	48
1915	*b* 123	68	5	3	38	9	177	144	46	44
1916	*b* 134	82	3	1	31	17	160	130	56	54

* Also mulcted in costs. *a*. Included with applications for full exemption. *b*. Also prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age, as follows:—1912, 13; 1913, 5; 1914, 1; 1915, 4; 1916, 4. *c*. Including five from Private Schools.

No. 9.—Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Exhibitions.								Bursaries.				‡Secondary School Scholarships			
	University.		Senior.		Junior.		Total.		Number Awarded.				Number Awarded.			
	Number Awarded.	*Competitors.	Number Awarded.	Competitors.	Number Awarded.	Competitors.	Number Awarded.	Individual Competitors.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Competitors.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Competitors.
1907 ...	2	16	5	47	8	91	15	146	18	11	29	88	6	2	8	75
1912 ...	3	22	7	38	12	145	22	205	18	16	34	174	35	16	51	268
1913 ...	10	26	7	51	12	91	22	168	22	11	33	374	29	21	50	371
1914† ...	10	46	...	...	...	...	10	46	27	6	33	335	33	17	50	429
1915 ...	10	47	...	...	...	...	10	47	26	8	34	a215	36	14	50	390
1916 ...	10	69	...	...	...	...	10	69	22	12	34	154	23	25	50	576

* Of these in 1907, eight competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are also included under that heading. †In this year Senior and Junior Exhibitions were abolished and new regulations in connection with Government University Exhibitions were gazetted. These regulations provide for ten exhibitions to be held at the University of Western Australia, open to any boy or girl under the age of 19 years. ‡ By new regulations introduced during the year 1910 the number of Secondary School Scholarships offered was increased to fifty. *a*. Decrease, owing to limitation of candidates to sixth Class.

No. 10.—Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914 to 1916.

Year.	Perth Modern School.*a*					Goldfields High School. *b*				
	Instructors.		Students at end of Year.			Instructors.		Students at end of Year.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1914	16	6	183	161	344	4	2	64	56	120
1915	16	5	139	115	254	7	4	85	84	169
1916	14	8	146	127	273	6	6	96	105	201

a Opened in 1911. *b* Opened in 1914, at Kalgoorlie.

No. 11.—Continuation Classes. Average number of Individual Students, and average Enrolment and Attendance, 1913 to 1916.

Year.	Centres.	Classes.	Individual Students' Average.	Average Enrolment for all Subjects.	Average Attendance for all Subjects.	Percentage.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1913	17	181	989	3,199	2,915	83
1914	17	226	1,697	4,822	4,044	84
1915	17	271	2,259	6,110	5,111	84
1916	17	263	2,610	6,361	5,330	84

No. 12.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1916.

Year of Three Terms.	Individual Students during Term. M.	F.	Total.	Subjects taught.	Students in all Classes. M.	F.	Total.	Lecturers or Instructors.	Fees received.
									£
Perth ... ... First Term ...	819	837	1,656	72	1,184	1,494	2,678	46	
Second Term...	811	810	1,621	72	1,177	1,443	2,620	46	561
Third Term ...	706	733	1,439	72	1,045	1,287	2,332	46	
Railway Apprentices ... First Term ...	94	...	94	7	94	...	94	2	
Second Term...	94	...	94	7	94	...	94	2	325
Third Term ...	94	...	94	7	94	...	94	2	
Fremantle ... ... First Term ...	145	223	368	20	208	521	729	19	
Second Term...	150	219	369	20	196	481	677	19	64
Third Term ...	128	214	342	21	167	455	622	18	
Boulder ... ... First Term ...	78	103	181	13	111	192	303	12	
Second Term...	73	111	184	13	105	204	309	13	55
Third Term ...	58	90	148	13	76	154	230	14	
Midland Junction ... First Term ...	64	70	134	12	91	142	233	10	
Second Term...	56	68	124	12	78	125	203	10	16
Third Term ...	59	61	120	12	83	110	193	10	
Claremont ... ... First Term ...	44	38	82	8	68	53	121	5	
Second Term...	41	41	82	8	61	58	119	5	16
Third Term ...	42	39	81	8	64	56	120	5	
Kalgoorlie ... ... First Term ...	17	47	64	4	25	86	111	3	
Second Term...	22	42	64	4	21	72	93	3	15
Third Term ...	19	77	96	4	19	88	107	3	
Geraldton ... ... First Term ...	12	9	21	1	12	9	21	2	
Second Term...	11	2	13	2	11	2	13	1	2
Third Term ...	8	2	10	2	8	2	10	1	
Bunbury * ... ... First Term ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Second Term ...	7	32	39	4	14	41	55	4	4
Third Term ...	6	30	36	4	10	39	49	4	

* Re-opened 15th May, 1916.

No. 13.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls at end of Year 1916.

Locality.	Males. Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Females. Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Both Sexes. Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Total.
Perth	300	193	213	311	159	263	611	352	476	1,439
Perth (Railway Apprentices)	7	87	...	...	...	...	7	87	...	94
Fremantle	73	18	37	113	38	63	186	56	100	342
Boulder	12	12	34	11	18	61	23	30	95	148
Midland Junction ...	51	6	2	27	15	19	78	21	21	120
Claremont	15	15	12	18	10	11	33	25	23	81
Kalgoorlie	16	2	1	8	14	55	24	16	56	96
Geraldton	3	1	4	...	1	1	3	2	5	10
Bunbury	6	...	...	10	10	10	16	10	10	36
Totals, 1916 ...	483	334	303	498	265	483	981	599	786	2,366
Totals, 1915 ...	405	263	260	379	266	347	784	529	607	1,920

No. 14.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1914 to 1916.

Year.	Manual Training. Classes at end of year.	Boys enrolled during year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendances.	Household Management. Centres at end of year.	Girls enrolled during year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1914	43	5,693	3,779	3,295	12	2,505	2,038	1,665
1915	44	5,852	4,176	3,285	12	2,659	2,073	1,702
1916	37	5,142	3,929	3,467	12	2,522	2,270	1,927

No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools for the Year 1916.

Ages of those on the Roll.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day. Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance for Year.
Under six years	14	16	30	...
Six and under fourteen	347	273	620	...
Fourteen and over	34	21	55	...
Total	395	310	705	685

No. 16.—University of Western Australia, 1913-1916.

INSTRUCTORS: Eight Professors, four Independent Lecturers, and six Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.

Year.	Students attending Lectures.							Receipts.	Expenditure.	Scholarships awarded during year.
	Matriculated.					Non-Matriculated.				
	Arts.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.			
								£	£	
1913	53	29	19	2	15	41	23	15,177	21,627	2
1914	31	25	16	3	18	51	40	14,821	14,079	1
1915	46	35	24	3	24	32	50	16,200	19,092	4
1916	46	65	26	8	12	19	38	15,141	16,378	2

No. 17.—Public Examinations, conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1914-1916.

Number of Certificates gained.	1914.	1915.	1916.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—			
Junior Certificate	64	165	236
Leaving Certificate	30	67	102
PRACTICE OF MUSIC *—			
Grade VI.	16	20	11
„ V.	13	19	18
„ IV.	9	9	17
„ III.	7	1	27
„ II.	4	4	5
„ I.	3	1	1
THEORY OF MUSIC *—			
Grade V.	7	5	13
„ IV.	6	7	16
„ III.	3	2	16
„ II.	2	1	2
„ I.	...	...	...

* All Music Examinations are conducted by the combined Universities of Melbourne, Adelaide, Tasmania, Queensland, and Western Australia.

No. 18.—Public Library of Western Australia, Perth, Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Public Library.					Travelling Libraries Branch.		Government Grant.	Expenditure during year.
	Visitors during year. (*a*)	Number of Books.		Periodicals taken. (*b*)	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on 31st Dec.	Volumes in Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.		
		In Library 31st Dec.	Acquired during the year.						
					£			£	£
1912-13 ...	173,457	94,713	4,969	160	37,583	10,629	109	3,800	3,646
1913-14 ...	170,223	96,136	3,423	167	38,500	11,687	138	3,800	3,784
1914-15 ...	206,001	98,790	3,481	167	40,000	12,194	138	3,700	3,855
1915-16 ...	149,260	103,343	2,005	160	41,000	12,766	130	3,200	3,318
1916-17 ...	101,676	105,116	1,773	130	43,000	13,011	130	3,200	2,958

a Open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 till 5 p.m. *b* Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

No. 19.—The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Visitors during the year.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum, end of year.	Estimated Value of Specimens.	Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
		Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.).	Art Section (Objects, etc).				
					£	£	£
1912–13	75,433	9,893	644	63,192	70,000	3,800	4,075
1913–14	80,308	27,005	609	77,590	72,500	3,800	3,923
1914–15	77,933	12,046	122	83,674	75,000	3,300	3,690
1915–16	69,705	4,382	68	86,349	77,000	2,300	2,635
1916–17	81,861	2,827	136	87,978	78,000	2,300	1,820

No. 20.—Societies, Boards, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Name.	1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Members.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.
The Royal Society of Western Australia	67	65	91	72	*61	78	68	58	88	93	92
West Australian Society of Arts ...	58	61	93	93	64	55	6	8	...	...	70
Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia	200	227	220	132	100	82	100	198	100	68	...
Zoological Gardens	5,599	5,601	5,708	5,983	5,296	5,512	5,037	4,848	5,391	5,125	...
King's Park Board	2,361	2,406	2,327	2,397	1,884	2,224	1,676	1,986	2,049	2,121	...

* No Government Grant was received. In lieu thereof the Government Printer was authorised to print the Society's Journal and proceedings at an estimated cost of £35 10s.

No. 21.—School of Mines of Western Australia, 1912–1916.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
				£	£	£	£
1912	142	120	102	700	3,733	1,158	4,891
1913	179	179	140	1,216	3,882	1,376	5,258
1914	236	212	164	89	3,622	1,139	4,761
1915	234	188	128	75	3,741	747	4,488
1916	197	158	144	74	3,576	960	4,536

No. 22.—Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1916.

Halls and Institutes.	No.	Books in Institutions.	Estimated Value of Books and Furniture.	Cost of Buildings, to end of year.	Receipts.			Payments.
					Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	
			£	£	£	£	£	£
Agricultural Halls, etc.	148	6,095	10,433	52,931	70	3,525	3,595	3,599
Mechanics' Institutes, etc.	80	126,654	16,656	66,797	*663	10,355	11,018	11,690
Miners' Institutes, etc....	24	7,506	2,274	11,677	77	817	894	903
Total †	252	140,255	29,363	131,405	810	14,697	15,507	16,192

* Includes £166, Municipal Grant. † Of these, 7 Agricultural Halls, 11 Mechanics' Institutes, and 4 Miners' Institutes were inactive during the year.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 30th October, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PARTS XI. and XII.

Local Government and Miscellaneous.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1917.

K 4692/17.

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

Part XI.—Local Government.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1916.

No.		Page
1.	Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates levied, etc.	3
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	4, 5
3.	Roads and Streets, Channelling, Kerbing Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains	4, 5
4.	Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	6
5.	Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads and Streets, Valuations and Finance, 1907 to 1916	6

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1916.

6.	Area, Valuation and Rates levied	7, 8
7.	Revenue and Expenditure	9–11
8.	Length of Roads in existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board on 30th June, 1916	12, 13
9.	Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	14
10.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1907 to 1916	14

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1915–16.

11.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, year ended 31st October, 1916—Valuation, Rates Levied Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	15
12.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1916—Members, Valuation, Rates levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16
13.	Local Boards of Health, not under control of Municipalities, or Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1916—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	17
14.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Revenue and Expenditure, 1907 to 1916	17
15.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Revenue and Expenditure, 1907 to 1916	17

IV.—FIRE BRIGADES, YEAR 1916.

16.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls attended, Finance, etc., 1907 to 1916	18
17.	Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls attended, year ended 31st December, 1916	18

Part XII.—Miscellaneous.

Abridged and revised from separate issue.

[NOTE.—The State Taxation Returns previously printed in this Part will be found in Part II. "Public Finance."]

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

No.		Page.
	(*a.*) STATE ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.	
1.	General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 1917, and Legislative Council, 1916,	19
2.	Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1908–1917	19
	(*b.*) COMMONWEALTH ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.	
3.	Elections for Senate, and House of Representatives, 1917	19
4.	Senate Elections and Referenda, 1903–16	20
5.	Military Service Referendum, 28th October, 1916—Particulars of Voting	20

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

6.	Applications approved for five years 1912–13 to 1916–17	20

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

7.	Number of Newspapers in Circulation on 31st December, 1907–1916	21

IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

8.	Letters, etc., posted and received in the State, 1907 to 1916–17	21
9.	Parcels received in and despatched from the State, 1907 to 1916–17	22
10.	Telegrams and Cables, 1907 to 1916–17	22
11.	Telephones, 1907 to 1916–17	22
12.	Money Orders issued, 1907–1916–17	23
13.	Money Orders paid, 1907–1916–17	24
14.	Postal Notes sold, 1907 to 1916–17	25
15.	Postal Notes paid, 1907 to 1916–17	25
16.	Revenue of Postal Department, 1907 to 1916	26
17.	Expenditure of Postal Department, 1907 to 1916	26

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1916.

No. 1.—*Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates Levied, etc.*

	No.	Name of Municipality	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries	Area on the 31st October, 1916.*	Estimated Population in latter part of 1916.		Dwelling Houses (including Hotels) in the latter part of 1916.		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for Year 1915–1916.			Rates Levied, 1915–1916. †			
						Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. ‡	Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.		Loan, etc.	
					acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.
Metropolitan.	1	Claremont	10	26–12–02	1,164	3,167	3,833	*a* 1,050	...	609,662	42,216	4,744	1	6	0	9
	2	Cottesloe	10	27–9–07	992	*b* 2,400	*b* 2,600	907	14	*c* 601,320	35,561	3,704	1	6	0	7
	3	Fremantle	13	28–5–12	2,755	8,000	7,000	3,230	15	*d* 3,113,700	135,259	18,880	1	6	1	3½
	4	Fremantle, East	10	27–1–15	755	2,080	2,250	885	...	401,574	28,470	3,500	1	6	0	11½
	5	Fremantle, North	10	13–9–95	794	2,100	2,800	770	38	420,640	23,270	2,910	1	6	1	0
	6	Guildford	10	10–5–01	579	*b* 834	*b* 918	383	2	(*j*) 210,000	14,599	1,460	1	3½	*k* 0	8½
	7	Midland Junction	10	14–10–13	1,378	*e* 2,526	*e* 2,474	*e* 1,178	*e* 40	330,000	32,000	3,733	1	6	0	10
	8	Perth	22	22–12–14	5,913	*f* 22,752	*f* 22,863	*a* 9,868	...	13,708,904	624,288	67,431	1	3	0	11
	9	Perth, South	10	6–1–14	2,501	1,270	1,295	501	8	446,559	31,009	3,489	1	6	0	9
	10	Subiaco	13	28–2–08	1,420	5,210	6,420	2,552	36	1,340,225	82,839	9,492	1	5½	0	10
	11	Victoria Park	10	27–4–00	3,942	*b* 2,700	*b* 2,600	1,125	...	532,000	37,460	4,292	1	6	0	9½
Other.	12	Albany	10	25–10–88	5,375	2,047	2,120	933	26	*g* 484,620	31,834	4,377	1	6	*h* 1	3
	13	Boulder	13	4–9–03	2,910	5,300	5,000	2,480	100	381,105	76,221	8,257	1	6	0	8
	14	Broome	10	30–9–04	640	*f* 596	*f* 270	250	15	180,000	14,513	363	0	6	...	
	15	Bunbury	10	22–10–97	2,016	1,581	1,856	922	40	798,600	36,486	5,017	1	6	1	0½
	16	Busselton	7	21–2–71	800	219	390	105	15	69,270	5,124	384	1	6	...	
	17	Carnarvon	7	4–6–91	700	250	100	115	22	67,500	6,750	928	1	6	1	3
	18	Collie	10	15–4–10	5,685	*e* 1,500	*e* 1,300	652	92	173,112	16,069	1,406	1	6	0	3
	19	Coolgardie	10	20–10–98	1,715	500	650	349	42	100,000	11,103	1,249	1	6	0	9
	20	Geraldton	10	21–2–71	1,920	2,411	2,043	736	11	723,000	36,387	4,548	1	6	1	0
	21	Kalgoorlie	13	26–6–05	1,332	3,000	3,500	*a* 2,059	...	850,000	93,197	7,378	1	6	0	1
	22	Kanowna	10	13–1–99	600	240	200	170	18	2,793	1,862	140	1	6	...	
	23	Leonora	7	21–11–02	850	230	202	140	60	*e* 25,000	5,598	840	1	6	1	6
	24	Mount Magnet	7	18–3–98	353	260	210	112	3	28,216	6,565	328	1	0	...	
	25	Narrogin	10	13–4–06	2,738	670	610	290	30	*b* 221,500	17,723	1,477	1	6	0	2
	26	Norseman	7	17–1–96	640	211	209	99	13	48,020	4,802	360	1	6	...	
	27	Northam	10	27–8–97	1,337	*b* 1,819	*b* 1,681	*a* 646	...	439,444	35,498	4,067	1	6	0	9½
	28	Southern Cross	7	16–6–92	608	465	289	81	6	48,100	4,720	708	1	6	*i* 1	6
	29	Wagin	10	22–7–06	3,398	450	550	190	9	*b* 116,000	11,283	799	1	1	0	4
	30	York	10	2–8–95	4,350	*b* 795	*b* 855	301	29	347,000	17,420	1,887	1	6	0	8
		Total	...	...	60,160	75,583	77,088	33,079	684	26,817,864	1,520,135	168,148	...		...	

* Supplied by Public Works Department. † For Health Rates *see* Table No. 11, page 15. ‡ Including dwelling houses in course of erection. (*a*) Including unoccupied houses.
(*b*) Estimated. (*c*) Valuation in 1914. (*d*) Valuation in 1913. (*e*) Latter part of 1915. (*f*) Census figures, 3rd April, 1911, no later available. (*g*) Valuation given in 1910.
(*h*) Including Street Lighting Rate of 2½d. (*i*) Including Street Lighting Rate of 9d. (*j*) Rough estimate furnished in 1912. (*k*) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 2d.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the

No. 2.—*Revenue*

	Municipality.	Revenue. General Rate.	Loan Rates, etc. ‡	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	Loans raised during year (Gross).	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	2,856	1,362	302	318	...	5,908	195	509	11,450
	Cottesloe	2,761	971	305	225	10,633	5,827	106	856	21,684
	Fremantle	10,395	8,869	982	1,197	10,000	9,915	2,678	19,927	63,963
	Fremantle, East ...	2,173	1,388	171	224	...	1,030	285	27	5,298
	Fremantle, North ...	1,786	1,183	110	378	...	3,336	116	96	7,005
	Guildford	898	488	114	123	...	2,187	107	80	3,997
	Midland Junction ...	2,639	1,478	359	229	...	4,317	356	111	9,489
	Perth	40,156	29,089	4,763	1,500	71,000	125,810	4,160	19,015	295,493
	Perth, South	2,261	1,115	128	238	...	2,311	8	154	6,215
	Subiaco	5,802	3,347	498	621	...	9,783	560	817	21,428
	Victoria Park	2,379	1,236	208	259	1,000	1,289	107	592	7,070
Other.	Albany	2,443	2,028	435	266	1,000	523	54	83	6,832
	Boulder	5,331	2,366	389	1,071	...	12,028	1	1,157	22,343
	Broome	368	...	134	133	...	348	...	17	1,000
	Bunbury	2,563	1,751	282	289	950	5,158	618	295	11,906
	Busselton	379	...	49	41	...	296	...	3	768
	Carnarvon	453	452	215	60	3,000	421	26	126	4,753
	Collie	1,108	186	92	87	...	1,924	43	77	3,517
	Coolgardie	577	260	88	122	125	518	13	56	1,759
	Geraldton	2,693	1,658	251	274	...	7,167	152	787	12,982
	Kalgoorlie	6,928	395	731	754	...	22,288	425	36,281	67,802
	Kanowna	187	...	43	68	...	292	...	121	711
	Leonora	320	331	41	56	...	1,672	...	1,232	3,652
	Mt. Magnet	309	...	26	44	...	4	...	64	447
	Narrogin	1,172	120	175	114	...	357	18	...	1,956
	Norseman	318	...	42	38	...	14	...	3	415
	Northam	2,472	1,305	157	477	...	5,162	191	774	10,538
	Southern Cross ...	497	458	43	9	...	922	9	348	2,286
	Wagin	557	170	85	106	1,000	2,133	...	16	4,067
	York	1,262	568	148	141	...	310	19	63	2,511
	Total	104,043	62,574	11,366	9,462	98,708	233,250	10,247	83,687	613,337

* Including Interest on Sinking Fund for Year. † Including Repayment of Loans not provided Boulder, £1,507 ; Southern Cross, £100. ‡ Including Fire Brigade Rate for Guildford of £113, and Street Arrears of Rates outstanding , £29,309; Value of Town Halls, £189,080 ; Value of other Municipal Property, £1,249,166 Cheques, £17,179 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,813,426, and all other Liabilties, £51.718.

No. 3.—*Roads and Streets, Channelling,*

	Name of Municipality.	Lengths of Roads and Streets in existence on 31st October, 1916. Macadamised.	Formed only.	Cleared only.	Not cleared.	Total.	Lengths of Channeling, Channelling.	Kerbing.
		M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan.	Claremont	20 73	...	...	3 20	24 13	0 53	0 19
	Cottesloe	25 78	1 40	0 40	1 7	29 5	...	5 20
	Fremantle	a60 46	8 40	3 57	...	72 63	40 39	105 4
	Fremantle, East	11 13	...	7 39	2 10	20 62	6 35	8 28
	Fremantle, North ...	14 30	0 78	...	...	15 28	16 23	16 33
	Guildford	6 63	0 30	1 64	0 17	9 14	...	9 75
	Midland Junction ...	17 22	13 1	6 24	1 74	38 41	5 5	11 2
	Perth	b140 44	...	29 36	11 51	181 51	5 55	145 42
	Perth, South	25 20	...	2 50	24 10	52 0	0 24	3 60
	Subiaco	33 14	...	5 20	13 75	52 29	...	47 49
	Victoria Park	24 42	0 5	10 33	47 59	82 59	0 37	3 79
Other.	Albany	20 55	...	2 75	15 79	39 49	11 19	12 46
	Boulder	9 41	3 31	34 44	9 32	56 68	51 50	4 28
	Broome	2 63	...	7 67	1 0	11 50	...	...
	Bunbury	19 19	...	0 17	0 30	19 66	29 43	30 15
	Busselton	6 5	2 42	1 19	9 25	19 11	3 68	3 68
	Carnarvon	1 50	...	11 74	...	13 44	...	1 13
	Collie	f 9 5	0 29	1 52	0 76	12 2	1 9	3 69
	Coolgardie	11 4	6 33	19 11	12 65	49 33	8 20	8 53
	Geraldton	23 40	0 70	0 60	12 57	37 67	3 69	7 18
	Kalgoorlie	10 79	9 53	29 26	4 67	54 65	75 14	24 19
	Kanowna	2 32	2 41	9 64	...	14 57	2 45	1 20
	Leonora	1 25	...	4 11	2 0	7 36	2 22	0 49
	Mt. Magnet	1 22	1 48	8 10	...	11 0	0 60	0 60
	Narrogin	10 14	16 2	19 56	10 50	56 42	...	2 15
	Norseman	2 68	...	1 70	5 26	10 4	0 28	2 20
	Northam	14 70	2 15	3 16	4 36	24 57	5 47	10 45
	Southern Cross	2 4	0 20	6 21	0 75	9 40	0 20	1 6
	Wagin	9 30	1 34	14 40	23 1	48 25	...	2 0
	York	19 56	16 50	8 30	18 18	62 74	...	4 30
	Total	559 7	88 22	253 6	238 00	1,138 35	271 65	478 25

(*a.*) Including 63 chains Wood paved. (*b.*) Share of Fremantle Electric Light and Tramways. (*f.*) Including 16

Year ended 31st October, 1916—*continued.*

and Expenditure.

EXPENDITURE.											
Administrative Expenses.	Works and Improvements.	Street Lighting.	Street Watering.	Loan Disbursements. Interest.	Loan Disbursements. Sinking Fund Contribution*†	Loan Disbursements. Flotation Expenses.	On Property under Council's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets. §	Liabilities. ¶
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
837	3,273	551	244	1,430	992	...	4,368	1,085	12,780	25,443	32,588
1,144	8,673	430	241	920	440	158	3,469	1,040	16,515	18,896	30,362
1,705	14,338	1,468	899	11,423	5,743	324	4,563	21,939	62,402	263,273	266,641
526	996	290	206	1,704	1,172	...	508	301	5,703	37,408	38,543
509	1,786	378	87	1,273	1,099	...	1,740	434	7,306	31,554	26,792
325	822	236	65	325	293	...	1,262	237	3,565	8,285	6,500
2,056	1,234	568	...	1,608	1,293	...	3,851	660	11,270	38,491	38,359
7,944	59,057	7,003	1,964	42,741	30,524	...	134,990	13,722	297,945	976,124	1,079,336
719	1,633	473	183	924	539	9	1,766	745	6,991	11,559	18,949
1,743	4,500	1,011	631	3,279	2,096	...	6,688	1,338	21,286	54,529	73,977
642	1,823	327	...	902	678	...	1,934	593	6,899	14,681	19,968
574	2,689	332	...	1,105	832	...	616	417	6,565	16,712	23,684
2,372	2,616	2,119	171	860	1,507	...	11,256	1,253	22,154	64,932	19,088
237	568	...	...	...	...	...	360	65	1,230	2,169	*Nil*
887	3,825	493	...	2,524	303	...	4,017	686	12,735	48,340	54,492
215	139	67	...	...	...	...	280	75	776	4,168	401
172	328	55	19	485	86	36	3,322	183	4,686	5,505	9,489
571	633	...	...	350	87	...	1,450	848	3,939	8,667	8,228
350	14	84	...	73	78	...	427	324	1,350	7,532	2,125
1,167	954	597	...	1,484	1,253	...	7,796	2 415	15,666	38,544	43,658
3,755	6,377	2,131	438	610	847	...	15,595	40,369	70,122	83,594	20,351
387	83	...	...	...	...	...	143	56	669	1,114	40
715	22	61	9	32	...	...	2,563	279	3,681	6,213	11,044
132	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	392	1,379	69
290	791	181	...	100	77	...	147	231	1,817	4,662	2,755
144	100	67	...	...	...	...	13	53	377	835	*Nil.*
1,361	1,868	339	4	1,487	418	...	4,163	1,198	10,838	28,603	35,270
555	145	152	...	50	19	...	465	658	2,044	6,194	4,191
642	259	174	...	358	100	...	2,589	146	4,268	7,386	7,260
281	697	183	21	350	159	...	435	263	2,389	11,330	8,163
32,957	120,411	19,770	5,182	76,397	50,635	527	220,776	91,705	618,360	1,828,122	1,882,323

for by Sinking Fund:— Claremont, £288; Fremantle, £906; Perth, £25,181; South Perth, £391; Victoria Park, £200; Lighting Rate for Albany, £339; and Southern Cross, £216. § Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £17,233; Accrued Sinking Funds, £286,485, and all other Assets, £56 849. ¶ Comprising Bank Overdraft and Outstanding

Kerbing, Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains.

Kerbing, and Footpaths in existence on 31st October, 1916. Footpaths. Formed.	Gravelled.	Tar-paved, Asphalted, etc.	Other.	Total.	Public Lighting on 31st Oct., 1916. Electricity. Street Lamps.	Other. Street Lamps.	Value of Gas and Electric Lighting Works.	Storm Water, and other Drains. Length of Drains.	Approximate Value.
M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	£	M. Ch.	£
...	15 32	1 4	...	16 36	297	...	13,174	0 35	210
...	5 12	0 22	...	5 34	190	...	8,226	...	...
89 19	16 18	5 8	...	110 45	350	...	*b*126,177	6 32	32,849
2 30	1 30	4 28	...	8 8	107	...	*b* 21,429	0 75	1,850
0 28	9 15	2 40	3 45	15 48	165	...	*b* 16,664	9 0	3,500
9 31	...	1 29	...	10 60	118	...	1,750	1 59	*c*
20 25	2 41	2 2	29 48	54 36	220	...	14,000	...	...
...	131 6	20 56	21 37	173 19	757	1,234	...	33 61	*e*80,000
...	0 40	...	12 65	13 25	200	...	5,998	...	...
...	40 4	7 45	...	47 49	350	4	354	4 27	5,795
...	4 7	0 24	1 36	5 67	176	27	4,006	0 74	960
5 26	16 61	1 39	60 73	84 39	...	66	...	2 68	5,000
7 70	36 79	1 76	...	46 65	534	...	39,523	1 75	5,435
...	6 56	...	0 12	6 68	...	42	...	...	...
13 67	1 3	2 57	21 0	38 47	4	142	16,300	5 30	5,200
...	3 68	...	...	3 68	...	22	155	0 12	*c*
0 18	0 2	...	0 20	0 40	33	...	3,500	0 6	6
3 32	0 20	0 31	...	4 3	120	...	3,000	...	...
8 53	6 43	0 56	6 63	22 55	...	6	50	6 54	221
...	6 44	0 68	...	7 32	40	50	21,248	0 42	180
29 71	43 6	2 49	34 37	110 3	1,100	...	29,514	...	...
...	2 45	...	...	2 45	27	...	700	3 0	150
0 57	0 55	0 2	3 52	5 6	55	...	5,000	...	...
...	0 60	...	...	0 60	...	...	...	...	...
30 67	...	...	...	30 67	60	...	...	...	...
1 2	2 24	...	...	3 26	...	7	120	...	...
6 48	7 30	2 0	...	15 78	154	...	9,875	5 17	3,000
0 53	0 30	...	1 29	2 32	62	...	3,700	0 50	500
2 18	3 50	0 19	...	6 7	69	...	4,750	2 10	315
4 78	6 8	0 22	...	11 28	100	2	...	...	...
237 73	371 9	58 37	197 37	864 76	5,288	1,602	349,213	86 7	145,171

(*c.*) Information not supplied. (*d.*) Including 2 miles 22 chains Wood paved. (*e.*) Approximate.
chains Wood paved.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the year ended 31st October, 1916—*continued.*

No. 4.—*Municipal Loans and Sinking Funds.*

	Name of Municipality.	Nominal amount of Debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest. †	Amount paid off during year underreview.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1916.	Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1916.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	31,500	...	1,477	288	5,396	25,816
	Cottesloe	25,500	...	1,275	...	1,553	23,947
	Fremantle	260,571	8,571	11,486	906	72,919	186,746
	Fremantle, East	37,429	1,429	1,764	...	8,713	28,716
	Fremantle, North	26,600	...	1,270	...	3,953	22,647
	Guildford	6,500	1,500	325	...	2,445	4,055
	Midland Junction	32,500	...	1,608	...	10,781	21,719
	Perth	1,086,087	11,900	45,667	25,181	112,435	948,471
	Perth, South	18,596	...	930	391	291	17,914
	Subiaco	71,550	...	3,270	...	16,811	54,739
	Victoria Park	19,000	...	990	200	3,270	15,530
Other.	Albany	23,550	7,300	1,105	...	2,152	21,398
	Boulder	19,312	14,880	966	3,007	...	16,305
	Bunbury	51,100	2,100	2,549	...	8,510	42,590
	Carnarvon	9,000	6,000	495	...	700	8,300
	Collie	7,000	...	350	...	1,160	5,840
	Coolgardie	1,650	‡ 1,650	74	...	386	1,264
	Geraldton	41,010	...	1,971	...	4,892	36,118
	Kalgoorlie	13,000	8,000	610	...	11,664	1,336
	Leonora	9,300	9,300	465	...	...	9,300
	Narrogin	2,000	...	100	...	481	1,519
	Northam	33,444	5,000	1,486	...	5,490	27,954
	Southern Cross	3,000	3,000	150	...	251	2,749
	Wagin	7,300	...	365	100	...	7,200
	York	7,000	...	350	...	650	6,350
	Total	1,843,499	80,630	81,098	30,073	274,903	1,538,523

* Not including repayments for the year under review which are shown in another column. † Including annual Liability on Loans repaid during the year. ‡ Including £125 borrowed from Commonwealth Bank

No. 5.—*Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads, and Streets, Valuations and Finance,* 1907 *to* 1916.

Year ended 31st October.	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwelling Houses.	Roads and Streets in existence.					
					Wood-paved.	Macadimised.	Formed.	Cleared.	Not Cleared.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1907	47	89,748	136,845	*c* 33,281	2 64	438 25	*b*84 11	*b*303 67	*b*261 47	*b*1,090 54
1912	38	71,203	*d*154,005	*d* 34,340	3 5	525 13	102 70	277 53	312 41	1,221 22
1913	33	67,290	*e*153,673	*e* 33,691	3 5	541 22	94 61	266 54	299 1	1,204 63
1914	33	67,290	*f*158,664	*f* 33,897	3 21	547 22	95 28	256 57	290 26	1,192 74
1915	31	67,290	*f*155,334	33,542	3 21	566 61	91 70	254 51	278 58	1,195 21
1916	30	60,160	*f*152,671	33,763	3 21	555 66	88 22	253 6	238 00	1,138 35

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.			Revenue.			Total.	Expenditure.	Loans Current.	Accrued Sinking Funds for Redemption of Loans in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907	*a*	1,410,407	142,770	136,868	85,473	151,865	374,206	418,382	730,994	124,346
1912	21,339,483	1,381,751	152,143	148,538	25,902	834,991	1,009,431	918,958	1,461,822	220,637
1913	22,999,089	453,852	156,537	153,966	19,382	347,323	520,671	550,155	1,471,280	238,155
1914	24,382,980	1,505,426	163,597	153,686	13,142	479,797	646,625	643,845	1,606,966	252,096
1915	24,921,422	1,537,625	172,720	170,675	10,309	465,810	646,794	702,626	1,690,074	254,878
1916	26,817,864	1,520,135	168,148	166,617	9,462	437,258	613,337	618,360	1,813,426	274,903

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete. (*c*) Exclusive of two Municipalities. (*d*) Partly as per Census on 3rd April, 1911, and partly in the latter part of 1912. (*e*) Partly as per Census of 3rd April, 1911, and partly in the latter part of 1913. (*f*) Including two Municipalities for which Census figures of 3rd April 1911 are alone available.

II.—Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1916.

No. 6.—*Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied.*

	No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1916.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £, levied during the year on—	
				Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
			sq. miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
Metropolitan.	1	Bayswater	10	...	114,576	...	2½
	2	Belmont Park	13	...	153,609	...	3
	3	Claremont	6	...	163,908	...	*a* 2
	4	Cottesloe Beach	1	...	101,547	...	3
	5	Guildford, West	4	...	102,868	...	*b* 3
	6	Melville	20	...	146,687	...	*c* 2½
	7	Peppermint Grove	1	13,270	84,071	...	3
	8	Perth	50	...	547,154	...	*d* 3
	9	Queen's Park	12	...	140,633	*q*	1½
	10	Swan	361	975	239,706	1 4	2
Other.	11	Albany	3,530	...	99,609	...	2½
	12	Armadale-Kelmscott	230	...	97,069	...	2¼
	13	Arthur, West	990	627	111,731	1 0	1½
	14	Ashburton	21,650	...	85,204	...	*e*
	15	Augusta	410	300	22,642	1 4½	2
	16	Avon	710	...	374,316	...	*f*
	17	Avon, East	1,740	...	318,623 3,920	... ...	1 3
	18	Ballingup	330	2,436	58,585	1 0	1½
	19	Beverley	880	6,646	340,028	*g*	1½
	20	Black Range	7,000	8,646	48,951	0 9	1
	21	Blackwood, Lower	920	4,328	25,929	1 0	1½
	22	Blackwood, Upper	1,346	1,134	217,345	0 9	*h*
	23	Broad Arrow	820	3,287	1,648	1 4	3
	24	Brookton	630	2,922	141,682	1 0	1½
	25	Broomehill	2,060	3,934	151,838	*i* 0 9	*i* 1
	26	Bunbury	20	...	32,730	...	2½
	27	Capel	185	1,557	50,605	1 6	1½
	28	Chapman, Upper	1,050	...	149,686	...	1½
	29	Chittering	260	...	59,795	...	1½
	30	Collie	380	...	50,280	...	3
	31	Coolgardie	11,750	6,225	...	1 0	...
	32	Cooglardie, N.E.	20,690	3,483	...	1 0	...
	33	Corrigin	1,780	928	233,215	1 0	1½
	34	Cuballing	520	2,294	112,889	*k*	1
	35	Cue-Day Dawn	4,130	11,340	21,915	*j*	1
	36	Dandaragan	2,890	...	69,602	...	1
	37	Dardanup	220	1,733	66,382	1 6	1½
	38	Darling Range	140	1,081	100,596	1 6	3
	39	Denmark	780	6,111	23,671	3 0	2
	40	Dowerin	2,070	1,735	218,289	1 0	1½
	41	Drakesbrook	340	1,634	59,070	1 6	1½
	42	Dumbleyung	3,360	*l*	188,603	*l*	1½
	43	Dundas	44,132	2,118	22,109	1 0	1
	44	Esperance	15,200	3,060	74,049	1 3	1½
	45	Fremantle	30	...	139,605	...	3
	46	Gascoyne-Minilya	*x* 25,340	489	112,375	0 9	1
	47	Gascoyne, Upper	114,400	...	*152,577	...	1
	48	Geraldton	1,000	...	116,223	...	1
	49	Gingin	1,400	...	103,297	...	1
	50	Gnowangerup	2,520	9,871	222,605	0 3	1
	51	Goomalling	2,900	*4,380	*255,120	1 0	1
	52	Gosnells	40	...	154,350	...	1¾
	53	Greenbushes	40	3,938	9,749	1 0	*m*
	54	Greenmount	240	...	127,680	...	2½
	55	Greenough	770	294	79,371	2 0	1½
	56	Hall's Creek	47,620	†242	†112,638	1 0	1
	57	Harvey	970	3,485	210,621	1 6	2
	58	Irwin	1,000	304	68,941	1 6	1¼
	59	Irwin, Upper	17,320	2,278	398,175	1 0	1
	60	Jandakot	60	...	*55,499	...	2½
	61	Kalgoorlie	640	66,579	...	1 0	...
	62	Katanning	3,180	...	278,088	...	*n*
	63	Kellerberrin	920	6,039	229,600	1 3	1½
	64	Kimberley, West	38,070	1,660	232,080	1 0	1
	65	Kojonup	960	1,213	137,498	1 0	1½
	66	Kookynie	44,630	2,908	13,438	*o*	1
	67	Lawlers ‡	11,300	...	...	...	...
	68	Marble Bar	73,000	...	58,112	...	*p*
	69	Marradong	690	...	87,422	...	1½
	70	Meckering	1,030	6,513	282,016	0 9	2
	71	Meekatharra	21,300	15,815	28,950	1 3	2
	72	Menzies	19,480	5,549	24,062	1 0	1½

* Figures for 1915, no later available. † Figures for 1914, no later available. ‡ No rates levied. (*a*) Also a Loan Rate, East and West Wards 1d., and Central and South Wards ½d. (*b*) Including Loan Rate 1½d. (*c*) Also Loan Rate, 3½d. (*d*) Also various Loans Rates, (*e*) £80,599 at 1½d., £4,605 at 2d. (*f*) £369,921 at 1d., £4,395 at 3d. (*g*) Part 1s. 6d. and 2s., also Loan Rate 2d. (*h*) Part at 1d. and part at 3d. (*i*) Also supplementary for ¾ of year of 1d. on Annual Value and ¼d. on unimproved Value. (*j*) General Rate 1s. 1d., 1s. 3d., and 1s. (*k*) General Rate, 1s. and 9d. (*l*) £1,101 at 2s., £125 at 1s. (*m*) £4,005 at 3d., £1,806 at 1½d. (*n*) £195,258 at 1½d., £82,830 at 2½d. (*o*) General Rate 1s., Loan 6d. (*p*) £49,659 at 2d. and £8,453 at 3d. (*q*) General Rate 2d. and Loan 1d.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

No. 6.—*Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied.*—continued.

	No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1916.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £, levied during the year on—	
				Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
			sq. miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
Other—*continued.*	73	Merredin	4,740	10,035	496,613	1 0	1
	74	Moora	5,110	...	702,210	...	*a*
	75	Mount Magnet	5,520	1,715	33,977	1 0	1
	76	Mount Malcolm	2,690	9,694	9,570	1 0	1
	77	Mount Margaret	39,470	8,281	13,766	1 0	1½
	78	Mullewa	4,180	974	86,382	1 0	2
	79	Murchison	17,600	...	105,353	...	1
	80	Murray	770	6,709	127,388	1 0	1
	81	Nannine	4,300	1,974	23,926	1 0	1½
	82	Narrogin	970	...	177,910	...	1½
	83	Nelson	200	13,603	48,264	0 9	2
	84	Ninghan	2,540	...	256,919	...	*b*
	85	Northam	430	...	319,574	...	1¼
	86	Northampton	8,900	4,989	187,703	0 10	1
	87	Nullagine	93,440	510	58,120	1 0	1
	88	Phillips River	1,710	6,122	13,660	1 0	1
	89	Pingelly	480	7,244	148,934	1 3	1½
	90	Plantagenet	2,520	...	191,245	...	*c*
	91	Port Hedland	8,130	4,280	35,300	1 0	1½
	92	Preston	339	4,159	75,812	1 0	2
	93	Rockingham	222	...	67,909	...	2
	94	Roebourne	9,110	*6,048	*42,897	1 0	2
	95	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	228	4,686	55,307	0 9	2
	96	Shark Bay	4,650	*665	*20,406	0 9	1
	97	Sussex	1,060	1,139	66,071	*d*	1½
	98	Tableland	16,360	...	42,400	...	1¼
	99	Tambellup	1,630	...	138,685	...	*e*
	100	Toodyay	1,000	4,076	212,220	1 3	1
	101	Victoria Plains	3,460	...	194,831	...	1
	102	Wagin	620	...	160,208	...	1½
	103	Wandering	850	...	118,423	...	1
	104	Wanneroo	170	...	44,987	...	2
	105	Warren	2,960	2,696	136,161	1 6	1½
	106	Wickepin	4,160	2,392	261,521	1 0	1
	107	Williams	930	1,882	175,238	1 0	1
	108	Wiluna	81,800	2,020	6,048	1 0	1½
	109	Woodanilling	430	792	83,381	1 0	1½
	110	Wyndham	32,260	2,003	17,035	2 0	1
	111	Yalgoo	8,620	3,576	68,098	1 3	1½
	112	Yilgarn	14,340	8,300	9,201	1 6	2
	113	York	910	...	295,028	...	1
		Outlying Territory, etc. ...	1,339	...	...	...	...
		Grand Total ...	975,827	343,916	14,446,138	...	...

(*a*) £668,056 at 1d., £34,154 at 3d. (*b*) £3,048 at 3d., £253,871 at 1d. (*c*) £179,138 at 1½d., £12,107 at 2d. (*d*) Part at 1s., part at 1s. 3d. (*e*) £131,838 at 1¼d., £6,847 at 3d.
(*) Figures for 1915, no later available.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

No. 7.—*Revenue and Expenditure.*

	Name of Road District.	Revenue.						Expenditure.						
		Rates (including interest on arrears of Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Income from Road Board Property.	Government Grants.	All other Receipts.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	1,875	84	190	272	2,484	4,905	535	597	1,718	713	3,563	7,880	8,717
	Belmont Park	1,548	110	154	316	338	2,466	218	920	646	542	2,326	2,954	364
	Claremont	1,862	71	239	311	1,621	4,104	386	781	2,849	870	4,886	2,369	6,920
	Cottesloe Beach	1,686	106	34	308	132	2,266	198	408	999	361	1,966	856	55
	Guildford, West	1,805	95	61	218	2,016	4,195	397	826	2,732	1,078	5,023	5,308	9,961
	Melville	2,472	84	31	354	5,408	8,349	246	1,219	9,448	1,399	12,312	14,941	16,107
	Peppermint Grove	1,045	117	...	188	59	1,409	176	838	257	222	1,493	427	421
	Perth	8,162	175	34	1,006	295	9,672	1,146	2,351	1,260	2,368	7,125	8,904	25,448
	Queen's Park	1,222	106	13	145	255	1,741	306	153	109	818	1,386	3,693	10,432
	Swan	2,073	186	1	454	43	2,757	285	837	1,118	140	2,380	1,317	175
Other.	Albany	839	127	...	293	23	1,282	240	311	937	68	1,556	1,712	823
	Armadale-Kelmscott	889	93	25	276	153	1,436	240	516	398	138	1,292	1,524	703
	Arthur, West	827	39	1	252	60	1,179	188	169	555	164	1,076	1,275	364
	Ashburton	416	128	77	163	29	813	207	354	128	96	785	1,469	93
	Augusta	170	35	...	70	...	275	93	88	146	7	334	316	105
	Avon	1,800	65	...	217	101	2,183	234	232	400	203	1,069	3,853	155
	Avon, East	919	60	4	90	77	1,150	324	90	454	61	929	6,234	125
	Balingup	455	122	10	135	6	728	110	345	208	52	715	425	17
	Beverley	3,172	363	119	679	87	4,420	305	1,251	1,683	736	3,975	5,084	2,086
	Black Range	498	85	2	113	33	731	273	395	329	90	1,087	1,237	1
	Blackwood, Lower	555	70	5	154	26	810	139	146	537	31	853	827	60
	Blackwood, Upper	911	239	4	249	6	1,409	277	544	616	61	1,498	1,254	55
	Broad Arrow	234	84	13	54	...	385	149	110	154	23	436	824	138
	Brookton	935	144	10	325	172	1,586	227	279	1,074	122	1,702	2,301	287
	Broomehill	869	107	6	188	53	1,223	261	247	391	53	952	1,881	290
	Bunbury	307	58	...	109	...	474	117	337	107	27	588	235	*Nil.*
	Capel	365	152	...	144	28	689	121	382	260	33	796	520	*Nil.*
	Chapman, Upper	700	136	...	186	28	1,050	269	216	272	163	920	1,856	176
	Chittering	399	71	...	120	155	745	79	366	259	146	850	470	39
	Collie	546	145	...	146	48	885	159	219	239	125	742	675	230
	Coolgardie	335	101	47	69	124	676	137	176	61	70	444	954	374
	Coolgardie, N.E.	166	68	2	47	29	312	131	56	...	14	201	580	57
	Corrigin	309	13	...	60	137	519	162	38	...	153	352	3,547	62
	Cuballing	718	141	...	198	45	1,102	267	500	319	144	1,230	1,412	122
	Cue-Day Dawn	616	95	623	192	29	1,555	266	555	553	129	1,503	2,981	169
	Dandaragan	286	69	...	88	64	507	86	64	62	87	299	401	24
	Dardanup	559	170	...	160	13	902	136	192	801	31	1,160	187	117
	Darling Range	1,317	69	39	301	241	1,967	287	499	640	326	1,752	1,927	21
	Denmark	183	37	...	108	5	333	82	166	80	25	353	550	169
	Dowerin	1,248	273	12	232	21	1,786	338	29	763	167	1,297	4,660	130
	Drakesbrook	424	75	...	127	7	633	146	358	154	25	683	735	36
	Dumbleyung	800	130	10	208	12	1,160	240	266	409	206	1,121	2,280	285

Return relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—*continued.*

No. 7.—*Revenue and Expenditure*—continued.

	Name of Road District.	Revenue.						Expenditure..						
		Rates (including interest on arrears of Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Income from Road Board Property.	Government Grants.	All other Receipts.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets. ‡	Liabilities.§
		£	£	£	£	£	£							
Other—*continued.*	Dundas	150	57	...	42	4	253	115	76	...	31	222	289	95
	Esperance	590	62	23	125	18	818	221	382	377	67	1,047	2,116	255
	Fremantle	1,276	242	4	295	61	1,878	262	956	804	81	2,103	1,680	140
	Gascoyne-Minilya *a*	827	89	...	232	24	1,172	209	243	150	159	761	887	250
	Gascoyne, Upper *a*	600	69	52	150	1	872	104	605	143	251	1,103	1,292	*Nil.*
	Geraldton	524	96	...	212	45	877	176	374	234	57	841	417	306
	Gingin	533	146	27	150	58	914	106	126	568	124	924	1,152	304
	Gnowangerup	612	75	...	221	15	923	167	319	834	264	1,584	2,781	279
	Goomalling	1,328	406	14	345	1,227	3,320	407	680	848	1,522	3,457	2,679	1,140
	Gosnells	1,182	111	31	252	192	1,768	242	492	863	168	1,765	1,551	225
	Greenbushes	231	105	50	63	69	518	100	200	205	131	636	833	25
	Greenmount	1,258	194	3	297	17	1,769	267	383	846	233	1,729	1,671	75
	Greenough	538	167	26	188	218	1,137	187	577	177	250	1,191	330	112
	Halls' Creek *b*...	394	39	...	531	9	973	75	451	308	131	965	887	*Nil.*
	Harvey	2,071	243	7	571	136	3,028	376	688	1,716	424	3,204	1,953	384
	Irwin	390	104	...	112	1	607	104	226	307	20	657	657	43
	Irwin, Upper	1,378	224	2	352	24	1,980	255	231	1,309	81	1,876	1,995	131
	Jandakot	370	25	2	156	...	553	87	276	338	21	722	1,524	52
	Kalgoorlie	2,935	408	85	927	386	4,741	624	1,486	2,077	1,002	5,189	6,721	1,873
	Katanning	1,829	404	5	434	82	2,754	274	868	1,395	265	2,802	3,216	434
	Kellerberrin	1,155	121	...	280	29	1,585	257	587	914	250	2,008	3,354	171
	Kimberley, West	1,193	139	624	199	212	2,367	258	1,013	631	547	2,449	3,445	461
	Kojonup	642	75	...	180	...	897	241	386	73	154	854	1,915	319
	Kookynie	225	27	15	68	39	374	155	69	103	49	376	2,999	2,764
	Lawlers	...	54	...	...	54	108	94	30	29	15	168	1,014	148
	Marble Bar	416	51	116	130	5	718	118	208	370	62	758	783	925
	Marradong	439	64	...	153	35	691	163	168	258	24	613	870	*Nil.*
	Meckering	2,742	193	1	412	46	3,394	362	1,265	469	301	2,397	3,875	454
	Meckatharra	1,284	106	20	209	1	1,620	442	279	335	242	1,298	1,540	160
	Menzies	389	47	77	280	81	874	231	290	...	123	644	3,102	720
	Merredin	880	42	82	161	18	1,183	366	33	539	329	1,267	9,191	3,424
	Moora	2,497	289	100	393	87	3,366	382	729	2,140	495	3,746	3,385	2,029
	Mount Magnet	200	43	...	48	2	293	145	145	...	58	348	594	99
	Mount Malcolm	337	16	20	113	...	486	232	60	24	62	378	2,303	298
	Mount Margaret	552	132	68	120	33	905	301	339	166	136	942	2,261	1,525
	Mullewa	610	50	34	142	...	836	174	110	92	147	523	1,361	523
	Murchison	440	153	...	145	...	738	70	358	419	18	865	507	295
	Murray	1,107	169	...	269	13	1,558	278	325	587	235	1,425	928	99
	Nannine	250	45	200	64	7	566	132	150	204	138	624	899	78
	Narrogin	1,175	118	60	237	33	1,623	325	61	958	125	1,470	2,755	337
	Nelson	1,333	316	102	273	1,162	3,186	260	734	300	2,023	3,317	2,689	3,028
	Ninghan	463	32	...	65	2	562	195	100	146	16	457	3,028	222
	Northam	1,517	262	52	415	...	2,246	359	1,646	958	317	3,280	2,518	344
	Northampton	998	203	3	396	17	1,617	299	581	733	84	1,697	1,829	396
	Nullagine	276	40	3	91	1	411	87	459	...	58	604	249	*Nil.*

Phillips River	263	...	...	64	263	590	106	...	...	185	291	921	116
Pingelly	1,207	259	...	234	25	1,725	196	722	599	81	1,598	2,484	88
Plantagenet	1,144	327	54	293	131	1,949	194	434	957	159	1,744	1,856	84
Port Hedland	392	45	10	122	501	1,070	103	44	302	553	1,002	691	26
Preston	1,018	255	9	210	30	1,522	170	446	696	67	1,379	1,001	87
Rockingham	773	27	15	188	4	1,007	102	437	345	145	1,029	844	*Nil.*
Roebourne *a*	580	44	89	169	...	882	204	614	...	222	1,040	1,495	195
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	707	120	...	166	22	1,015	143	562	149	47	901	975	32
Shark Bay *a*	84	11	25	22	...	142	116	11	127	35	189	439	11
Sussex	450	111	...	165	18	744	145	235	236	20	636	482	124
Tableland	245	58	...	83	5	391	16	378	70	22	586	258	*Nil.*
Tambellup	742	161	21	172	29	1,125	145	165	604	132	1,046	1,274	199
Toodyay	1,152	283	...	285	189	1,909	300	818	704	357	2,179	3,372	845
Victoria Plains	783	162	1	211	25	1,182	186	381	426	87	1,080	931	118
Wagin	1,074	160	15	218	22	1,489	239	474	437	161	1,311	1,590	167
Wandering	457	51	...	96	...	604	123	103	228	19	473	855	*Nil.*
Wanneroo	367	46	...	100	3	516	103	69	353	32	557	629	25
Warren	898	198	15	338	40	1,489	191	325	925	152	1,593	470	505
Wickepin	1,013	109	17	203	258	1,690	337	206	294	442	1,279	5,365	345
Williams	774	188	1	247	18	1,228	216	376	479	169	1,240	809	5
Wiluna	113	54	25	31	17	240	114	26	18	24	182	449	55
Woodanilling	550	109	3	134	14	810	153	211	381	111	856	1,078	223
Wyndham	273	90	...	80	8	451	58	107	50	16	231	667	307
Yalgoo	483	139	94	174	5	895	173	135	313	64	685	843	27
Yilgarn	630	169	7	300	32	1,138	351	453	191	134	1,129	857	255
York	1,430	231	...	269	1	1,931	252	578	887	81	1,798	869	147
Total	*104,345	14,158	4,075	24,397	†20,587	167,562	24,903	46,500	67,843	27,094	166,340	226,335	114,841

*Including Loan Rates, £5,824. † Including Gross amount of Loans raised during the Year, £12,477. ‡ Comprises Bank Cash and Treasury Balances £44,998, Arrears of Rates Outstanding, £96,030, Value of all Board owned property, £61,149, and all other Assets, £24,158. § Comprising Overdrafts, £5,616, Uncollectable Rates, £9,400, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £85,281, and all other Liabilities. £14,544. *a*. Figures for 1915, no later available. *b*. Figures for 1914, no later available.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

No. 8.—*Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of the Board, on 30th June, 1916.*

	Name of Road District.	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Pounds.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	No. of Street Lamps.
		M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	...		...		17	33	17	33	4	8	...	...	1	...	3
	Belmont Park ...	12	67	2	18	16	46	31	51	1	72	...	...	1	...	...
	Claremont	14	32	...		20	18	34	50	...	...	...	...	1	1	39
	Cottesloe Beach ...	...		...		12	36	12	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
	Guildford, West ...	0	40	...		15	47	16	7	1	56	...	2	1	...	22
	Melville	16	50	...		24	75	41	45	1	...	...	4	1	3	70
	Peppermint Grove ...	...		...		4	63	4	63	...	12	...	1	...	1	25
	Perth	4	37	0	55	54	15	59	27	2	8	...	2	1	5	161
	Queen's Park ...	5	43	2	25	23	24	31	12	2	61	...	...	1	...	...
	Swan	18	10	14	44	54	54	87	28	26	132	5	...	...	2	8
Other.	Albany	153	10	27	40	40	51	221	21	29	340	...	2	...	1	...
	Armadale-Kelmscott	61	68	18	64	51	64	132	36	22	371	2	...	1	5	30
	Arthur, West ...	236	20	40	74	47	12	324	26	11	95	2	...	1	6	...
	Ashburton	...		...		3	18	3	18	...	...	20	...	1	22	...
	Augusta	70	52	12	40	46	36	129	48	6	72	1	...	...	3	...
	Avon	349	27	74	13	101	3	524	43	3	81	16	...	...	18	...
	Avon, East ...	12	30	...		5	43	17	73	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Balingup *b*	82	51	27	19	23	59	133	49	6	204	...	...	1	1	...
	Beverley	231	10	145	47	167	17	543	74	...	...	...	...	3	8	51
	Black Range ...	...		659	0	...		659	0	...	...	...	...	1	26	30
	Blackwood, Lower	100	60	57	10	49	30	207	20	57	212	...	...	...	5	...
	Blackwood, Upper	68	60	22	48	...		91	28	6	267	44	...	...	7	...
	Broad Arrow ...	176	7	6	18	23	0	205	25	4	16	45	...	...	...	...
	Brookton	35	40	4	20	4	60	44	40	11	1	9	...	1	12	1
	Broomehill	284	17	18	42	35	51	338	30	15	35	17	...	...	11	8
	Bunbury	15	57	8	50	18	0	42	27	3	12	...	...	...	2	...
	Capel	84	62	15	0	35	75	135	57	13	105	2	...	2	...	4
	Chapman, Upper ...	246	58	5	41	45	27	297	46	6	49	60	...	...	8	...
	Chittering	81	56	34	51	54	67	171	14	24	104	6	...	...	8	...
	Collie	53	76	13	27	23	54	90	77	10	87	3	...	1	...	...
	Coolgardie	445	28	...		32	79	478	27	7	56	60	...	...	...	...
	Coolgardie, N.E. ...	148	0	28	69	20	45	197	34	...	10	23	...	...	...	...
	Corrigin	...		...		...			*c*	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
	Cuballing	234	65	48	66	57	51	341	22	16	...	8	...	...	7	10
	Cue-Day Dawn ...	171	0	...		8	22	179	22	13	6	2	...	2	...	38
	Dandaragan ...	51	71	0	62	34	24	86	77	...	9	...	...	...	5	...
	Dardanup	58	70	39	35	55	25	153	50	76	219	...	...	1	...	...
	Darling Range ...	48	1	22	50	29	60	100	31	...	10	...	...	...	5	...
	Denmark *b*	158	0	107	0	54	0	319	0	35	232	22	1	1	...	...
	Dowerin	425	46	7	73	4	13	437	52	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
	Drakesbrook ...	16	31	35	56	27	2	79	9	14	156	1	...	...	2	...
	Dumbleyung ...	58	20	...		43	15	101	35	2	1	10	...	1	44	...
	Dundas	132	36	2	60	9	37	144	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Esperance	193	9	0	61	18	76	212	66	1	3	13	...	1	4	13
	Fremantle	9	62	0	15	38	70	48	67	...	9	...	...	...	5	...
	Gascoyne-Minilya *a* ...	237	0	3	20	0	68	241	8	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
	Gascoyne, Upper *a* ...	750	0	...		...		750	0	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
	Geraldton	62	23	114	6	28	54	205	3	1	11	23	...	...	4	...
	Gingin	192	46	11	69	53	57	258	12	12	30	8	...	...	7	6
	Gnowangerup ...	...		11	8	0	54	11	62	...	1	10	...	1	...	...
	Goomalling	363	44	57	17	71	14	491	75	3	17	...	...	1	14	8
	Gosnells	16	13	14	25	22	45	63	3	12	61	...	...	1	...	...
	Greenbushes ...	5	32	3	73	10	71	20	16	...	60	...	...	...	7	...
	Greenmount ...	35	40	35	10	66	20	136	70	2	58	...	...	...	3	...
	Greenough	122	43	16	0	35	69	174	32	2	14	11	...	...	...	...
	Hall's Creek *b* ...	...		560	0	...		560	0	2	3	...	...	...	1	...
	Harvey	387	0	302	0	201	0	890	0	6	240	...	...	3	7	...
	Irwin	...		2	2	47	53	49	55	4	4	...	...	1	7	1
	Irwin, Upper ...	327	68	10	41	34	29	372	58	4	18	9	...	...	26	...
	Jandakot *a*	68	72	5	69	16	71	91	52	3	56	...	...	1	8	...
	Kalgoorlie	126	33	6	69	46	7	179	29	1	110	...	...	1	...	...
	Katanning	509	0	54	0	69	0	632	0	7	37	14	...	1	18	84
	Kellerberrin	412	40	12	1	8	24	432	65	8	26	18	...	2	7	5
	Kimberley, West ...	525	53	200	65	34	50	761	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
	Kojonup	374	21	30	68	90	30	495	39	11	152	41	...	...	6	...
	Kookynie *a*	28	0	0	15	2	0	30	15	...	...	4	...	...	...	18
	Lawlers *a*	333	0	67	0	6	0	406	0	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Marble Bar	*d*		860	0	...		860	0	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Marradong	135	61	31	1	50	20	217	2	8	93	10	...	...	6	...
	Meckering	354	39	20	39	61	75	436	73	5	91	36	...	...	4	5
	Meekatharra	195	53	20	60	0	25	216	58	...	3	...	...	1	...	7
	Menzies	221	40	...		23	40	245	0	...	...	1	...	1	1	15
	Merredin	860	0	...		19	0	879	0	...	10	...	...	1	176	1
	Moora	156	20	26	64	145	75	328	79	10	125	39	...	1	7	6
	Mount Magnet ...	214	26	2	4	1	36	217	66	1	16	12	...	...	2	...
	Mount Malcolm ...	40	10	100	62	2	47	143	39	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
	Mount Margaret ...	233	20	2	0	3	62	239	2	...	...	4	...	...	1	14
	Mullewa	310	5	...		5	40	315	45	...	6	13	...	...	16	3
	Murchison	778	0	314	0	...		1,092	0	...	24	49	...	...	56	...

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

No. 8.—*Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of the Board, on 30th June, 1916.*

	Name of Road District.	Cleared only.	Formed only.	Metalled or otherwise constructed.	Total.	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Pounds.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	No. of Street Lamps.
		M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Other—*continued.*	Murray	150 56	66 42	39 70	257 8	28	358	...	2	1	5	6
	Nannine	242 0	...	2 0	244 0	...	...	5	...	1	2	11
	Narrogin	332 17	47 61	22 74	402 72	4	10	246	...	...	10	...
	Nelson	91 60	42 30	37 44	171 54	...	...	...	...	1	7	33
	Ninghan	...	...	...	*c*	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Northam	174 0	95 0	268 0	537 0	9	100	6	...	...	7	...
	Northampton ...	430 0	3 0	104 14	537 14	4	65	8	...	...	17	...
	Nullagine	...	...	150 0	150 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Phillips River *b* ...	32 42	...	3 79	36 41	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Pingelly *a*	244 0	*e*	...	244 0	...	46	7	...	1	7	...
	Plantagenet	178 15	101 10	47 56	327 1	6	45	25	...	1	25	...
	Port Hedland ...	...	...	3 17	3 17	...	1	...	...	1	...	5
	Preston	80 54	27 52	51 48	159 74	27	181	...	...	1	1	6
	Rockingham... ...	36 71	0 65	15 24	53 0	1	1	...	...	1	4	...
	Roebourne *a* ...	545 0	...	5 0	550 0	6	...	1	...	1	7	14
	Serpentine - Jarrahdale	20 0	22 0	35 0	77 0	48	75	10	...	...	3	...
	Shark's Bay *a* ...	...	...	0 36	0 36	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Sussex	181 56	26 20	56 12	264 8	...	142	...	...	...	10	...
	Tableland *b*	60 0	231 0	6 0	297 0	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
	Tambellup	148 48	3 33	15 52	167 53	...	15	7	...	2	5	...
	Toodyay	118 0	64 0	153 0	335 0	16	360	...	...	1	11	24
	Victoria Plains ...	162 15	6 65	52 78	221 78	7	84	63	...	...	5	...
	Wagin	359 1	30 14	75 52	464 67	5	37	81	...	...	14	...
	Wandering	30 0	30 0	70 0	130 0	6	67	1	...	...	8	...
	Wanneroo	51 28	0 52	23 23	75 23	...	6	...	...	...	8	...
	Warren	532 68	22 6	10 71	565 65	16	322	8	...	...	6	...
	Wickepin	301 0	7 3	22 32	330 35	5	4	18	...	1	3	...
	Williams	283 1	54 37	63 20	400 58	12	483	10	...	1	6	4
	Wiluna	114 27	...	1 40	115 67	...	...	1	...	...	1	4
	Woodanilling ...	205 48	12 67	5 4	233 39	4	6	26	...	...	7	...
	Wyndham	195 10	...	...	195 10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Yalgoo	478 46	8 5	15 52	502 23	...	5	55	...	1	45	...
	Yilgarn	409 55	1 0	18 66	429 41	...	34	...	...	...	2	13
	York	123 7	55 44	211 43	390 14	25	70	20	...	...	10	...
	Total ...	19,258 26 *f*	5,362 67 *f*	4,215 60 *f*	28,836 73 *f*	760	6,907	1,271	15	57	936	864

a. Figures for 1915, no later available. *b*. Figures for 1914, no later available. *c*. Information not available. *d*. Included with formed roads. *e*. Included with cleared roads. *f*. Exclusive of particulars of Corrigin and Ninghan Road Districts.

Return relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—*continued.*

No. 9.—*Loans and Sinking Funds.*

	Name of Road District.	Nominal amount of Debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest.†	Amount paid off during year under review.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1916.	Net Liability on Loan 31st October, 1916.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	8,000	...	400	...	366	7,634
	Claremont	6,498	1,600	325	...	778	5,720
	Guildford, West	9,967	367	498	34	318	9,615
	Melville	15,750	...	787	...	171	15,579
	Perth	24,400	...	1,220	...	1,051	23,349
	Queen's Park	9,700	...	485	...	1,113	8,587
Other.	Beverley	1,000	...	50	...	324	676
	Goomalling	1,000	...	50	...	...	1,000
	Kookynie	1,600	1,600	80	...	5	1,595
	Marble Bar	800	800	40	...	33	767
	Moora	1,500	...	75	...	295	1,205
	Mount Margaret	1,500	...	75	...	310	1,190
	Nelson	3,000	...	150	150	...	2,850
	Toodyay	750	...	38	...	137	613
	Total ...	85,465	4,367	4,273	184	4,901	80,380

* Not including repayments for the year under review which are shown in another column. † Including annual liability on Loans repaid during the year.

No. 10.—*Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc.,* 1907 *to* 1916.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue.				Expenditure.
			Annual Value.*	Unimproved Capital Value.*	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	
	No.	sq. miles.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907	101	975,780	409,859	4,989,193	35,088	60,313	13,796	109,197	126,716
1912	110	975,809	*d* 318,997	*d*10,895,830	70,397	64,774	36,497	171,668	196 575
1913	113	975,815	*c*334,396	*c*12,411,406	80,551	60,687	29,770	171,008	184,587
1914	112	975,815	*g*413,918	*g*13,300,437	93,705	63,671	46,023	203,399	187,800
1915	112	975,815	327,709	14,142,870	88,569	27,753	47,571	163,893	193,033
1916	113	975,827	343,916	14,446,138	104,345	24,397	38,820	167,562	166,340

Year ended 30th June.	Roads in existence.						Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.				
	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907	*d* 9,268	71	*a*3,877	51	*a*2,114	76	*d*15,261	38	*b* 491	*b* 3,961	*b* 614	*b* 6	*b* 475
1912	*b*16,483	76	*b* 4,554	73	*b* 3,431	53	*b*24,470	42	*b* 719	*b* 5,808	*b* 1,036	*b* 11	*b* 659
1913	*e*19,236	21	*e* 4,429	6	*e* 3,650	74	*e*27,316	21	*c* 721	*c* 6,157	*c* 1,176	*c* 13	*c* 700
1914	*e*19,921	40	*e* 4,625	42	*e* 3,804	8	*e*28,351	10	*f* 731	*f* 6,450	*f* 1,254	*f* 16	*f* 766
1915	*f*19,640	52	*f* 4,674	25	*f* 4,039	17	*f*28,354	14	761	6,649	1,310	16	932
1916	*f*19,258	26	*f* 4,502	67	*f* 5,075	60	*f*28,836	73	760	6,907	1,271	15	936

* Some of the Boards rate on the "Annual Valuation," some on the "Unimproved Capital Valuation," and some partly on both valuations, so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals of those Boards only which rate under each kind of valuation.

NOTE.—Exclusive of information relating to Roads Boards for which the information was not supplied: The number of Boards thus excluded, from the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters, are as follows :—*a*, 7 ; *b*, 5 ; *c*, 3 ; *d*, 6 ; *e*, 4 ; *f*, 2 ; *g*, 1.

III.—Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1915-16.

No. 11.—*Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1916—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

	*Name of Board.	Annual Value of Ratable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total		
			Health.	Sanitary.	Public Health.	Sanitary.									
		£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	41,117	1	...	205	...	2,753	31	2,989	304	2,841	151	3,296	2,565	2,074
	Cottesloe	35,561	1	3	230	549	587	28	1,394	115	910	43	1,068	964	80
	Fremantle	135,201	4½	...	2,682	...	1,870	277	4,829	332	1,935	2,725	4,992	1,332	298
	Fremantle, East ...	28,470	5	...	609	554	...	...	1,163	123	927	49	1,099	659	111
	Fremantle, North ...	23,279	6	...	595	...	1,481	95	2,171	333	1,300	111	1,744	1,523	28
	Guildford	14,599	1½	...	93	...	608	5	706	118	447	65	630	84	58
	Midland Junction ...	*c* 160,000	½	½	283	847	2,024	74	3,228	258	2,459	*a*370	3,087	2,724	*b* 1,500
	Perth	624,288	4	6	10,312	3,751	2,547	1,149	17,759	1,872	13,108	803	15,783	9,911	178
	South Perth	30,765	½	5	63	628	464	43	1,198	129	860	20	1,000	1,060	101
	Subiaco	82,839	2½	6	830	1,996	1,335	69	4,230	340	3,519	417	4,296	520	125
	Victoria Park	37,460	5½	6	862	783	115	37	1,797	176	1,229	367	1,772	1,436	19
Other.	Albany	31,834	3	...	407	...	...	51	458	159	28	239	426	651	200
	Boulder	76,221	4	...	1,183	...	5,228	28	6,439	706	5,097	566	6,369	7,612	201
	Broome	14,961	6	...	378	...	1,042	46	1,466	233	885	179	1,297	1,177	*Nil*
	Bunbury	36,486	2½	...	378	...	1,609	194	2,181	162	1,718	301	2,181	1,696	1,605
	Busselton	5,124	6	...	126	...	263	3	392	76	287	11	374	333	21
	Carnarvon	6,750	5	...	136	...	346	17	499	104	325	52	481	209	9
	Collie	16,069	6	...	312	...	813	23	1,148	168	967	4	1,139	1,054	358
	Goolgardie	9,000	7	...	179	...	...	11	190	72	147	6	225	291	106
	Geraldton	36,387	6	...	882	...	1,546	1,293	3,721	279	1,582	437	2,298	2,068	779
	Kalgoorlie	93,197	6	...	2,201	...	6,796	69	9,066	1,644	5,011	2,168	8,823	5,483	372
	Kanowna	2,248	6	3	62	13	377	14	466	103	187	33	323	238	*Nil*
	Leonora	12,484	6	...	237	...	...	333	570	204	210	351	765	797	20
	Mount Magnet ...	6,352	2	...	4	...	426	1	431	144	236	29	409	349	41
	Narrogin	17,655	2	...	144	...	675	58	877	197	413	147	757	1,340	*Nil*
	Norseman	4,802	2	...	35	...	512	65	612	193	365	77	635	635	*Nil*
	Northam	35,498	3	3	412	1,098	366	11	1,887	265	1,492	244	2,001	1,627	625
	Southern Cross ...	4,720	3	...	65	...	79	30	174	80	...	96	176	204	5
	Wagin	11,220	2	...	87	...	8	2	95	71	6	36	113	84	10
	York	17,484	2	...	164	...	518	7	689	147	499	52	689	586	36
	GRAND TOTAL ...	*d*1,477,472	...	...	24,156	10,219	34,386	4,064	72,825	9,107	48,981	10,149	68,237	49,212	8,960

* Number of Boards and Members same as for Municipalities, *see* Table No. 1, page 3. † Comprising Cash in hand and Bank Balances, £6,701; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £12,762; Plant and Building, £27,703, and Other, £2,046. ‡ Comprising Overdraft and Outstanding Cheques, £2,708, and Other, £6,252. (*a*) Including Interest, £75, and Sinking Fund, £67, on Loan of £1,500. (*b*) Loan. (*c*) Unimproved Capital Value. *d* Exclusive of Midland Junction, £160,000 Unimproved Capital Value.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the year 1915-16—*continued.*

No. 12.—*Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1916—Members, Valuation Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

No	Name of Local Board of Health.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				*Assets.	†Liabilities.
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
		£	No.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Armadale-Kelmscott	9	*a* 97,069	¼	114	...	45	159	24	38	22	84	159	69
2	Avon	9	*a* 374,308	1/10	42	...	...	42	39	...	...	39	128	*Nil*
3	Avon, East ...	9	*a* 3,940	2½	7	11	19	37	...	4	3	7	51	1
4	Balingup	7	8,400	1½	58	...	1	59	44	16	2	62	113	*Nil*
5	Bayswater	9	114,576	⅛	376	...	26	402	209	109	75	393	844	119
6	Belmont Park ...	7	153,609	*b*	657	550	31	1,238	222	736	315	1,273	1,388	34
7	Beverley.	11	6,911	*c*	124	209	4	337	66	372	2	440	289	83
8	Black Range ...	7	...	*m*	...	680	167	847	361	570	17	948	551	*Nil*
9	Broad Arrow ...	7	4,934	*d*	137	...	9	146	59	44	4	107	320	31
10	Broomehill ...	9	3,729	3	88	13	...	101	52	16	5	73	213	27
11	Chapman, Upper ...	9	...	...	54	...	10	64	45	...	...	45	154	*Nil*
12	Claremont	7	*a* 163,908	⅛	326	862	53	1,241	164	1,054	55	1,253	626	90
13	Collie	7	*a* 50,280	¼	57	...	31	88	42	3	16	61	258	*Nil*
14	Coolgardie	7	11,155	6	120	737	8	865	207	605	27	839	261	102
15	Coolgardie, N.E. ...	7	...	*m*	...	252	...	252	20	202	1	223	43	2
16	Corrigin	7	928	6	7	...	12	19	2	14	...	16	63	*Nil*
17	Cottesloe Beach ...	7	*a* 99,967	¾	1,266	31	35	1,332	246	829	123	1,198	731	17
18	Cue-Day Dawn ...	9	10,769	4	132	1,276	3	1,411	275	1,065	42	1,382	763	86
19	Darkan	7	...	*m*	...	56	...	56	...	...	50	50	37	43
20	Darling Range ...	7	...	*m*	...	138	...	138	19	108	...	127	39	10
21	Denmark	7	6,111	1	17	98	5	120	26	72	6	104	155	32
22	Derby	7	1,245	6	80	2	53	135	30	28	21	79	194	76
23	Donnybrook ...	9	7,009	*e*	60	...	22	82	61	42	1	104	260	*Nil*
24	Dowerin	9	...	*m*	...	...	25	25	1	16	...	17	16	*Nil*
25	Dumbleyung ...	7	1,663	*f*	31	55	3	89	28	60	1	89	104	8
26	Esperance	7	3,060	3	117	...	8	125	38	34	42	114	263	*Nil*
27	Fremantle	7	...	*m*	5	...	65	70	106	...	...	106	35	*Nil*
28	Geraldton	7	...	...	3	...	5	8	28	...	...	28	61	13
29	Gosnells	9	*a* 154,350	¼	162	...	4	166	49	...	53	102	265	*Nil*
30	Greenbushes ...	7	...	*m*	...	505	24	520	155	368	18	541	192	14
31	Greenough	9	...	*m*	...	...	104	104	50	...	8	58	73	13
32	Guildford, West ...	9	*a* 102,868	½	194	...	19	213	97	116	33	246	394	15
33	Harvey	9	213,746	*g*	266	730	4	1,000	62	923	1	986	553	96
34	Kalgoorlie	7	66,579	4	999	5,582	229	6,810	1,298	5,073	488	6,859	6,254	1,954
35	Katanning	7	*a* 86,078	½	194	610	2	806	124	516	1	641	1,204	51
36	Kellerberrin ...	9	5,838	3	90	...	1	91	76	26	24	126	115	29
37	Kookynie	7	...	*m*	52	...	1	53	29	...	8	37	381	234
38	Laverton	7	7,343	4	137	538	61	736	230	428	38	696	729	35
39	Lawlers	7	...	...	...	15	2	17	...	7	...	7	55	*Nil*
40	Marble Bar ...	7	*a* 8,530	½	17	174	22	213	26	194	...	220	117	56
41	Meekatharra ...	7	15,100	3	180	1,442	15	1,637	425	1,196	26	1,647	1,003	84
42	Melville	9	*a* 146,687	*k* ¼	542	46	15	603	58	448	27	533	192	130
43	Menzies	7	3,225	6	80	...	47	127	117	...	1	118	221	37
44	Mount Malcolm ...	7	1,045	6	25	96	8	129	47	80	1	128	191	21
45	Mullewa	7	897	1	10	16	...	26	55	1	...	56	132	*Nil*
46	Nannine	7	1,410	6	31	...	...	31	34	1	...	35	119	52
47	Onslow	7	...	...	...	192	12	204	96	115	...	211	61	9
48	Peppermint Grove	7	84,071	½	175	408	3	586	140	473	9	622	282	126
49	Phillips River ...	7	19,782	*i*	82	304	17	403	80	290	32	402	193	53
50	Plantagenet ...	7	...	*m*	...	45	22	67	11	83	5	99	49	31
51	Port Hedland ...	7	4,280	4	52	312	13	377	108	219	19	346	201	8
52	Queen's Park ...	9	*a* 139,811	*j* ½	*k* 384	...	66	450	36	...	383	419	788	*Nil*
53	Roebourne	7	...	*m* 1	66	116	9	191	9	9	157	175	97	96
54	Tambellup *l* ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Toodyay	7	4,070	4	62	...	10	72	53	6	7	66	108	*Nil*
56	Warren	9	3,198	3	39	...	13	52	76	17	9	102	161	5
57	Wickepin	9	2,386	4	57	...	2	59	21	31	...	52	73	1
58	Williams	9	1,792	3	36	126	2	164	47	103	14	164	118	9
59	Wiluna	7	1,983	6	43	...	13	56	31	5	5	41	112	30
60	Yalgoo	7	...	*m*	...	191	1	192	46	150	1	107	43	9
	Total ...		...	...	7,853	16,418	1,381	25,652	6,100	16,915	2,178	25,193	22,625	4,041

* Comprising Cash and Balances, £3,752; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £10,502; Plant and Buildings, £4,558, and other Assets, £3,813. † Comprising Overdraft and Amounts owing to Road Boards, £1,006, and other Liabilities, £3,035. (*a*) Unimproved Capital Value. (*b*) Health Rate, ¾d.; Sanitary Rate, ½d. (*c*) Health Rate, 4d. and 6d. (*d*) Unimproved Capital Value, £1,648 at ¾d., and annual Ratable Value, £3,286 at 2d. (*e*) Unimproved Capital Value, £3,986 at ½d., and Annual Ratable Value, £3,023 at 5d. (*f*) Unimproved Capital Value, £458 at ¾d., and Annual Ratable Value, £1,205 at 6d. (*g*) Unimproved Capital Value, £210,261 at ½d., and Annual Ratable Value, £3,485 at ½d. (*i*) Unimproved Capital Value, £13,660 at ½d., and Annual Rateable Value, £6,122 at 4d. (*j*) Also Sanitary Rate, ½d. (*k*) Also Sanitary Rate, ¾d., in Palmyra, Bicton, and Applecross Wards. (*l*) Not active during year. (*m*) No rate struck.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1915–1916—*continued.*

No. 13.—*Local Boards of Health not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June,* 1916—*Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Ratable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.†	Liabilities.‡
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bridgetown ...	7	14,356	4	233	7	16	256	130	7	49	186	398	12
2	Brookton	5	3,129	3	46	...	1	47	43	3	2	48	126	*Nil*
3	Bullfinch	7	5,250	4	92	78	12	182	136	11	43	190	72	8
4	Burbanks	7	745	6	13	...	10	23	15	...	9	24	21	10
5	Burtville	3	544	6	12	67	3	82	1	84	3	88	58	*Nil*
6	Comet Vale ...	7	3,481	5	60	100	9	169	101	38	52	191	120	*Nil*
7	Cunderdin	6	2,291	6	79	...	5	84	21	39	1	61	131	1
8	Davyhurst-Mulwarrie	7	*a* 2,010	6	12	85	...	97	8	92	...	100	111	*Nil*
9	Gnowangerup ...	5	*b* 7,000	1¾	21	...	18	39	33	...	10	43	79	33
10	Goomalling ...	7	*a* 3,742	6	63	224	3	290	63	234	15	312	219	30
11	Goongarrie ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	*Nil*	...	1	...	1	4	*Nil*
12	Holden's Find* ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hopetoun	7	...	...	...	66	5	71	18	60	3	81	26	14
14	Kununoppin * ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Marvel Loch ...	7	...	...	*c* 14	4	19	37	36	...	7	43	108	*Nil*
16	Maylands	7	*b* 354,968	0¼	457	388	45	890	400	807	93	1,300	1,535	371
17	Meckering	5	2,702	6	69	88	1	158	21	173	7	201	123	2
18	Metropolitan Catchment Area *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Moora	7	...	...	*c* 14	309	19	342	73	217	20	310	223	107
20	Mount Morgans ...	7	...	...	...	35	...	35	7	18	...	25	85	11
21	Mulline	6	1,141	6	22	94	...	116	42	85	1	128	168	11
22	Murrin Murrin ...	7	*d*	*d*	42	6	10	58	30	8	22	60	40	8
23	Osborne Park ...	7	*b* 107,000	0½	196	9	76	281	183	67	31	281	333	140
24	Peak Hill * ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Perenjori * ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Pingelly	7	7,014	5	141	...	1	142	63	77	10	150	177	4
27	Pinnacles * ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Tammin	7	1,245	6	29	106	1	136	40	96	1	137	89	13
29	Warriedar * ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Weston	7	*e*	*e*	83	426	172	681	218	315	82	615	220	...
31	Wongan Hills * ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Woodanilling * ...	6	774	4	16	12	...	28	27	...	14	41	66	10
33	Yoyanmi	7	...	...	...	650	12	662	221	421	32	674	188	50
	Total ...	...	...	...	1,714	2,754	438	4,906	1,930	2,853	507	5,290	4,720	835

* Not active during the year. † Comprising Cash in hand and Bank Balances, £1,067 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £2,079 ; Plant and Buildings, £1,476, and Other, £98. ‡ Comprising Overdraft and Outstanding Cheques, £69, and Other, £766. (*a*) Valuation in force for 1914–15, no later figures supplied. (*b*) Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Arrears. (*d*) Annual Value, £992, at 6d. in the £, and Unimproved Capital Value, £53, at 3d. in the £. (*e*) Annual Value, £6,183, at 3d. in the £, and Unimproved Capital Value, £5,830, at 0¾d. in the £.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 14.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure,* 1907 *to* 1916.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907	46	29,917	24,694	508	4,818	59,937	36,287	26,147	62,434
1912	38	40,468	37,068	75	4,279	81,890	56,378	28,073	84,451
1913	33	47,172	35,041	...	6,728	88,941	57,078	27,776	84,854
1914	33	44,760	32,385	...	6,292	83,437	46,638	33,020	79,658
1915	31	33,963	35,317	...	4,420	73,700	53,609	23,289	76,898
1916	30	34,375	34,386	...	4,064	72,825	48,981	19,256	68,237

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 15.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure,* 1907 *to* 1916.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. †	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907 *	65	3,372	3,149	504	1,612	8,637	3,132	5,550	8,682
1912	87	6,886	16,722	201	2,180	25,989	13,324	12,480	25,804
1913	*b*85	8,465	18,662	86	2,413	29,626	15,208	14,098	29,306
1914	*c*90	8,712	19,300	290	3,533	31,835	16,190	14,467	30,657
1915	*c*95	8,941	19,415	...	2,241	30,597	17,354	13,601	30,955
1916	*d*93	9,567	19,172	25	1,794	30,558	19,768	10,715	30,483

* Year ended on 31st October. † Including Board for which no returns were supplied, and also inactive Boards. The number of Boards thus included in the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters, are as follows:—*a.* 24 ; *b.* 16 ; *c.* 11 ; *d.* 9.

IV.—Returns relating to Fire Brigades.

No. 16.—*Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.*, 1907 *to* 1916.

Year.	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Horses.	Plant.				
		Permanent.	Volunteer.		Fire Engines.			Reels.	Hose Carts.
					Steam.	Motor.	Manual.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907 *b*	32	*a*	*a*	13	8	...	10	44	10
1912	48	*c* 156	527	17	8	...	9	50	12
1913	46	*d* 171	464	20	8	1	7	50	10
1914	44	*e*176	450	17	8	3	9	44	11
1915	42	*f* 172	371	14	8	3	9	41	11
1916	41	*g*150	351	12	7	3	7	40	9

Year.	Plant—*continued.*			Calls Attended.			Revenue.	Expenditure.	Estimated Value of—	
	Motors.	Escapes.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney and Grass Fires.	False Alarm.			Land and Buildings.	Plant.
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1907*b*	...	2	48,900	375	*h* 31	90	13,943	13,524	20,814	12,296
1912	...	4	87,600	399	278	130	30,049	29,207	27,670	14,054
1913	3	4	92,800	343	218	99	30,270	30,530	37,950	19,105
1914	9	4	98,900	398	198	103	29,881	29,972	48,175	24,547
1915	9	4	102,500	331	159	118	32,733	30,692	*i*48,175	*i*24,517
1916	11	4	93,100	266	199	80	33,152	32,062	52,175	27,307

a Information not supplied. *b* Exclusive of one Fire Brigade. *c* Including 63 Auxiliaries. *d* Including 75 Auxiliaries. *e* Including 68 Auxiliaries. *f* Including 65 Auxiliaries. *g*. Including 46 Auxiliaries. *h*. Chimney Fires only. *i*. Figures for 1914 ; no later available.

No 17.—*Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls Attended, for the Year ended 31st December*, 1916.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll.	Horses.	Plant.*					Calls Attended.		
				Fire Engines.	Reels.	Hose Carts.	Motors.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney and Grass, Fires.	False Alarms.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. feet	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	9	1	1	1	1	...	2,400	5	1	1
2	Boulder	10	2	1	...	1	1	4,000	36	7	15
3	Brown Hill	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,200	...	...	...
4	Beverley	16	...	...	1	...	...	1,600	...	...	...
5	Bunbury	16	1	1	2	1	...	2,300	10	7	1
6	Bayswater	5	...	...	1	...	...	700	...	1	...
7	Busselton	14	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
8	Claremont	6	...	...	1	...	1	3,600	8	32	8
9	Coolgardie	13	1	...	1	1	...	1,600	5	3	6
10	Collie	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	2	1	...
11	Cue	15	...	...	2	...	...	700	...	...	1
12	Day Dawn	14	...	...	1	...	...	900	1	...	...
13	East Fremantle ...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	2	4	...
14	Fremantle	11	2	2	...	1	1	6,400	22	9	3
15	Guildford	16	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	1	...
16	Geraldton	20	...	2	1	...	1	2,000	4	3	...
17	Kalgoorlie	10	2	1	...	2	1	4,000	42	14	16
18	Kanowna	4	...	...	1	...	...	1,200	3	...	...
19	Kellerberrin ...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
20	Leederville	6	...	...	1	...	1	2,000	3	9	1
21	Leonora	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,300	3	...	...
22	Maylands	5	...	3	1	...	1	2,500	4	9	...
23	Menzies	13	...	1	1	...	...	1,400	...	1	...
24	Midland Junction (including Railway Workshops) ...	5	1	...	1	1	...	2,000	9	9	...
25	Merredin	9	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	2	...
26	Meekatharra... ...	13	...	...	1	...	...	1,800	1	...	...
27	North Perth ...	7	...	...	1	...	1	3,500	3	2	2
28	Norseman	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	5	...	...
29	North Fremantle ...	7	...	1	1	...	...	2,400	10	8	3
30	Northam	8	1	...	1	1	...	2,000	7	4	...
31	Perth	40	1	3	1	...	1	18,200	52	31	17
32	Queen's Park ...	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	...	5	...
33	South Perth... ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1,900	1	3	...
34	Subiaco	4	...	...	1	...	1	2,800	13	19	5
35	Southern Cross ...	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	2	...	...
36	Toodyay	18	...	...	1	...	...	1,800	2	...	...
37	Trafalgar	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	...	...
38	Victoria Park ...	3	...	...	1	...	1	2,000	18	12	1
39	Wagin	15	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	1	...
40	West Guildford ...	15	...	...	1	...	...	1,100	...	1	...
41	York	14	...	...	1	...	...	1,100	2	...	...
	Total	501	12	17	40	9	11	93,100	266	199	80

* Also Escapes for Fremantle 1, Midland Junction 1, and Perth 2.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

A.—State Rolls and Elections.

No. 1.—*General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 29th September, 1917, and Legislative Council, 13th May, 1916.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

District.	Net Enrolment on Day of Election.			District.	Net Enrolment on Day of Election.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Albany	2,262	1,787	4,049	Mount Leonora ...	748	416	1,164
Avon	2,660	1,304	3,964	*Mount Magnet ...	1,053	365	1,418
Beverley	1,222	693	1,915	Mount Margaret ...	788	300	1,088
Boulder	2,532	2,273	4,805	Murchison	1,127	394	1,521
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe ...	2,696	1,876	4,572	Murray-Wellington ...	1,347	1,039	2,386
Bunbury	1,492	1,473	2,965	Nelson	1,933	1,295	3,228
Canning	3,613	3,801	7,414	*Northam	1,293	1,183	2,476
Claremont	2,967	3,514	6,481	Perth	2,762	2,583	5,345
*Collie	1,699	1,133	2,832	Perth, East	2,812	3,254	6,066
Coolgardie	1,350	611	1,961	Perth, North ...	2,603	3,205	5,808
*Cue	816	399	1,215	Perth, West	2,098	2,799	4,897
*Forrest	1,570	726	2,296	*Pilbarra	724	102	826
Fremantle	2,354	2,031	4,385	Pingelly	1,494	896	2,390
*Fremantle, N.E. ...	3,070	3,221	6,291	Roebourne	598	119	717
Fremantle, South ...	2,366	2,232	4,598	*Subiaco	3,074	3,737	6,811
Gascoyne	690	211	901	Sussex	987	777	1,764
Geraldton	1,397	1,186	2,583	Swan	1,762	1,496	3,258
Greenough	1,707	792	2,499	Toodyay	2,153	1,195	3,348
Guildford	3,660	3,744	7,404	Wagin	1,741	1,047	2,788
Hannans	1,196	964	2,160	Williams-Narrogin ...	2,178	1,376	3,554
*Irwin	1,663	730	2,393	Yilgarn	1,045	501	1,546
Kalgoorlie	3,209	2,526	5,735	York	1,789	1,058	2,847
Kanowna	1,476	508	1,984				
Katanning	2,119	1,323	3,442	All Districts ...	93,106	73,845	166,951
Kimberley	1,200	186	1,386				
Leederville	3,611	4,188	7,799	In Contested Districts	76,445	61,310	137,755
Menzies	701	337	1,038	Votes recorded ..	45,453	40,167	†85,620
*Moore	1,699	939	2,638				

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Electoral Province.						
Central	3,346	675	4,021	*South-East	5,228	877	6,105
East	5,405	1,122	6,527	South-West	4,093	977	5,070
*Metropolitan ...	5,534	2,457	7,991	West	4,551	1,443	5,994
*Metropolitan - Suburban	11,360	4,792	16,152	All Provinces ...	45,325	13,683	59,008
*North	712	72	784	In contested Provinces	19,950	4,877	24,827
North-East	2,555	660	3,215				
*South	2,541	608	3,149	Votes recorded ...	10,672	2,464	‡13,136

* Uncontested. † Including 1,447 Informal Votes. ‡ Including 169 Informal Votes.

No. 2.—*Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1908 to 1917.*

Names on State Rolls.	1908, September.	1913, September.	1914, October.	1915, September.	1916, October.	1917, September.
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.						
Total	135,979	146,830	214,741	189,162	167,041	166,951
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.						
	December.	*	May.	September.	April.	September
Total	36,234	...	55,722	55,604	59,008	62,878

* No Rolls published.

B.—Commonwealth Rolls and Elections.

No. 3.—*Elections, 5th May, 1917, for Senate and House of Representatives.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled, 5-5-17.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Informal Ballot Papers.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Senate.	House of Representatives.
Dampier	19,731	11,356	31,087	14,768	7,711	22,479	1,398	1,025
Fremantle	20,303	20,444	40,747	17,112	15,544	32,656	1,779	1,034
Kalgoorlie	17,237	10,478	27,715	14,792	8,589	23,381	1,232	635
Perth	17,099	19,662	36,761	14,859	13,268	28,127	1,528	1,191
Swan †	18,679	13,041	31,720	14,987	9,042	24,029	803	†
Totals, State ...	93,049	74,981	168,030	76,518	54,154	130,672	6,740	...
Total Election for House of Representatives ...	74,370	61,940	136,310	61,531	45,112	106,643	...	3,885

† Uncontested for House of Representatives.

No. 4.—*Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc.*, 1903 *to* 1916.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Percentage of Ballot Papers issued to Electors enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
16th December, 1903 *a*... ...	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 *a b* ...	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 *a c*	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 *d*	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 *a e*	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 *a* ...	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 *f*	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92

a. Senate Election. Referenda relative to: *b*. Senate Elections. *c*. (1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d*. (1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e*. (1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts. (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Military Service.

"*The Military Service Referendum Act*, 1916."

Submission to the Electors on the 28th October, 1916, of the Question:—"Are you in favour of the Government having, in this grave emergency, the same compulsory powers over citizens in regard to requiring their military service, for the term of this war, outside the Commonwealth, as it now has in regard to Military service within the Commonwealth?"

No. 5.—*Particulars of the Voting in each Division of the State.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot-papers were issued.			Number of Votes given in favour of the prescribed Question.	Number of Votes given not in favour of the prescribed Question.	Informal Ballot-papers.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Dampier	19,980	11,250	31,230	16,789	8,985	25,774	17,051	7,406	1,317
Fremantle	19,712	19,275	38,987	17,870	15,377	33,247	22,604	9,471	1,172
Kalgoorlie	17,961	10,625	28,586	15,439	8,657	24,096	13,644	9,855	597
Perth	17,241	18,648	35,889	15,240	14,405	29,645	20,855	7,331	1,459
Swan	19,562	13,348	32,910	16,729	11,157	27,886	19,915	6,821	1,150
Totals for State ...	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	94,069	40,884	5,695

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

(2 Geo. V., No. 8; 3 Geo. V., No. 75; 5 Geo. V., No. 16).

No. 6.—*Applications approved—Total for Five years*, 1912-13 *to* 1916-17.

Applications approved for	Total for five years, 1912-13 to 1916-17.				Total Cost.
	No.	Allotments purchased.	Cost of Land purchased.	Approximate Cost of Dwellings.	
PART III.—		No.	£	£	£
Crown Lease (Section 12)—with dwelling, or dwelling to be erected	*320	33	532	106,336	106,868
Purchase of Land and erection of dwelling [Section 13A]	*a*18	20	915	8,275	9,190
Total	‡ 338	53	1,447	114,611	‡116,058
PART IV.—					
Building on Applicant's land [Sec. 24 (*a*)]	857	...	...	...	341,525
Improving Applicant's dwelling [Sec. 24 (*a*)]	77	...	...	...	16,947
Purchase of land and dwelling [Sec. 24 (*b*)]	176	...	...	...	64,875
Discharge of mortgage [Sec. 24 (*c*)]	76	...	...	...	20,200
Total	§ 1,186	...	...	...	§443,547
Grand Total	1,524	53	1,447	114,611	559,605

* Including 96 Re-allotments. ‡ Excluding Approvals withdrawn or cancelled, three for £1,330.
§ Excluding Approvals withdrawn or cancelled, 29 for £11,330. *a*. Including 1 Re-allotment.

NOTE.—The number of Transfers approved during the above period under Part IV. was 117.

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

No. 7.—*Number of Newspapers in Circulation in Western Australia on 31st December, 1907 to 1916.*

Year.	Number Issued.									Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	
1907	7	5	10	33	2	15	...	...	...	72
1912	4	5	9	32	...	21	3	...	1	75
1913	4	5	10	36	...	23	3	...	1	82
1914	4	5	10	36	...	20	...	1	1	77
1915	4	6	10	39	...	21	1	...	1	82
1916	4	5	9	36	...	23	...	1	1	79

IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

A.—Postal Returns.

No. 8.—*Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers posted and received in the State during the years 1907 to 1916-17 each letter etc. counted once only.*

Year.	Post Offices.	Letters, Letter Cards, and Post Cards.						Packets.			
		Ordinary.	Registered.	Total Letters etc.				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.
				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.				
1907 ...	298	22,046,554	351,100	17,181,431	2,333,925	4,137,789	24,653 145	2,738 633	311,848	1,408,833	4,459,314
1912 ...	390	34,075,453	*518,277	24,519,223	4,870,480	4,685,750	34,075,453	4,447,362	317,816	1,818,945	6,584,123
1913 ...	398	37,761,979	*459,346	25,723,961	5,700,101	6,337,917	37,761,979	3,544,032	341,185	1,742,513	5,627,730
1914 ...	418	37,258,590	*438,299	26,215,095	4,900,628	6,142,867	37,258,590	1,873,597	301,838	1,262,841	3,438,276
1915-16 †	431	35,803,781	*486,563	24,313,397	5,661,683	5,828,701	35,803,781	2,004,938	377,353	1,084,077	3,466,368
1916-17 †	412	35,614 921	*513,700	24,148,298	5,629,918	5,836,705	35,614,921	1,413,847	211,059	1,329,779	2,954,685

Year.	Parcels.				Newspapers.				Grand Total Postal Matter			
	Inland (posted)	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted * for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Grand Total.
1907 ...	111,375	16,478	45,136	172,989	4,702,047	728,196	3,989,011	9,419,254	24,733,486	4,390,447	9,580,769	38,704,702
1912 ...	160,222	25,078	60,655	245,955	6,403,460	1,049,797	3,749,742	11,202,999	35,919,237	6,332,993	10,374,577	52,626,807
1913 ...	165,615	25,912	68,486	260,013	4,388,732	1,028,220	4,749,829	10,166,781	34,141,804	7,170,875	12,963,170	54,275,849
1914 ...	176,326	22,760	64,506	263,592	4,015,703	899,843	4,047,904	8,963,450	32,280,721	6,125,069	11,518,118	49,923,908
1915-16†	202,994	61,268	67,399	331,661	4,021,559	1,100,328	3,448,942	8,570,829	30,542,888	7,200,632	10,429,119	48,172,639
1916-17†	197,705	102,421	68,295	368,421	4,340,579	1,195,907	2,982,329	8,518,815	30,100,429	7,139,305	10,217,108	47,456,842

* Inclusive of all registered matter. † Year ended 30th June Owing to the changing of the Statistical year by the Commonwealth Government no returns are available for the interval between the 1st January and the 30th June 1915.

No. 9.—*Number of Parcels received in and despatched from the State of Western Australia during the Years* 1907 to 1916–17.

Year.	Parcels Received.		Parcels Despatched.
	Number.	Duty Collected.	Number.
		£ s. d.	
1907	45,136	7,302 15 8	16,478
1912	60,655	10,528 8 3	25,078
1913	68,486	10,533 0 0	25,912
1914	64,506	8,789 0 0	22,760
1915–16 *	67,399	9,224 0 0	61,268
1916–17 *	68,295	12,415 0 0	102,421

* Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " on page 21.

B.—Telegraphs and Telephones.

No. 10.—*Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the State of Western Australia during the Years* 1907 *to* 1916–17.

Year.	Telegraph and Telephone Offices.	Miles of		Telegrams and Cables sent and received.							
		Telegraph and Telephone Line.	Telegraph Wire.	Telegrams.				Cables.			Total Telegrams and Cables.
				Inland (sent).	Inter-State.			Sent.	Received	Total.	
				Total.	Sent.	Received	Total.				
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907 ...	226	6,686	10,196	1,169,703	298,047	241,635	539,682	15,553	12,042	27,595	*1,736,985
1912 ...	370	7,758	12,826	1,371,870	341,740	285,994	627,734	19,440	14,630	34,070	2,033,674
1913 ...	401	8,513	13,472	1,428,215	339,223	287,061	626,284	19,805	16,142	35,947	2,090,446
1914 ...	424	8,804	15,013	1,405,663	338,814	289,696	628,510	21,610	15,890	37,500	2,071,673
1915–16 †	492	8,791	16,728	1,301,381	367,939	317,868	685,807	20,040	18,855	38,895	2,026,086
1916–17 † ...	503	8,342	15,677	1,248,169	363,681	316,821	680,502	21,052	24,933	45,985	1,974,656

* Also 1,901 Messages in transit. † Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21.

No. 11.—*Telephones.—Return for the Years* 1907 *to* 1916.

Year.	1907.	1912.	1913.	*a* 1914.	1915.	1916.
Total Subscribers	4,145	7,154	7,562	8,270	*b* 7,991	*c* 8,470
Mileage of Wire	9,842	21,571	30,002	27,801	*a* 26,919	*a* 30,277

a As on 30th June. *b* As on 30th June, 1916. *c* As on 30th June, 1917.

C.—Money Order Office.

No. 12.—*Number and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued in Western Australia during the Years* 1907 *to* 1916–17, *distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where payable.*

Where Payable.	1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915–16. †		1916–17. †	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
United Kingdom *	19,376	55,646	50,084	129,997	50 275	128,523	44,152	103 241	33,601	83,276	27,941	65,024
Western Australia	107,582	472,210	136,904	650,555	163 128	728,030	156,771	710,688	244,726	956,588	181,489	794,014
South Australia	11,954	57,955	8,312	50,756	7,639	48,633	7,563	43,565	6,578	40,633	6,283	38,025
Victoria	36,100	171,883	27,142	142 327	25,271	136,594	22,661	116,455	19,186	108,959	18,742	104,569
New South Wales	13,773	66,706	12,595	73,885	12,449	72,552	12,045	67,325	10,690	67,159	10,779	67,188
Queensland	1,831	10,073	1,445	8,998	3,688	9,580	1,464	9,846	1,474	9,222	1,235	8,205
Tasmania	1,134	5,401	1 252	7,371	1,254	6,054	1,080	5,104	1,005	4,804	2,402	5,209
New Zealand	1,226	5,191	1,450	7,199	1,347	5,380	1,245	5,022	1,431	5,365	1,629	6,022
India	629	5,895	653	5,503	631	5,346	566	4,579	543	4,792	652	5,692
Hong Kong	446	3,287	91	681	590	4,859	571	3,868	697	4,856	581	4,128
Cape of Good Hope	40	96	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Natal	19	47	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Transvaal	88	366	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Orange River Colony	4	5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South African Union	...	...	220	728	263	819	218	710	226	689	253	652
Straits Settlements	72	460	153	850	147	668	102	650	124	516	101	408
Ceylon	175	522	266	872	224	694	183	806	113	463	86	539
Mauritius	6	7	6	16	6	13	6	9	12	52	5	16
Germany	409	1,597	519	1,495	619	1,905	324	1,102	...	...	...	...
Fiji	2	2	5	33	6	10	5	8	25	62	30	87
Canada	63	292	133	658	162	484	167	554	299	782	327	935
Austria	134	1,126	1,755	26,512	1,863	30,414	1,081	15,075	...	...	...	...
Total	195,063	858,767	242,985	1,108,436	269,562	1,180,558	250,204	1,088,607	320,730	1,288,218	254,961	1,115,735

* Orders on all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. † Year ended 30th June, *see* note "†" page 21. ‡ Now shown under South African Union.

C.—Money Order Office—*continued.*

No. 13.—*No. and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during the Years* 1907 *to* 1916–17, *distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where issued.*

Where Issued.	1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915–16. †		1916–17. †	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
United Kingdom *	4,127	14,066	7,302	26,944	7,506	28,232	6,705	21 375	6,705	20,441	5,515	15,846
Western Australia	107,783	470,433	115,937	560,295	160,116	730,603	154,472	709,589	244,721	956,926	180,060	798,849
South Australia	3,532	20,661	3,347	19,266	3,292	19,561	2,814	17,715	3,270	19,179	3,407	20,863
Victoria	6,850	40,154	6,451	41,848	6,042	39,436	5,314	36,451	5,818	35,097	5,687	34,569
New South Wales	4,338	24,333	4,152	23,953	4,288	25,136	4,399	24,310	4,392	24,112	4,508	25,696
Queensland	780	5,046	736	5,043	679	4,170	840	5,077	908	4,990	854	5,078
Tasmania	604	3,427	741	4,700	823	4,791	730	4,521	711	3,598	644	3,731
New Zealand	1,742	4,651	1 970	5,909	1,644	4,957	1,670	4,982	2,574	6,395	2,429	5,795
India	133	547	209	835	198	959	227	1,098	211	1,382	199	1,073
Hong Kong	25	94	36	118	28	126	40	95	31	87	29	170
Cape of Good Hope	87	203	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Natal	352	1,864	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Transvaal	32	107	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Orange River Colony	28	183	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South African Union	...	...	494	1,773	496	2,241	399	1,677	462	1,702	395	1,451
Straits Settlements	115	539	84	194	174	712	146	498	90	406	73	435
Ceylon	66	194	77	120	79	225	74	331	77	341	71	362
Mauritius	76	506	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	4	25	77	330	86	749	6	507	...	...	...	...
Fiji	69	432	46	223	46	119	54	113	29	83	29	131
Canada	102	335	143	450	138	404	141	306	158	564	130	430
Austria	2	3	26	204	25	233	12	114	...	...	...	...
Total	130,847	587,893	141,830	692,214	185,660	862,689	178,099	828,759	270,156	1,075,303	204,491	916,348

* Orders from all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. ‡ Now shown under South African Union. † Year ended 30th June, *see* note "†" page 21.

C.—Money Order Office—*continued.*

No. 14.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the State of Western Australia during the Years* 1907 *to* 1916–17.

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold.															Total Amount.		
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	s. d.
1907	2,129	14,802	7,780	17,871	16,156	25,822	14,675	22,808	13,162	42,487	15,036	58,523	8,788	23,843	94,430	381,039	181,936	9 0
1912	5,481	19,747	12,349	27,718	31,360	39,069	25,079	37,659	26,441	61,994	23,547	81,212	13,026	36,417	141,694	584,992	273,526	19 6
1913	5,829	20,781	12,662	29,956	33,559	43,168	28,035	41,667	29,243	67,421	26,150	86,801	13,810	39,234	154,432	636,466	297,253	14 0
1914	6,334	23,326	14,378	32,527	37,277	4,605	30,318	44,239	30,449	72,549	27,484	89,470	14,830	40,767	150,029	664,032	300,296	13 6
1915–16*	7,151	23,533	15,957	34,341	45,062	50,192	33,693	49,263	35,520	78,459	28,282	72,867	13,071	36,750	101,124	625,265	245,091	0 0
1916–17 *	7,799	23,092	16,229	35,903	45,159	48,602	34,305	50,064	36,634	72,888	27,359	62,252	13,050	34,470	90,704	598,510	226,366	0 0

Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21.

No. 15.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes paid in the State of Western Australia during the Years,* 1907 *to* 1916–17.

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes paid.															Total Amount.		
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	s. d.
1907	895	11,479	6,015	14,596	15,656	20,875	12,372	19,084	11,592	34,786	13,095	46,587	7,246	20,062	67,653	301,993	139,589	13 6
1912	4,822	17,455	11,136	24,993	31,032	34,590	23,116	35,383	25,458	55,296	22,239	70,793	11,771	33,424	119,980	521,488	239,033	3 0
1913	5,295	18,489	11,564	27,330	34,841	38,647	25,715	39,379	28,180	60,207	24,558	76,444	12,445	36,188	132,213	571,495	261,896	7 0
1914	5,856	21,050	13,488	30,046	39,590	41,829	28,232	41,915	29,390	64,837	25,949	79,681	13,441	37,640	129,836	602,780	267,277	13 6
1915–16 *	6,341	21,066	14,820	31,705	42,950	46,071	31,269	46,377	33,922	70,096	26,586	65,990	11,739	33,832	89,057	571,821	221,235	0 0
1916–17.*	6,858	20,967	14,938	34,010	42,483	45,209	31,680	47,601	34,938	67,197	26,003	58,010	11,325	32,240	81,356	554,815	208,571	0 0

* Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21.

D.—Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure.

No. 16.—*Details of Revenue of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia during the Years* 1907 *to* 1916.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage and Postal Fees	138,126	142,078	148,495	148,238	146,914	154,822
Telegraph Receipts	73,197	93,490	92,233	90,221	85,019	85,444
Telephone Receipts	32,430	56,567	67,366	72,550	73,408	85,001
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Notes	10,252	16,115	14,311	14,426	11,870	11,394
Private Boxes and Bags	1,631	1,759	2,539	1,921	2,137	2,379
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,014	10,926	11,478	16,523	26,754	28,138
Total Revenue	260,650	320,735	336,422	343,879	346,102	367,178

No. 17.—*Details of Expenditure of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia during the Years* 1907 *to* 1916.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	161,656	193,618	212,338	236,513	241,769	222,333
Allowances and Temporary Assistance ...	18,476	47,093	49,231	44,782	46,180	50,203
Travelling Expenses	5,995	7,582	6,495	6,339	5,436	5,336
Stationery and Printing	5,585	10,061	8,047	9,453	7,841	8,971
Pensions	2,343	3,607	4,048	4,215	4,183	4,627
Incidental and Miscellaneous	12,781	24,890	28,936	22,086	22,324	25,057
Conveyance of Mails	63,445	*68,369	81,664	79,784	77,389	73,509
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments, etc. ...	5,191	5,513	3,732	4,093	1,624	2,919
Telegraph and Telephone Lines—						
Construction and Maintenance	29,541	102,229	208,866	141,754	83,971	81,584
Post and Telegraph Offices—						
Construction and Additions to Buildings ...	9,902	24,528	21,350	14,479	9,556	46,796
Maintenance, Furniture, Fittings, and Rent	4,226	6,435	7,894	7,592	43,627	4,749
Total Expenditure	319,141	493,925	632,601	571,090	543,900	526,084

* Does not include payments for mails *via* Suez and Vancouver, which are now paid by the Central Office.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 21st November, 1917.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1917.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

EIGHTY-EIGHT YEARS' PROGRESS

IN

WESTERN AUSTRALIA,

1829 TO 1916-17.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.
S. BENNETT, F.I.A., ACTING GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1917.

k 4133/17

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1916-17.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population.*			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			*d* Posts and Telegraphs.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals. *a*	Departures. *a*	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. Receipts.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	*c* Miles.	£	£
1829*a* ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	...	54
1830*a* ...	*b*	*b*	*b*	1,125	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	26	94
1840*a* ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850*a* ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	8,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,012
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,601	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	20,166	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	22,043	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,012	23,523	7,711	2,924	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,401	21,234	7,754	2,882	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,808	23,783	7,601	2,706	1,998	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,208	24,553	7,585	2,744	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	168,260	125,873	294,133	41,200	28,735	8,095	2,924	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	174,205	131,578	305,783	38,450	32,161	8,698	3,337	2,523	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	181,304	139,353	320,657	37,525	28,948	9,233	2,936	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	180,627	143,344	323,971	27,665	30,513	9,206	3,044	2,659	*e* 9,313	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	172,165	146,503	318,668	21,430	32,759	9,018	2,992	2,580	*e* 9,740	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,998	148,808	308,806	19,322	34,010	8,563	3,085	2,365	*e* 8,345	367,178	526,084
1917 *e* ...	158,336	150,194	308,530	...	...	...	...	...	*e* 8,342	...	...
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	788,400	578,735	191,560	78,555	53,507	...	6,214,329	8,496,919

* On 31st December. *a* From the first settlement of the colony up to the year 1837 there were no Blue Books issued, and the figures relating to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports were taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from the Perth newspapers of that period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, the Blue Books give only the excess of arrivals over departures, or *vice versa*. *b* No records obtainable. *c* At end of year. *d* Departmental figures. *e* On 30th June.

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year.	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt.	
	From Customs and Excise Duties.	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties.		Railways and Tramways.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. *e*	Amount of Sinking Fund. *i*
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	3,140	3,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	*c*	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	*k* 274,320	*l* 19,016	...	*l* 400,856	361,000	*d*
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	99,325
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,294
1893 ...	*a*265,182	*a*575,822	*a*629,372	*b* 207,069	*b* 41,206	*b* 61	*b* 270,640	2,280,013	114,294
1894 *a* ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 *a* ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 *a* ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 *a* ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 *a* ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 *a* ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 *a* ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 *a* ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 *a* ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 *a* ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 *a* ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 *a* ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 *a* ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 *a* ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 *a* ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 *a* ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 *a* ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 *a* ...	*f* 912,085	*g*3,850,440	*h*3,734,448	747,748	171,098	113,451	1,484,368	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 *a* ...	*f*1,048,630	*g*3,966,673	*h*4,101,082	1,316,800	185,631	124,832	2,344,070	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913 *a* ...	*f* 997,796	*g*4,596,659	*h*4,787,063	1,948,877	123,800	393,385	3,423,020	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 *a* ...	*f* 918,829	*g*5,205,343	*h*5,340,754	1,227,711	6,170	331,320	2,883,169	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 *a* ...	*f* 888,303	*g*5,140,725	*h*5,706,542	673,176	145,778	247,730	2,504,918	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 *a* ...	*f* 889,773	*g*5,356,978	*h*5,705,201	437,211	126,612	158,600	1,614,103	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 *a* ...	...	*g*4,577,009	*h*5,276,758	343,455	101,344	58,279	854,454	40,914,826	5,035,963
Total for all years *j* ...	25,888,507	94,063,782	96,115,237	17,951,053	3,380,453	4,753,301	35,619,293	...	...

a Year ended 30th June. *See* also note (*f*). *b* Half-year ended 30th June. *c* No public debt.
d The exact amounts of the Sinking Fund on 31st December in years previous to 1882 are not readily available.
e At the end of the year referred to. *f* Figures supplied by Customs Department for calendar year.
g State Revenue, including, of Revenue collected by Commonwealth, only the portion returned to the State.
h Exclusive of Expenditure by Commonwealth Government. *i* On 31st March. *j* As regards the figures from 1911 onward relative to Consolidated Revenue and the Expenditure therefrom, *see* notes *f*, *g*, and *h*.
k Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. *l* Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881.

Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Lands.			c Agriculture.			Live Stock.			
	Land alienated during the year.	a Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec.	Land Revenue (Treasury Figures).	Wheat	Hay.	Total Area under Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	Acres.	Acres.	£	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829 ...	525,000	...	...	*d*	*d*	*d*	57	204	1,469	106
1830 ...	633,345	...	...	*d*	*d*	*d*	101	583	7,981	66
1840 ...	56,068	...	2,639	1,670	719	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850 ...	2,504	...	2,076	4,416	1,567	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860 ...	18,193	5,563,023	17,343	13,584	6,626	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870 ...	10,940	12,239,111	20,103	26,640	17,173	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880 ...	13,810	44,919,631	35,725	27,686	19,563	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890 ...	1,838,768	104,921,357	104,384	33,820	23,183	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891 ...	24,474	107,472,756	99,446	26,866	28,534	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892 ...	326,062	100,475,799	73,274	35,061	35,124	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893 ...	363,422	94,603,535	69,663	42,673	29,590	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894 ...	55,004	90,216,400	78,961	21,433	49,896	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895 ...	228,010	88,080,252	153,876	23,241	63,804	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896 ...	46,622	85,385,046	160,001	31,488	69,436	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897 ...	31,450	90,802,838	161,162	38,705	80,938	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898 ...	13,894	94,011,975	169,999	75,032	79,223	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899 ...	31,054	93,316,857	132,470	84,462	78,893	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900 ...	48,961	90,448,309	150,216	74,308	104,254	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901 ...	6,393	103,572,193	149,946	94,709	92,654	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902 ...	48,846	118,476,434	149,863	92,398	105,791	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903 ...	128,415	142,580,489	163,644	137,946	109,002	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904 ...	78,650	147,678,342	179,481	182,080	105,247	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905 ...	41,186	*b*154,383,652	*e* 178,630	195,071	124,906	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906 ...	36,225	161,356,399	*e* 191,504	250,283	149,830	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907 ...	257,225	171,234,417	*e* 219,280	279,609	131,056	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908 ...	241,236	174,700,802	*e* 234,645	285,011	201,874	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909 ...	100,386	178,703,526	*e* 256,647	448,918	158,629	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910 ...	127,443	181,726,250	*e* 292,351	581,862	175,432	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911 ...	*f*2,791,634	186,145,641	*e* 362,935	612,104	344,032	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912 ...	166,123	197,940,541	*e* 356,690	793,096	231,690	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913 ...	229,874	200,705,312	*e* 361,613	1,097,193	246,640	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914 ...	188,492	202,444,774	*e* 378,062	1,376,012	332,037	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915 ...	169,426	206,333,482	*e* 372,875	1,734,117	290,036	2,189,456	163,006	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916 ...	133,109	211,241,144	*e* 358,037	1,566,608	240,726	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917 ...	...	...	*e* 309,602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for all years	11,536,196	...	7,159,524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. *b* 30th June. *c* Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column. *d* Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. *e* Year ended 30th June. *f* Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and State Savings Bank.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		Government Railways. *a*			Private Railways	State Savings Bank. *b*	
	Quantity, fine ounces	Value.	Quantity tons.	Value.	Miles open. *c*	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure from Revenue.	Miles open. *c*	Accounts open at end of of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
		£		£		£	£		No.	£
1870 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	13,582
1880 ...	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890 ...	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891 ...	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892 ...	53,272	226,284	...	...	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893 ...	99,203	421,385	...	...	*d*252	*d* 54,668	*d* 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894 ...	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895 ...	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896 ...	251,619	1,068,808	...	...	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897 ...	603,846	2,564,977	...	...	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898 ...	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899 ...	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900 ...	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901 ...	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902 ...	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903 ...	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904 ...	1,983,230	8,424,226	138 550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905 ...	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906 ...	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907 ...	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908 ...	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	*e* 70,340	*e*2,881,189
1909 ...	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	*e* 75,852	*e*3,055,575
1910 ...	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	*e* 84,262	*e*3,477,708
1911 ...	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	*e* 97,147	*e*4,088,803
1912 ...	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	*e* 108,622	*e*4,400,390
1913 ...	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	*e* 117,087	*e*4,562,738
1914 ...	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	*e* 124,399	*e*4,647,498
1915 ...	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	965	*e* 127,888	*e*4,644,577
1916 ...	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	982	*e* 132,916	*e*4,607,044
1917 ...	...	...	...	...	3,424	1,877,382	1,448,451	...	*e* 141,045	*e*4,815,950
Total for all years	30,549,655	129,766,686	3,544,427	1,657,315	...	35,163,699	25,511,573	...	...	...

a From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. *b* The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. *c* At end of year. *d* Half-year ended 30th June. *e* Exclusive of figures relating to Unclaimed Depositors' Fund, which for previous years have been included, but including figures relative to the Schools Savings Bank, which provision did not previously exist.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, and Wool, and Raw Gold Exports.

Year.	Shipping.				Imports.	Exports.	Wool Exports.		*f* Raw Gold.
	Inward.		* Outward.						
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.			Quantity.	Value.	Value.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	*a*	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	*a*	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	*b*	*b*	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,417	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 *c* ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 *d* ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	*g*
1916 *d* ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	*g*
1917 *d* ...	726	2,544,720	731	2,559,510	9,382,210	*e*5,443,661	24,405,283	1,420,291	*g*
Total for all years ...	24,509	...	24,162	...	179,411,059	188,443,003	542,453,133	21,618,197	*h*52,737,771

* Records of Outward Shipping for several years are not available, and for such years, therefore, the same figures are shown as for Inward Shipping. *a* The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. *b* No records obtainable. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Exclusive of specie and bullion. *f* Total Gold Export is included in the columns of "Gold Production," on page 5, which comprise gold received at the Perth Mint. *g* Information not at present available for publication. *h* As on 30th June, 1914.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year.	Lead (Pig Lead and Ore).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc).	Tin (Ingot and Ore).	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1836 *g* ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	*a* 500	...	...
1840 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	*f*176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,139	*f*128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	*f*197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	*f*216,609	867,419	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	*f*241,482	972,698	35,788	205,436	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	*f*248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	*f*225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	*f*272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 *b* ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	*f*125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 *c* ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	*f*199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 *c* ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	*f*77,645	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 *c* ...	*d*	*d*	*d*	*f*74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
Total for all years ...	*e*569,049	*e*1,398,874	*e*1,230,060	3,711,931	15,075,752	3,470,695		305,867	2,628,129

a Seal skin. *b* Six months ended 30th June. *c* Year ended 30th June. *d* Information not at present available for publication. *e* As on 30th June, 1916. *f* Approximate figures only. *g* *See* note *a* on page 6.

Exports of Certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year.	Mallet Bark.	Wheat.	Potatoes	Flour.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl Shells.	Pearls.*a*	Guano.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850 ...	...	...	96	...	484	24	118	...	...	...
1860 ...	...	10	630	220	600	...	2,200	...	...	...
1870 ...	...	...	172	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50	...
1880 ...	...	3,850	...	1,231	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000	6,650
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000	7,983
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000	15,628
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000	4,389
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	780	125	536	59,254	30,000	7,052
1984 ...	...	...	...	...	285	...	520	37,805	25,000	3,919
1895 ...	...	...	...	...	958	...	...	27,298	20,000	200
1896 ...	...	...	...	...	360	...	364	30,213	20,000	4,506
1897 ...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000	3,250
1898 ...	...	...	...	...	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000	9,386
1899 ...	...	...	426	193	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000	5,165
1900 ...	...	181	649	400	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000	7,527
1901 ...	...	21	641	413	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000	2,742
1902 ...	...	...	148	...	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000	4,800
1903 ...	859	...	20	...	145	...	65	174,322	50,000	2,034
1904 ...	32,876	1,580	6	41	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000	4,636
1907 ...	154,087	7,973	80	877	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324	*b*
1906 ...	140,720	7	388	199	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500	*b*
1907 ...	98,773	96,675	...	34,565	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000	*b*
1908 ...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	145	315	155	190,741	100,000	*b*
1909 ...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000	*b*
1910 ...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843	*b*
1911 ...	83,470	386,922	...	54,565	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000	*b*
1912 ...	49,094	100,148	5,303	121,730	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000	*b*
1913 ...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005	*b*
1914 *c* ...	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048	*b*
1915 *d* ...	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666	*b*
1916 *d* ...	10,208	1,023,362	5,182	213,991	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	*g* 4,000	*b*
1917 *d* ...	18,959	1,619,630	229	424,362	*e*	22,533	2,016	196,977	...	*b*
Total for all years	894,047	5,934,339	29,443	1,371,851	*f*315,095	351,483	80,587	4,859,833	1,700,436	338,732

a Estimated Value. *b* Now retained in the State. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Information not at present available for publication. *f* As on 30th June, 1916. *g* Actual shipment.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 7th November, 1917.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

OS
319.41
Aus-W
A

S/T 1980